This is a work-in-progress. We have not finished collecting data; we have more data collected that is not yet entered; we plan to add an index some day. We are also annotating the source books. Any information in <brackets> has been added; it is not part of the original record.

This information is accurate to the best of our ability, but we have used a variety of sources, some primary, some secondary. If you find information pertaining to your family, we suggest that you check it against the original records, at least as much as you are able to.

We are always eager to receive more Snodgrass data. If you have information that is not included in this source book, please send it to:

Charlou Dolan  
Wagramer Str. 93-6-8  
A-1220 Vienna, Austria  
(phone) 431-202-8569; (email) charlou@compuserve.com

This address is good until 30 Jun 2000. After that time, contact one of the people below to get a valid address.

All Snodgrass Source Books are available free by e-mail. To receive a copy of this or any other Snodgrass Source Book, contact

John C. Snodgrass, 109 Kathryn Dr., Goose Creek, SC 29445  
(phone) 803-572-2595; (email) jcsnodgras@internetx.net  
(Note: There is only one -s on the end of Snodgrass in the email address).

If you have a computer and no email capability, you may request the Snodgrass Source Books on floppy disks, but you will have to pay for the cost of the disks and the postage. Please let J. C. know what kind of computer you have, and what kind of software you use so that he can send you the correct format.

J. C. is also entering Snodgrass families in a giant data base. If you have entered your Snodgrass line (including descendants of Snodgrass daughters) in a computer genealogy program, we would appreciate it if you would send him a gedcom file.

If you wish to join the Snodgrass Clan Society and receive two newsletters per year plus an address list of members with their research interests (about 200 members in 1998), contact:

Paul Snodgrass, 8221 Stonewall Dr., Vienna, VA 22180 (phone) 703-560-6631

COPYRIGHT NOTICE

This work is copyrighted. It may not be copied and sold. Anyone may use the information provided here in any way they wish. Anyone may copy this work in part or in total and give it FREE to anyone or any organization they wish, but no one may CHARGE for more than the cost of the copying (disk or paper).
BIBLE RECORDS
   Film #848,621
   item 1 = West Virginia Bible Records, 1700-1900 (DAR—1948)
   item 2 = West Virginia Bible Records, 1700-1900 (DAR—1949)
   item 3 = West Virginia Bible Records, 1700-1900 (DAR—1950)
   item 4 = West Virginia Bible Records, 1700-1900 (DAR—1951)
   item 5 = Bible Records of Members of Three West Virginia Chapters
             (DAR—1956) includes James Wood Chapter, Parkersburg, WV;
             Wheeling Chapter, Wheeling, WV; Shenandoah Chapter,
             Martinsburg, WV]
   item 6 = Bible and Family Records (DAR—1970)
   item 8 = West Virginia, Eastern Panhandle Bible Records
             (Bergen/DAR—1949)
   item 9 = West Virginia, Eastern Panhandle Bible Records
             (Bergen/DAR—1950)
   item 10 = West Virginia, Eastern Panhandle Bible Records
             (Bergen/DAR—1950)

   Film #858,651
   item 1 = Your Ancestors and Mine, West Virginia Bible Records
             (Henderson)

CEMETERY RECORDS
   Cemetery Records, Bluefield, Sattes, Cameron, & McMechen, WV (Gen. Soc.,
   SLC, UT) NS
   Confederate Burials in West Virginia (Watkins) yes (see Berkeley &
   Hampshire Cos.)
   The Following films of cemetery records (mixed counties) have been
   checked in their entirety:
     Film #163,707
     Film #163,926
     Film #163,927
     Film #163,928
     Film #163,929
     Film #163,930
     Film #163,931
     Film #205,207
     Film #205,208
     Film #239,259
     Film #250,003
     Film #250,207
     Film #250,208
     Film #250,209
     Film #250,210 - Cemeteries in Various Cos. in WV (Pegram) [surname
     index to inscriptions only; not the inscriptions themselves]
     Film #464,922
     Film #464,933
     Film #464,938
     Film #464,939
     Film #464,940
     Film #464,942
     Film #464,955
     Film #464,956
     Film #464,957
     Film #464,965
     Film #464,966
     Film #464,978
     Film #848,278

CENSUS RECORDS
   1810 census - yes (see Berkeley, Monongalia, & Ohio Cos.)
A Supplement to the 1810 Census of Virginia (Schreiner-Yantis) yes (see Cabell & Hardy Cos.)

1820 census - yes (see Berkeley, Cabell, Hardy, Harrison, Kanawha, Monongalia, Ohio, & Tyler Cos.)

1830 census - yes (see Berkeley, Cabell, Hardy, Harrison, Kanawha, Monongalia, Ohio, Tyler, & Wood Cos.)

1840 census - yes (see Berkeley, Cabell, Hardy, Harrison, Kanawha, Monongalia, Ohio, Tyler, & Wood Cos.)

1850 census - yes (see Barbour, Berkeley, Boone, Cabell, Hampshire, Hardy, Kanawha, Marion, Marshall, Ohio, Ritchie, Wetzel, & Wood Cos.)

1860 census - yes (see Boone, Cabell, Doddridge, Gilmer, Hampshire, Kanawha, Marion, Ritchie, Roane, Wetzel, Wood, & Wyoming? Cos.) <incomplete>

1870 census - yes (see Barbour, Berkeley, Boone, Brooke, Doddridge, Jackson, Kanawha, Lincoln, Marion, Marshall, Mercer, Ritchie, Roane, Wetzel, & Wood Cos.) <incomplete>

1880 census transcriptions (Marsh)
vol. 1: Lewis, Upshur, Taylor, & Barbour Cos.
vol. 2: Randolph, Tucker, Webster, Pocahontas, Pendleton, Grant, Hardy, & Mineral Cos.
vol. 3: Harrison, Doddridge, Calhoun, & Gilmer Cos.
vol. 4: Braxton, Clay, Nicholas, Fayette, Raleigh, & Wyoming Cos.
vol. 5: Ritchie, Wood, & Wirt Cos.
vol. 6: Monongalia, Preston, & Marion Cos.
vol. 7: Pleasant, Tyler, Marshall, & Wetzel Cos.
vol. 8: Roane, Kanawha, & Boone Cos.
vol. 9: Greenbrier, Monroe, Summers, Mercer, & McDowell Cos.
vol. 10: Jackson, Putnam, Mason Cos.
vol. 11: Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln, & Logan (Mingo) Cos.
vol. 12: Ohio, Brooke, & Hancock Cos.

1900 soundex - yes (see Barbour, Berkeley, Boone, Braxton, Brooke, Cabell, Calhoun, Clay, Doddridge, Fayette, Gilmer, Hampshire, Harrison, Jackson, Kanawha, Lewis, Lincoln, Marion, Marshall, Mercer, Ohio, Pleasants, Putnam, Randolph, Ritchie, Roane, Wayne, Wetzel, & Wood Cos.)

1910 soundex - yes (see Barbour, Berkeley, Boone, Braxton, Brooke, Cabell, Calhoun, Doddridge, Fayette, Gilmer, Harrison, Jackson, Kanawha, Lewis, Lincoln, Logan, Marion, Marshall, Mason, McDowell, Mercer, Mingo, Nicholas, Ohio, Pleasants, Putnam, Ritchie, Roane, Taylor, Upshur, Wayne, Webster, Wetzel, & Wood Cos.)

1920 soundex - yes (see Barbour, Berkeley, Boone, Braxton, Brooke, Cabell, Calhoun, Clay, Doddridge, Fayette, Gilmer, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lincoln, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Mercer, Mingo, Monongalia, Nicholas, Ohio, Pleasants, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Ritchie, Roane, Taylor, Tyler, Wetzel, & ??)

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
West Virginia and its People, vol. 2 (Miller & Maxwell--1913) yes

LAND RECORDS
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia (Sims) yes [also includes Augusta, Bath, Botetourt, Frederick, Montgomery, Russell, Taxewell, & Wythe Cos., VA]

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Calender of the Francis Harrison Pierpont [Governor between 1861 & 1868]
Letters & Papers in West Virginia Depositories (WPA) yes & #950: D. L. Snodgrass; #1156: Jesse F. Snodgrass

Calender of the Arthur I. Borman [Governor between 1863 & ??] Letters in the State Dept. of Archives & History (WPA) yes & #330: E. S. & M. C. Snodgrass

Calender of the William E. Stevenson [Governor between 1868 & 1871] Letters in the State Dept. of Archives & History (WPA) yes (see below)

Calender of the J. J. Jacob [Governor between 1871 & 1877] Letters in West Virginia Depositories (WPA) yes (see below)

***********************************************

RECORDS

1868-1871 — William E. Stevenson Letters, #304:
J. H. Oglebay and others. To the Legislature of West Virginia.
Ask that the Citizens Railway Company of Wheeling be granted the right to extend their railway lines from its terminal in Ohio County to Benwood in Marshall Co., by using the turnpike road; the said company to be allowed to use whatever means and equipment are necessary in this expansion.
Signed: J. H. Oglebay & 136 others, including Wm. Snodgrass.

16 Dec 1870 — William E. Stevenson Letters, #243:
Daniel W. Cox to E. L. Snodgrass
Brother tried to give him [Snodgrass] "Strychnine"; left the bottle in his [Daniel Cox's] possession for some time; refused to give the bottle back when called for; wishes to warn the intended victim to be "on his guard".

26 Apr 1871 — J. J. Jacob Letters, #133:
Oliver P. Cox, Cox's Mills, Gilmer Co., WV. To Gov. J. J. Jacob.
Requests the Governor not to pardon George K. Cox, his brother, because all are afraid he will fill his word and kill them as promised; he terrorized his parents, threatened to kill them and all his brothers and sisters; some citizens have canvassed eight counties for signers of the petition; they have boasted that the Governor will grant the pardon because he is a Democrat.

27 Apr 1871 — J. J. Jacob Letters, #134:
E. L. Snodgrass, Bone Creek, Ritchie Co., WV. To Gov. J. J. Jacob.
Requests Jacob not to pardon George K. Cox, who is in state prison, because of his bad habits and his threats against the lives of his family; the author is a brother-in-law and fears for his life.

18 May 1871 — J. J. Jacob Letters, #152:
John W. Gush, Gilmer Co., WV. To Whom it may Concern.
Thinks that G. K. Cox did not steal the black steer and he was falsely accused and imprisoned in the summer of 1864; this statement would have been made before except for fear of John Slaton, whom he believes to be guilty.

19 May 1871 — J. J. Jacob Letters, #153:
Attached his name [Bennett] to a petition for the pardon of George K. Cox, convicted of felony in Lewis Co.; did so because he had known the prosecutors for many years; was present at the trial; did not think then or now that Cox was guilty; the jury, the judge, prosecuting attorney, and witnesses were "radicals in every way."

22 May 1871 — J. J. Jacob Letters, #155:
Mary P. Kinseley, Cox's Mills, WV. To Gov. J. J. Jacob.
Certifies that G. K. Cox who is trying to get a pardon did abuse his wife and said he would kill his brother-in-law, E. H. Snodgrass.

23 May 1871 — J. J. Jacob Letters, #156:
Susan J. Cox, Cox's Mills, Gilmer Co., WV. To Gov. J. J. Jacob.
Certifies that none of the charges contained in protest against the
pardon of George K. Cox can be proven by her; that her name was used in
protest without her knowledge or consent; the rumor that he is feared by his
family and friends is false; does not fear him or know of anyone who does.

24 May 1871 -- J. J. Jacob Letters, #159:
William F. Cox & Mabel Cox, Slab Creek, Ritchie Co., WV. To Gov. J. J. Jacob.
Have seen a list of charges made by those that protest the pardon of
George K. Cox; feel it is their duty to tell the Governor that not one of
those charges can be proven by them.
Signed: William F. Cox & Mabel Cox.

25 May 1871 -- J. J. Jacob Letters, #160:
Daniel W. Cox, Sannetts Mills, WV. To Gov. J. J. Jacob.
In the brief furnished by the Governor's private secretary of the charges
in protest against the pardon of George K. Cox, his name [Daniel W. Cox's] is
used to establish the fact that George K. Cox did attempt to procure
strychnine to be administered to Rev. E. L. Snodgrass and others; cannot
verify this statement.

25 May 1871 -- J. J. Jacob Letters, #161:
Sarah E. Cox, Sister-in-law of George K. Cox, Cox's Mills, Gilmer Co., WV.
Certifies that in the spring of 1866, George K. Cox came to her home in
the absence of her husband Oliver P. Cox, and with an axe in his hand demanded
her husband's money and certain papers; told her that if she didn't give them
to him that he would "bust" every chest and trunk in the house; upon the
arrival of her husband and father-in-law, he [George K. Cox] was forced to
leave; later he returned armed with a revolver and searched the house for
money and papers; when he did not find them, he "flew into a rage," kicked her
down to the floor and badly bruised her; on the same day he destroyed her
vegetable garden, tore down and threw away a clock and other household
articles; has heard him repeatedly swear that he intended to kill his
brother-in-law, E. S. Snodgrass; he also threatened to destroy all property
belonging to her husband and father-in-law.

26 May 1871 -- J. J. Jacob Letters, #162:
S. W. Sommers, Fairmont, WV. To Gov. J. J. Jacob.
Requests that consideration be given to petition for pardon of A.
Snodgrass, now in prison; petition was sent to Governor Stevenson who failed
to act on same as promised; congratulates Governor Jacob on his victory as
"standard bearer of the party."

30 May 1871 -- J. J. Jacob Letters, #167:
E. L. Snodgrass, Bone Creek, WV. To Gov. J. J. Jacob.
Requests that pardon not be given to George K. Cox for reasons set forth
in other letters; would be in favor of pardoning him if he would behave; his
[Cox's] letters to his father are still filled with hatred and threats.

22 Dec 1876 -- J. J. Jacob Letters, #692:
O. V. Garrett and others, Citizens of Roane Co., WV. To Gov. J. J. Jacob,
[Wheeling, WV].
Request the release and pardon of Ellis Mahan from fine of $50 for
carrying concealed weapons; believe that the fine should not have been
assessed.
Signed: O. V. Garrett, T. B. Paxton, L. H. Sparr, and 82 others
including M. Snodgrass.

(undated) -- J. J. Jacob Letters, #808:
B. Snodgrass and others. To Gov. J. J. Jacob.
Request pardon for Jefferson Taylor and Zacharia Taylor, brothers,
serving a five year sentence for felony; prior to the trouble, the boys bore a
very good name and the aged mother needs their support.
Signed: B. Snodgrass, W. A. Radcliff, I Hogse, and 84 others including
E. Snodgrass.

(need date) -- West Virginia & Its People, vol. 2:
pages 483-5:
SNODGRASS This family is of Scottish origin. A family of the same

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
name is found in Ritchie county, West Virginia, but does not seem to be closely connected with the present family.

(I) William Snodgrass, the founder of this family, left Scotland early in 1700, during one of the Scottish feuds, and finally came to the American colonies, settling on what is now Back Creek, Berkeley county, Virginia. He was a farmer, in religion a Presbyterian. He is buried in the churchyard of Mount Zion Church, Hedgesville, Virginia. He married Catharine Patterson. Children, several, the third son being Robert of whom further.

(II) Robert (2), son of William and Catharine (Patterson) Snodgrass, married, March 31, 1762, Susannah Rawlings. Among their children, the seventh was William, of whom further.

(III) William (2), son of Robert and Susannah (Rawlings) Snodgrass was born in 1775, died in 1835. He married Nancy Fryatt. She was a descendant of Archbishop Tillotson, of Canterbury, England. Her parents were wealthy in England, and brought with them to America much silver plate and other valuables, beside fine horses and household goods. They owned a large estate in Berkeley county, and were buried in their own family burying ground. Some of their library is in possession of various descendants, and among these works are many volumes of sermons of Archbishop Tillotson. They were members of the Church of England. Among the children of William and Nancy (Fryatt) Snodgrass, the second was John Fryatt, of whom further.

(IV) John Fryatt <Snodgrass>, son of William (2) and Nancy (Fryatt) Snodgrass, was born March 4, 1802, in Berkeley county, Virginia, died at Parkersburg, Wood county, Virginia, June 5, 1854. He was of a brilliant mind, a fine student, and received a liberal education at college. He moved to Parkersburg and there began the practice of law. In the history of his time he was prominent in business, social and political life, noted for his skill as a lawyer, and also figured conspicuously in the affairs of the nation. The house now used as the Blennerhassett Club House at Parkersburg was erected by him, and there he lived; it was one of the finest homes in the west, noted for its hospitality, and many social affairs were held under its roof. Every summer he drove his own coach to the White Sulphur Springs, where also he and his family were always prominent in the social life. In 1850 he was a delegate to the state constitutional convention held at Richmond. The Baltimore & Ohio railroad had not then been built. He was drawn in his own coach by way of Staunton, having relays of horses at convenient points. To the thirty-third congress he was elected as a representative as a Democrat. The Democratic party nominated him for governor of Virginia, and he had just received this nomination at the time of his death, which occurred at his home at Parkersburg. He was always ready to lend money to those in need and to assist those who asked his help. Interest paid with a load of wood or in potatoes satisfied him. He married (first) in 1837, Louisa Kinnaird. She was a noted southern beauty, and was descended from the Kinnairds of the Scottish nobility. He married (second) Virginia Quarrier. Children of John Fryatt Snodgrass: 1. John William, married Eunice Hall. 2. Kinnaird, of whom further. 3. Lucy, married G. K. Storm, the celebrated portrait painter. 4. Mary Louisa, married George H. Murphy, a prominent attorney of Baltimore. 5. Sara Virginia, married Edward Wilcox.

(V) Kinnaird, son of John Fryatt and Louisa (Kinnaird) Snodgrass, was born at Parkersburg, May 30, 1838, died at Parkersburg, February 11, 1907. He received a thorough and liberal education, and graduated with honor from St. James College at the age of nineteen. On June 11, 1859, he was admitted to the bar of Parkersburg. In 1862 he retired to his farm at Williamstown, Wood county, West Virginia, where he resided until 1878; in that year he returned to Parkersburg. He lived an honorably, upright, useful life, exemplary in all respects. His intellect was bright, yet pure; his disposition warm and genial; his character firm and resolute. Devoted to his family and true to his friends, straightforward in all his dealings, ever ready to assist others, he won the love and commanded the respect of all who knew him, and his friends were legion. Although he could never be classed as an office seeker, he held many positions of responsibility, and in these he served the public ably and satisfactorily, so that his life is an important part of the history of Wood county. Under the West Virginia constitution of 1863, he served as a member of the board of supervisors. From January 1, 1877, to January 1, 1881, he presided as judge of the county court, when then had jurisdiction of law and chancery cases and administered the fiscal affairs of the county also. He served as commissioner of the circuit court from September 4, 1879, until he
resigned November 27, 1887; from July 1, 1887, to July 1, 1889, he was recorder or judge of the police court. He was deputy clerk of the county court from June 23, 1890, to January 12, 1904; and from October 8, 1883, until his death, he was commissioner of accounts. Whatever Judge Snodgrass did was always well done.

He married at Marietta, Ohio, October 24, 1865, Sarah R. Bukey, who died January 17, 1907. She was a woman of lovely charm. Children: 1. William, superintendent of the Waters-Pierce Oil Company, at Tampico, Mexico; married Selina Bakewell Martin, of a New Martinsville, West Virginia, family. 2. George Lewis, well known in social and club life. He is a member of the fire insurance firm of Burwell & Snodgrass. 3. Kinnaird, an enterprising young business man of Parkersburg, and a member of the firm of Shattuck & Jackson, wholesale grocers of Parkersburg; in this firm he holds the offices of secretary and assistant manager. 4. Virginia Quarrier, married John A. Luttrell. 5. Nannie. 6. Lucy. 7. Juliet.

SNODGRASS Ezekiel C. Snodgrass, the first member of this family about whom we have definite information, was a lawyer, and practiced his profession many years in Marion, Wetzel, and other neighboring counties of northwestern Virginia. He married Lavinia Arnett. Children: Ellery B., of whom further; Columbus A., a lawyer; William G., a lawyer; Robert E. L., a lawyer; Charles R., a merchant; Thomas J. J., a merchant; Clarence H.; Victoria; Helen; Minnie; Cora.

(II) Ellery B., son of Ezekiel C. and Lavinia (Arnett) Snodgrass, was born at Mannington, Marion county, Virginia, October 30, 1852, died February 15, 1907. Coming to New Martinsville, Wetzel county, West Virginia, he here practiced law thirty-five years. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. At one time he was mayor of New Martinsville, and for a number of years he was president of the board of education. He married Mary Belle, daughter of John and Mary Barrick. Children: Glen, of whom further; Virginia F., married A. C. Chapman; Margaret C.

(III) Glen, son of Ellery B. and Mary Belle (Barrick) Snodgrass, was born at New Martinsville, October 6, 1881. His education was begun in the public schools. Desiring to follow the profession of his father and grandfather, he studied in the law department of the University of West Virginia, from which he was graduated in the spring of 1902. Until the death of his father he practiced with him at New Martinsville; since his death he has practiced alone at the same place. Mr. Snodgrass has been editor of the "Wetzel Democrat" since May 25, 1908. From 1905 to 1911 he was recorder of New Martinsville, and in 1912 was elected prosecuting attorney of Wetzel county. He is a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

Mr. Snodgrass married, July 9, 1906, Mary E., daughter of Martin and Mary Kavanagh. No children.

SNODGRASS Elisha Kelley Snodgrass, of Preston, Idaho, descends from a notable Virginia family. In 1656, or thereabouts, one Phillip Snodgrass came from London to Jamestown, Virginia, and located. He was one of a number of younger sons of an old Derbyshire family, and with several companions of his own station in life adventured to the New World, hoping to build for themselves fortunes. He located, after a time, on the James river, many miles above Jamestown, took up wild land, cleared it and in the course of time was the owner of a large tobacco farm. He was among the first of the colonists to successfully cultivate small grain, and erected a primitive mill for the purpose of grinding it, which proved a boon to his neighbors as well as himself. He became known in his section as one of the most advanced agriculturists in spite of the unceasing wars with his Indian neighbors and the marauding of the visiting and northern tribes. He also proved himself an Indian fighter and frequently pitted his wits against those of the red men. He constructed a dwelling house of hewn logs and stone, with a well in the center, which was the admiration of the pioneers of that section and the despair of the savages, who stormed it time and again unsuccessfully. He was universally respected and held several colonial offices. He died in the house of logs and stone, leaving a large estate and a noble name and record to his children and descendants. As years rolled around it was found that the original estate was too small, and the younger generation began to move away from the Tide-water section, going west and north. Thus several members of the family finally located in what is now known as West Virginia, and from
them descend the families of the name in Berkeley county and other places.

Elisha Kelley Snodgrass was born December 25, 1878, in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia, at the old homestead of the Snodgrass family, "Wheaton," and is a direct lineal descendant of Phillip Snodgrass, the Virginia immigrant. On leaving school he was educated in the public and private institutions of his native city and later entered the office of a local civil engineer, where he took up a course of civil engineering, which he practiced for twelve years. At the expiration of that time he formed a partnership with Messrs. Herbard and Bailey under the firm name of the Albott Construction Company, which has since enjoyed a prosperous business, which they are extending each year. They have an unlimited field and their construction is known and approved throughout the country.

Mr. Snodgrass married, November, 1906, Matilda Marsh, daughter of Dr. Elias Joseph and Sarah (Griswold) Marsh, of Patterson, New Jersey. Children: John Tabb and Robert Marsh.

<WARNING: Before you accept as truth the story of Phillip Snodgrass, be advised, that the most strenuous efforts on the part of numerous researchers have failed to find any evidence that there ever was such a man, or that any Snodgrass came at such an early date to Virginia. One of the most common errors in "family tradition" is inadvertently switching the maternal & paternal lines, i.e. the most likely origin of this mythical Phillip Snodgrass is that Elisha Kelley Snodgrass did have an ancestor named Phillip who came early to Virginia, and about whom he heard stories, but his last name was probably not Snodgrass. If a Phillip did indeed exist at all, he was probably the ancestor of one of the wives who married into the Snodgrass line.>

INDEX TO NORTHERN NECK GRANTS

Book K, 1757-1762
page 140: John Snodgrass, 142 acres.

Book N, 1766
page 151: David Snodgrass etc., 151 acres.
page 177: Robert Snodgrass etc., 177 acres.

Book P, 1771-1775
page 254: Robert Snodgrass, 290 acres.

Book V, 1790-1792
page 412: John Snodgrass, 34 acres.

Book Y, 1798-1800
page 88: Stephen Snodgrass, 472 1/2 acres.
page 345: Stephen Snodgrass, 30 acres.

Book Z, 1800-1805
page 244: Robert Snodgrass Jr., 85 acres.

Book B-2, 1812-
page 334: Stephen Snodgrass, 86 acres.
page 367: Stephen Snodgrass, 48 acres.
page 466: Robert V. Snodgrass, 210 acres.

Book C-2, 1820-1829
page 30: Robert Snodgrass, 50 acres.

Book D-2, 1829-1837
page 513: William Snodgrass, 228 acres.

Book E-2, 1838-1847
page 341: John Snodgrass, 143 acres.

Book F-2, 1848-1860
page 145: Peter Snodgrass, 2, 3.16 acres.
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK -- SNODGRASS FAMILY
BARBOUR COUNTY - 1

BARBOUR COUNTY
SOURCES (975.459)

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census - yes
1860 census transcription - yes
1870 census transcription - yes
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

LAND RECORDS
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia - yes
Film #807,659 = Deeds, vol. 9-10, 1865-1868 - yes
Film #807,662 = Deeds, vol. 15-16, 1873-1876 - yes
Film #807,664 = Deeds, vol. 19-20, 1879-1881 - yes
Film #808,034 = Deeds, vol. 3-4, 1849-1854 - yes
Film #809,317 = Deeds, vol. 34, 1893-1894 - yes
Film #809,318 = Deeds, vol. 35-36, 1894-1896 - yes
Film #809,326 = General Index to Deeds, Grantee - yes
Film #809,328 = General Index to Deeds, Grantor - yes

PROBATE RECORDS
Film #808,888
  item 1 = Index to wills - yes
  item 2 = Will book 1 - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Barbour Co., WV: Book of Deaths 1, 1853-1919, and Will Books 1 and 1-1/2, 1839-1889 (Coffman) yes
Marriage Bonds of Barbour Co., VA, 1843 (Grant) unindexed, didn't do
Film #163,707 = Marriages, 1843-1892; deaths, 1854-1883; and births (Guy Tetrick Collection ) yes
Film #808,374 = Births, vol. 1-3, 1853-1903 - yes
Film #808,375 = Births, vol. 4-6, 1898-1928 - yes
Film #808,376 = Births, vol. 7-8, 1929-1948 - yes
Film #808,377 = Births, vol. 9-10, 1948-1969 - NS
Film #808,378
  item 1 = Delayed births, vol. 1A - yes
  item 2 = Births index, 1879-1889 - yes
  item 3 = Deaths, vol. 1 - yes
  item 4 = Deaths, vol. 2 - yes
  item 5 = Deaths, vol. 3 - yes
Film #808,379 = Deaths, vol. 5-7, 1928-1969 - yes
Film #808,380 = Index to births, marriages, & deaths
Film #808,381
  item 1 = Marriages, vol. 1, 1853-1884 - yes
  item 2 = Marriages, vol. 2, 1843-1849 - NS
  item 3 = Index to marriages, 1840-1909 - yes
Film #808,382 = Marriages, vol. 2A - yes
Film #808,383 = Marriages, vol. 3 & 4 - yes
Film #808,384 = Marriages, vol. 5 & 6 - yes
Film #848,278 = Marriages, 1822-1864 (DAR) NS

*****************************************************************************

RECORDS

Barbour County formed 1843 from Harrison, Lewis, & Randolph Cos..
1844 -- Taylor Co. formed from Barbour, Harrison, Marion, & Preston Cos..
May 1844 -- Deed Book 1, page 152: Francis Snodgrass from Hezekiah & M. Mitchell, tract.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1850 Census

#1258/1258:
Francis Snodgrass 47-M-VA farmer, $500
Mary Snodgrass 37-F-VA <d. 1858>
William E. Snodgrass 17-M-VA farmer
Jonathan C. Snodgrass 15-M-VA farmer
Francis C. Snodgrass 13-M-VA
James Snodgrass 11-M-VA <m. Easter A. Bone>
Susan Snodgrass 6-F-VA

1851 -- Upshur County formed from Randolph, Barbour, & Lewis Cos.

1853 -- Sims Index: John W. Snodgrass; 186 acres; Laurel Creek; 1853; Book 1, page 145.

1 Apr 1853 -- Deed Book 4, page 180: whereas by a decree rendered in the County Court of Barbour, on the chancery side thereof at its March Term for the year 1853 in a suit then pending in said Court, in which said Leonard Stout was complainant and Jno. G. Chandler and others were defendants, it was among other things adjudged, ordered and decreed that the said Spencer Dayton as Commissioner should execute for and on behalf of the said John G. Chandler, Benjamin S. Chandler, Ruth Jane Davis, Amanda Newport, J. E. Snodgrass and Hannah M. his wife, Gerard Hopkins and Ann his wife, Mary E. Chandler and Mary Thompson, a deed of conveyance with covenants of special warranty to the said Leonard Stout of the land in Bill and Proceedings mentioned reference to which is had for a further description of the premises...500 acres...
Recorded 2 Apr 1853.

18 Jul 1853 -- Deed Book 9, page 85: Deed of Trust, F. Snodgrass to James M. Woodford Tr., all of Barbour Co., VA...whereas the said F. Snodgrass is now duly indebted to one W. H. Shields of Taylor Co., for which Joshua Glascock as said F. Snodgrass security in the sum of $284.90...tract of land on which he now resides adjoining lands of James Proudfoot and others... 42 acres.
Recorded 15 Jan 1866.

Recorded same day.

Oct 1855 -- (child) Snodgrass born, child of Francis & Mary Snodgrass.


12 Apr 1858 -- Mary Snodgrass d. age 45, at Taylor ___am, cause unknown; reported by husband F. Snodgrass.

1860 Census

Philippi, #752/752:
Francis Snodgrass 58-M-VA farmer <m/2 1864 Nancy McColey>
Johnathan Snodgrass 25-M-VA farm laborer
Francis C. Snodgrass 23-M-VA farm laborer <m. 1860 Elizabeth C. Mouser>
Susanna Snodgrass 17-F-VA domestic <m. Levi Rice>

27 Sep 1860 -- Francis C. Snodgrass, 22y 8m 2d, farmer, b. Mason Co., VA, s/o Francis & Mary Snodgrass, married Elizabeth C. Mouser, 21, b. Rockingham Co., VA, d/o of Jacob & Margaret Mouser; by J. O. Standen? (Book 1, page 13).

10 Sep 1863 -- Susannah Snodgrass married Levi Rice.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
29 Jun 1864 — Thomas S. Snodgrass born, s/o F. C. & E. Snodgrass.

15 Sep 1864 — Francis Snodgrass, 58, widower, b. Monongalia Co., VA, s/o Francis & Rebecca Snodgrass, married Nancy McColey, 48, widow, b. Harrison Co., VA, d/o Jesse? & --- McColey; by Austin Reeder (Book 1, page 17).

Jan 1865 — Catherine Carlin died of old age, age 100y, a widow; reported by F. Snodgrass.

29 Mar 1865 — Deed Book 8, page 483: Jonathan C. Snodgrass & Francis Snodgrass et al from Daniel & Lucinda Felton, 100 acres, Clapboard Run.

2 Apr 1866 — Deed Book 9, page 347: John W. & Margaret Snodgrass his wife of Boone Co., IA, to Silas Upton of Barbour Co., WV...$495...86 acres...on the waters of Bonica and Laurel Creek...
Recorded 1 Jun 1866.

18 Jun 1866 — L. Virginia Snodgrass born, d/o Francis & Elizabeth Snodgrass.

20 Jun 1868 — Thomas L. Snodgrass drowned, age 4, in Barbour Co.; s/o Francis & Elizabeth Snodgrass.


Recorded 7 Jan 1874.

1870 Census

#221:
Daniel Felton 63-M-VA
Lucinda Felton 36-F-VA
James H. Felton 10-M-VA
Samuel Felton 8-M-VA
Sarah Felton 5-F-WV
Eleanor Felton 4-F-WV
Jrama Felton 1-F-WV
Thomas Ryan 22-M-VA
Jonathan Snodgrass 34-M-VA


sons Jasper & James
daughters Emily, wife of James Edwards; Ana Wood; Lotza Hardin; Jane Moats; Susanna Lewis; Lucinda Felton; Mary A. Snodgrass.
A farm to Emily and rest of the land to sons after the death of his wife.
executor Jasper England, son
witnesses: James Nestor and John A. Frey
Will proved 23 Nov 1877.

15 Sep 1873 — (infant) Snodgrass stillborn, child of Jonathan & Mary Snodgrass.

18 Nov 1873 — Deed Book 15, page 214: Francis C. & Elizabeth C. Snodgrass his wife & Jonathan C. & Mary A. Snodgrass his wife to James P. Mouser...$600...tract adjoining lands of Nelson Newman Daniel Felton and Jonathan C. Snodgrass...30 acres...on the waters of Clapboard Run (signatures witnessed in Barbour Co., WV).
Recorded 24 Nov 1873.
11 Nov 1873 -- Deed Book 15, page 263: Francis C. Snodgrass from Martin V. Ward, by Trustees, tract specified in deed of trust recorded in Deed Book 14, page 487...
Recorded 15 Jan 1874.

11 Mar 1874 -- Deed Book 16, page 515: Francis C. Snodgrass & Elizabeth C. Snodgrass his wife of Roane Co., WV, to John W. Smith of Barbour Co., WV...land purchased by said Snodgrass of Samuel Woods trustee in a deed of trust executed to said Woods by Martin V. Ward & wife and deeded to said Francis C. Snodgrass by said Samuel Woods on the 11th day of Nov 1873 and recorded...Deed Book 15, page 263.
Recorded 12 Dec 1875.

Recorded 23 Dec 1874.

18 Apr 1879 -- Deed Book ??, page ??: Francis Snodgrass from Wm. H. Robinson et al, 6 3/4 acres, Wolf Run.
<we need this one>

24 Jun 1879 -- Francis Snodgrass d. of ulcers, age 75, in Barbour Co.; b. Monongalia Co.; farmer; wife Nancy Snodgrass; informant, son.

24 Feb 1880 -- Deed Book 20, page 69: Francis C. Snodgrass & Elizabeth his wife, James A. Snodgrass & Esther A. his wife, John W. McGee and Almira his wife, Joseph McCauley and Elizabeth his wife, Elmore McCauley and Salina his wife of the first part, and Alpheus Murphy of the second part...tract on the waters of Wolf run adjoining lands of Edward Proudfoot & others...being the same land conveyed to Francis Snodgrass by William H. Robinson & wife by deed duly recorded in Barbour County...conveying 5/6ths of said tract of land, the remaining sixth being vested in the heirs of Jonathan Snodgrass deceased.
Signatures acknowledged in Barbour Co., WV:
Joseph McCauley & Elizabeth his wife
John W. McGee & Almira McGee his wife
Elmore McCauley & Salina A. McCauley his wife
Francis C. Snodgrass & Elizabeth his wife
Signatures acknowledged in Hamilton Co., IA:
James A. Snodgrass & Esther A. Snodgrass his wife
Recorded 7 Jun 1880.

1880 Census

Cove Dist., #273/173:
Sarah J. England 72-F-NY/NY/NY
Mary A. Snodgrass 35-F-WV/WV/WV daughter <w/o John C. Snodgrass>
Martha J. Snodgrass 8-F-WV/WV/WV granddaughter
Mary A. Snodgrass 6-F-WV/WV/WV granddaughter

Philippi Dist., page 51:
Frank Snodgrass 52-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Elizabeth Snodgrass 45-F-VA/VA/VA wife <Elisabeth Mouser>
James Snodgrass 20-M-VA/VA/VA son, laborer
Mary Snodgrass 13-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Charles Snodgrass 9-M-WV/VA/VA son

Philippi Dist., page 29:
Asbury P. Sturm 52-M-VA/VA/VA minister
Mary A. Sturm 50-F-PA/PA/PA wife
Dora B. Sturm 19-V-VA/VA/PA daughter
Albert S. L. Sturm 16-M-VA/PA/PA son
Byron A. Sturm 13-M-WV/VA/PA son
Luella K. Sturm 9-F-WV/PA/PA daughter
Jessie M. Sturm 5-F-WV/PA/PA daughter

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
15 Oct 1883 -- Laura V. Snodgrass married Jefferson D. Digman.


00 Feb 1885 -- James P. Snodgrass died age 23 of heart disease, in Barbour Co., farmer, unmarried; parents F. C. & E. C. Snodgrass; reported by parents.

28 Apr 1886 -- Martha Snodgrass died age 14 of fever, Barbour Co.; parents J. & M. A. Snodgrass.

    wife -- Elizabeth C. Snodgrass
    son -- Charles W./S. Snodgrass
    daughter -- Mrs. Jefferson Digman
    executor -- James R. Proudfoot (friend)
    witnesses -- S. B. Woods & W. F. McGee


3 Mar 1888 -- Zurie Snodgrass born, d/o Charles & Mariah Snodgrass; father's occupation farmer.

14 May 1889 -- Francis R. Snodgrass born, child of Charles Snodgrass & Mary Alice Myers, residence Laurel Creek.


18 Sep 1893 -- Deed Book 34, page 97: C. W. Snodgrass to Elizabeth Snodgrass, both of Barbour Co., WV, 85 acres, Laurel Creek, formerly owned by F. C. Snodgrass deceased...
    Recorded 9 Oct 1893.


    <no genealogical information>

22 Jul 1897 -- (delayed birth) Maude Louise Snodgrass, born Belington, WV, white, female, d/o Hiram Snodgrass & Norah Elmore, both parents born Virginia; informant Norah Sturm, mother.


1900 Census

Phillipi Dist., 1-6-10-42:
Charles W. Snodgrass 31-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1869 m.5y, farmer, o.f.f.
Florence Snodgrass 23-F-WV/WV/WV --- 1877 wife, 1 ch, 1 liv

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Gusta Snodgrass 2-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1898 daughter
Phillipi Dist., 1-6-10-62:
Luther Stemple 60-M-WV/WV/WV --- 1840 m.41y, farmer, o.f.f.
Mahala Stemple 56-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1844, 8 ch, 6 liv
Amanda Stemple 18-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1881 daughter
Julia M. Snodgrass 12-F-WV/WV/WV May 1888 granddaughter

2 Mar 1901 -- Deed Book 45, page 479: Noah H. Snodgrass, from Samuel C. &
Dora Sturm, 39 acres, Teters Creek.
11 Apr 1902 -- Deed Book 51, page 40: Chas. W. & Florence Snodgrass et al to
Samuel V. Woods, coal rights, 84 acres, Laurel Creek.
26 Apr 1902 -- Robert M. Snodgrass, 25, b. Barbour Co., WV, married Laura B.
Keller, 21, b. Barbour Co., WV; by P. M. Godwin (Book 5, page 240).
18 Nov 1902 -- Deed Book 52, page 458: Norah H. & H. A. Snodgrass to Emily J.
Hymes, 39 acres, Teters Creek.
23 Jun 1903 -- Hiram A. Snodgrass, b. 13 Aug 1873, d. 23 Jun 1903; buried
Lambert Chapel Cemetery.
11 Nov 1903 -- Deed Book 60, page 197: Nora Snodgrass from Geo. B. Skidmore
et al, 82 acres, Mudgut.
27 Nov 1903 -- Mrs. Nora D. Snodgrass, 23, b. Virginia, married Gordon D.
Sturm, 20, b. Barbour Co., WV; by P. M. Godwin.
Gall et al, Int Log, Arden.
25 Jan 1904 -- Deed Book 57, page 411: Charles W. Snodgrass from S. M.
Robinson et al, Lot.
5 Apr 1904 -- Deed Book 59, page 438: Clyde E. Snodgrass, Jno. C. Snodgrass,
Maude B. Snodgrass, Willie H. Snodgrass et al from Nora H. Sturm et al, surf
82 acres, Mudgut.
26 May 1904 -- (delayed birth) Lorene Snodgrass, born Arden, WV, white,
female, d/o Charles W. Snodgrass & Florence Stemple; both parents b. Barbour
Co.
4 Apr 1905 -- Deed Book 63, page 131: C. W. & Florence Snodgrass to Samuel V.
Woods, coal rights, 1 acre.
7 Jun 1905 -- Deed Book 63, page 279: Chas. W. & Florence Snodgrass to James
W. Stemple, 85 acres, Laurel Creek.
25 Sep 1907 -- Laura Snodgrass died age 25 of dropsy, in Belington?; informant
W. L. Shonebargin?, assessor.
12 Oct 1908 -- Deed Book 73, page 366: C. W. Snodgrass to Florence Snodgrass,
3 lots, Arden &c.
26 Oct 1908 -- Grace Snodgrass born at Arden, d/o Charles & Florence
Snodgrass.
26 Aug 1909 -- Deed Book 74, page 520: Lis Pen, C. W. Snodgrass, Florence

1910 Miracode

1-1-204:
William R. Keller

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Bertah Snodgrass 7-F-WV granddaughter

1-5-48:
Joel B. Elmore

Willie Snodgrass 15-M-WV grandson
John C. Snodgrass 10-M-WV grandson

Miracode, 1-7-49:
Florence Snodgrass 35-F-WV
Gueta Snodgrass 12-F-WV daughter
Clifton Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
Lorine Snodgrass 5-F-WV daughter
Grace V. Snodgrass -F-WV daughter


1920 Soundex

1-1-9-63:
William R. Keller

Bertha C. Snodgrass 16-F-WV granddaughter

1-8-2-1:
Florence Snodgrass 44-F-WV
Clifton H. Snodgrass 17-M-WV son
Lorene Snodgrass 15-F-WV daughter
Grace Snodgrass 11-F-WV daughter

22 Dec 1924 -- (child) Snodgrass born at Close, d/o Cliften Snodgrass (coal miner, b. at Arden) and Edna Huffman (age 25, b. Barbour Co.), first child.

22 Dec 1924 -- (child) Snodgrass died age 1 day, female; father Clifton Snodgrass, b. Barbour Co.; mother Edna Huffman Snodgrass, b. Barbour Co.

19 Nov 1936 -- Jacob Raymond Snodgrass of Belington, WV; b. 17 Jul 1867; died age 69; father S. W. Snodgrass, b. Virginia; mother Nancy Morgan, b. Virginia; cause of death hemorrhage; bur. Ravenswood 21 Nov 1936.

28 Dec 1945 -- Joyce Paulette Snodgrass born, d/o Paul W. Snodgrass (age 30, b. Braxton Co.) and Jewell L. Mills Snodgrass (age 26, b. Webster Co.).
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
BERKELEY COUNTY — 1

BERKELEY COUNTY
(formed 1772 from Frederick Co.)

CEMETERY RECORDS
Confederate Burials in West Virginia (Watkins) yes

CENSUS RECORDS
1810 census - yes
1820 census - yes
1830 census - yes
1840 census - yes
1850 census - yes
1860 census
1870 census - yes <not sure if entire county was checked>
1880 soundex
1900 soundex - yes
1910 microfiche - yes

COURT RECORDS
Wills of Berkeley Co., WV, An Index: 1774-1880 (Morrow & Morrow) yes
<unfortunately, this "index" gives no information other than that wills or estate records exist, the name of the dec'd, and the year of the will or estate record>
Film #831,169 = Will Books 1 & 2, 1772-1795 - yes
Film #831,170 = Will Books 3 & 4, 1796-1812 - NS
Film #831,253 = Will Book 5, 1812-1815, & 6, 1817-1823 - yes
Film #831,254 = Will Book 7-9, 1823-1829 - yes
Film #831,255 = Will Book 10, 1829-1832, & 12-13, 1836-1841 - yes
Film #831,256 = Will Book 14-15, 1841-1849
Film #831,257 = Will Book 17, 1852-1854, & 21-22, 1860-1874
Film #831,258 = Will Book 23-24, 1874-1910 - yes
Film #831,259 = Will Book 25-26, 1910-1926 - yes
Film #831,260 = Will Book 27-28, 1926-1941 - yes
Film #831,288 = Court order books, vol. 1 & 2, 1772-1777 - yes
Film #831,289 = Court order books, vol. 3-5, 1777-1784 -

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
Chronicles of Old Berkeley, 1938 (Gardiner & Gardiner) yes
Berkeley Co., U.S.A.: A Bicentennial History of a Virginia and West Virginia County, 1772-1972 (Doherty) yes <mostly just quotes from Chronicles of Old Berkeley>
History of Berkeley Co., WV, 1928 (Evans) yes

LAND RECORDS
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia - yes
<Deed Books 37, 38, 42, & 62 1/2 are not filmed. Whether or not they exist in the courthouse, is not known.>
Film #829,860 = Deed Books 3-4, 1773-1778 - yes
Film #829,861 = Deed Book 5, 1778-1782 - yes
Film #829,882 = Deed Books 6-8, 1782-1788 - yes
Film #829,884 = Deed Book 11, 1792-1795 - yes
Film #829,886 = Deed Books 15-16, 1797-1801 - yes
Film #829,888 = Deed Books 19-20, 1804-1808 - yes
Film #829,890 = Deed Books 24-25, 1804-1808 - yes
Film #831,127 = Deed Books 26-27, 1814-1816 - yes
Film #831,128 = Deed Books 29-30, 1817-1819 - yes
Film #831,130 = Deed Books 33-35, 1822-1826 - yes
Film #831,131 = Deed Book 36, 1826-1827 - yes
Film #831,132 = Deed Book 40, 1832-1834 - yes
Film #831,133 = Deed Book 41, 1835-1837 - yes
Deed Book 43, 1838-1839 - yes
Film #831,134 = Deed Book 44-45, 1839-1841 - yes
Film #831,135 = Deed Books 46-47, 1841-1843 - yes
Film #831,136 = Deed Books 48-49, 1844-1846 - yes
Film #831,138 = Deed Book 52, 1848-1850 - yes
Film #831,139 = Deed Books 53-54, 1850-1852 - yes

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
BERKELEY COUNTY — 2

Film #831,140 = Deed Books 55, 57, 58, 1852-1857 - yes
Film #831,141 = Deed Books 59-61, 1856-1861 - yes
Film #831,142 = Deed Books 63-64, 1864-1867 - yes
Film #831,143 = Deed Books 65-66, 1867-1870 - yes
Film #831,144 = Deed Books 67-68, 1870-1872 - yes
Film #831,145 = Deed Books 69-70, 1872-1874 - yes
Film #831,146 = Deed Books 73-74, 1876-1878 - yes
Film #831,147 = Deed Books 75-76, 1878-1880 - yes
Film #831,148 = Deed Books 77-78, 1880-1882 - yes
Film #831,149 = Deed Books 79-80, 1882-1884 - yes
Film #831,150 = Deed Books 81-82, 1884-1886 - yes
Film #831,151 = Deed Books 83-84, 1886-1888 - yes
Film #831,152 = Deed Books 87-88, 1889-1891 - yes
Film #831,153 = Deed Books 89-90, 1891-1893 - yes
Film #831,161 = Deed Book 100, 1900-1901 - yes
   <Deed books after 100 are not filmed.>
Film #831,163 = Deed Index, grantor - yes
Film #831,305 = Surveyors Book #1, 1821-1824 - yes <this film is
misslblated, as the surveys are much earlier>

NEWSPAPER RECORDS
An Index for the Martinsburg Gazette (Hodge) yes
Film #229,314 = The Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 12, #10 - vol. 24, #24
Film #229,315 = The Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 24, #1 - vol. 27, #52
Film #229,316 = The Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 28, #1 - vol. 29, #52

TAX RECORDS
1782-1787 tax list - yes
1800 tax list - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Marriage Records of Berkeley Co., VA, 1781-1854 (Keesecker) yes
Film #831,265 = Births, 1865-1902 - yes
Film #831,266 = Births, ?? - ?? - yes
Film #831,268 = Births, ?? - ?? - yes
Film #831,269 = Births, ?? - ?? - NS
Film #831,270 = Births, ?? - ?? - yes
Film #831,271 = Deaths, vol. 1-4, 1865-1917
Film #831,314 = Register of Marriages, 1864-1906 - yes

********************************************************************

RECORDS

16 Jun 1772 — Minute Book 1, page 15:
William Blair, Pltf. agst. David Snodgrass, Def.
This day came the Parties by their Attorneys and the Defendant Prays and
has leave to Imparle till the next Court, and then to Plead; and upon the
motion of the Defendant ordered that a Dedimus do Issue to take the
Disposition of Joseph Snodgrass.

18 Aug 1772 — Minute Book 1, page 39:
George Scott Plt. against Joseph Snodgrass Def. upon a petition.
This day came the Plt. by his Attorney and the Def. having been duly
summoned and not appearing tho solemnly called It is Therefore Considered by
the Court that the Plt. recover against the Def. two pounds fourteen
shillings and eleven pence and his costs by him in this behalf expended.

18 Aug 1772 — Minute Book 1, page 40:
George Anderson, Plt. against William Snodgrass, Deft., upon a petition.
This day came the Plt. by his attorney and the Deft. having been duly
summoned and not appearing tho solemnly called. It is therefore considered by
the Court that the Plt. recover against the Deft. four pounds sixteen
shillings and his costs by him in this behalf expended.

19 Aug 1772 — Minute Book 1, page 44:
William Blair Plt. against David Snodgrass Deft.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
This day came the Parties by their Attorneys and the Defendants say they are not guilty in manner and form as the Plaintiffs against them have complained and of this they put themselves upon the county and it is ordered that these suits be continued to the next court.

19 Aug 1772 — Minute Book 1, page 61:
Joseph Snodgrass Plt. against Robert Jones Deft., in debt.
The Defendant being summoned and failing to appear tho solemnly called on the motion of the Plaintiff by his attorney It is ordered that unless the Defendant shall appear at the next Court and Plead to Issue that Judgement shall be given the Plaintiff against the said Defendant and Walter Clarke Bail for his appearance for the Debt in the Declaration mentioned and costs.

16 Sep 1772 — Minute Book 1, page 76:
William Blair Plft. against William Snodgrass Deft.
This day came the Parties by their attorneys and the Plaintiff joined the Defendants in their Plea which they Plead at the Last Court and the Trial of the Issue is Referred tell the next Court.

16 Sep 1772 — Minute Book 1, page 84:
Joseph Snodgrass Plt. against Robert Jones Deft., in debt.
This day came the Plaintiff by his attorney and the Defendant tho solemnly called came not but made Default Therefore it is considered by the court that the Plaintiff Recover against the said Defendant for fifty pounds and Walter Clarke Bail for his appearance and his Costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended and the Defendant in mercy &c But this Judgement is to be discharged by the payment of Eleven pounds fourteen shillings with Interest therteon to be computed after the Rate of five percent from the 1st Day of December 1771 till paid and the costs.

18 Nov 1772 — Minute Book 1, page 133:
William Blair Plt. against David Snodgrass Deft.
On the motion of the Plaintiff by his Attorney It is ordered that the Suit be Continued to the next Court.

16 Dec 1772 — Minute Book 1, page 216:
William Blair Plt. against David Snodgrass Deft.
The suit is continued until the next Court.

16 Dec 1772 — Minute Book 1, page 227:
William Glenn Plt. against Derrott Covey Deft.
(in the margin it is given as Glen vs. Snodgrass)

16 Mar 1773 — Minute Book 1, page 258:
William Blair Plt. against David Snodgrass Deft.
On the motion of the Plaintiff this suit is continued till the next Court.

18 Aug 1773 — Minute Book 1, page 423:
William Blair Plt. against David Snodgrass Deft.
This suit is continued.

21 Sep 1773 — Minute Book 1, page 485:
William Blair Plt. against David Snodgrass Deft.
This suit is continued.

22 Sep 1773 — Minute Book 1, page 513:
Robert Snodgrass Plt. against Abraham Devenport Deft., in debt.
This suit is discontinued the Defendant being no Inhabitant.

16 Nov 1773 — Minute Book 2, page 132:
William Blair Plt. vs. David Snodgrass Deft.
This suit is continued.

1774 — Sims Index: Robert Snodgrass, 290 acres, Back Creek, Book 1, page 513.
1774 -- Sims Index: Robert Snodgrass, 46 acres, Back Creek, Book 1, page 516.

3 Mar 1774 -- Northern Neck Grants, Book P, page 254: Robert Snodgrass of Berkeley County a certain tract of waste & ungranted land on the Waters of Back Creek in the said county, bounded as by a survey thereof made by Richard Bigg Beginning at a hiccory on a ridge corner to Aaron Jenkins & Samuel Harris, thence along Harris's lines S 51 E 147 poles to a black oak Harris's beginning corner then S 39 W 163 poles to 2 white oaks & a black oak in the line, then leaving it S 51 E 92 poles to a white oak in John Givins line, thence with his lines S 15 W 18 poles to 3 white oaks among stones, thence S 55 E 70 poles to a large black oak Givins corner then leaving his lines N 37 E 22 poles to 2 hiccories in John Kennedy's line then with his lines N 20 E 168 poles to a black oak among rocks on the south side of the One Spring Run, then S 35 E 130 poles to a spanish oak on the top of a piney hill Robert Snodgrass's corner in the said Kennedy's line, thence along Snodgrass's line N 55 E 188 poles to 2 white oaks corner to the same, then along John Murphy's line S 85 W 91 poles to his corner pine near the top of a hill, thence leaving it & the course continued 4 poles to another pine corner to a late survey made for the said Murphy, thence with a line of the said survey N 85 W 78 poles to 3 pines his corner, thence leaving it N 63 W 114 poles to a hiccory in Aaron Jenkins line, thence along his lines N 15 W 112 poles to a large white oak & thence S 73 W 143 poles to the beginning containing 290 acres...

11 Mar 1774 -- Will Book 1, pp. 29-30: Will of James Glenn, dated 11 Mar 1774, proved 17 May 1774, mentions daughter Margaret Snodgrass. <we need this one>

16 Mar 1774 -- Minute Book 2, page 206: On the motion of John Snodgrass It is ordered that John Ewing pay him One Hundred pounds of Tobacco for four days attendance as a witness for him against James Blair.

17 Mar 1774 -- Minute Book 2, page 267: William Blair, Plt. vs. David Snodgrass, Dft. This suit is continued.

20 Mar 1775 -- Deed Book 3, pp. 206-7: Robert Snodgrass & Susannah his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to Daniel Kennedy of the same county...sum of 5 shillings... grant...part of a tract of land lying...in Berkeley County in Virginia and is part of a tract containing 300 acres was granted to Robert Snodgrass by a patent bearing date 19 Aug 1774 beginning for the said granted and demised premises at a marked white oak in the old original line S 39 W 163 poles to a marked white oak corner to the Old Tract then N 51 W 147 poles to a place near a marked poplar on the side of Elk Hill then N 39 E 163 to a corner Chestnut Poplar and white oak then S 51 E 147 poles to the beginning containing 150 acres more or less... paying the rent of one peppercorn on the twenty Ninth day of September only if the same be lawfully demanded...

Witnesses: Abraham Devenport William Erwin recorded 21 Mar 1775

21 Mar 1775 -- Deed Book 3, page 207: Identical deed with the above, only the price is 100 pounds current money, and there is no rent, i.e. the above is the "lease" and this is the "release".

21 Mar 1775 -- Deed Book 3, page 209: Robert Snodgrass of Berkeley County, VA, to Abraham Devenport of the same place... 250 pounds Penn'a Currency... tract lying and being in said county on the north side of Back Creek being part of a tract of land granted by Patent unto Robert and Joseph Snodgrass bearing date 3 Sep 1766 and now sold and conveyed by Robert Snodgrass to Abraham Devenport by deeds of lease and release Beginning at a Double Poplar on the so. Bank of Back Creek and running
thence N 35 W 69 poles to a corner Spanish Oak in John Kennedy's line on a Pine Hill thence N 55 E 188 poles to a white oak thence SE 172 poles to a corner white oak on the north side of Back Creek thence S 41 30 W 77 poles to a black ash sapling a sycamore bush and a forked burch standing on a small island in Back Creek thence with the meanders of said creek up to the beginning containing 185 acres more or less...in witness thereof Robert Snodgrass and Susannah his wife have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year first above written

Robert Snodgrass
Susannah (her mark) Snodgrass

witnesses: Daniel Kennedy & John (his mark) Snodgrass

recorded 21 Mar 1775.

This is followed by the nearly identical deed, which is the "release".

21 Mar 1775 — Deed Book 3, pp. 212–214:
Robert Snodgrass of Berkeley Co. & Colony of Virginia to Abraham Devenport of the same place...400 pounds Pennsylvania currency...sold unto Abraham Devenport a certain...tract of land lying...in said county on the north side of Back Creek being part of a tract of land granted by patent unto said Robert Snodgrass bearing date 3 Mar 1774...by deeds of lease and release Beginning at a bounded Spanish Oak on the top of a pine hill Robert Snodgrass's corner in John Kennedy's line then along a line of the said land Reversed? N 35 W 130 poles to a Black Oak among rocks on the south side of the one spring Run then N 86 E 54 poles to three pines corner to a late survey made by John Murphey then with a line of the same S 85 E 78 poles to another pine corner of said survey then N 85 E 4 poles to another survey of said Murphey's and the course continued 91 poles further to 2 white Oaks Robert Snodgrass's Corner then with a line of the same S 55 W 188 poles to the beginning containing 77 acres...yielding and paying therefore the yearly rent of one pepper corn on the feast of Saint Michael the Archangel only if the same shall be lawfully demanded...

Robert Snodgrass
Susannah (her mark) Snodgrass

witnesses: Daniel Kennedy & John F. (his mark) Snodgrass

recorded 21 Mar 1775

This "lease" is followed on pp. 213–4 by the "release".

21 Mar 1775 — Minute Book 2, page 354:
Indentures of Lease and Release from Robert Snodgrass and Susannah his wife to Daniel Kennedy was acknowledged by the said Robert and Susannah Parties thereto she being first privily examined as the law directs and ordered to be recorded.

21 Mar 1775 — Minute Book 2, page 355:
Indentures of Lease and Release from Robert Snodgrass and Susannah his wife to Abraham Devenport was acknowledged by the said Robert and Susannah Parties thereto she being first privily examined as the law directs and ordered to be recorded.

(identical entry follows, for the second deed to Abraham Devenport)

21 Mar 1775 — Minute Book 2, page 360:
Robert Snodgrass is appointed Overseer of the Road from Watkins Ferry Road to Back Creek. Ordered that the usual Tithables work thereon under him.


(we need this one)

10 Apr 1775 — Minute Book 2, page 368:
John Snodgrass is appointed overseer of the Road from John Lyle's to the Warm Spring Road at the mouth of Browns lane. Ordered that the usual Tithables work thereon under him.

21 Apr 1778 — Minute Book 3, page 84:
William Blair Plt. against David Snodgrass Deft.
Suit continued until the next court.

----------------------

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
22 Sep 1778 — Deed Book 5, page 124:

David Snodgrass & Margaret his wife to John McLean...whereas David Snodgrass & Margaret his wife of the parish of Norborne County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia did by Indentures of Lease and Release bearing date the 6th and 7th day of May 1771 grant...to the said John McLean by the name of John McLean of the Parish County and Colony aforesaid...a tract of land containing 235 acres...situated near the North Mountain on Tuscororo Run one of the drains of Apperson Cr. that part of Frederick County which is now Berkeley and whereas...said 235 acres of land was improperly described in the said indentures of lease & release Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said David Snodgrass & Margaret his wife for the causes above mentioned and in consideration of the sum of 5 shillings current money of Virginia...grant...the tract if 235 acres of land...beginning <deed too faint to read well>

David Snodgrass
Margaret (her mark) Snodgrass

witnesses: Moses Hunter, Wm. Patterson, John Millan.

<whereas Margaret Snodgrass could not conveniently travel to court, some justices of the court went to her to question her as to whether she signed the deed without constraint.>

recorded 17 Nov 1778.

16 Mar 1779 — Deed Book 5, page 186:

Robert Snodgrass & Susannah his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to Christopher Cole of the same...51 pounds...sold... a certain part of land granted by patent unto Capt. Van Swearingen bearing date 10 Oct 1764 situate in said county on Back Creek and now sold & conveyed by Robt. Snodgrass unto the said Cole...Beginning at two pines on a hill then N 50 E 68 poles to 3 young white oaks then N 20 E 98 poles to a white oak but now a hickory stake then NS 70 W 25 poles to two pines on the East side of Back Creek then up sd. creek S 49 1/2 W 126 poles to two pines on a stoney hill near said Creek then S 25 1/2 E 81 poles to the beginning, containing 51 acres of land more or less...

Robert Snodgrass

witnesses: James Newkirk & Thomas Harkley

recorded 16 Mar 1780.

<followed by the "release”>

16 Nov 1779 — Court Order Book #4, page 88: John Snodgrass personally appeared in court together with Robert Snodgrass and John Parke his security and acknowledged John Snodgrass indebted to Thomas Jefferson, Esq., of Va. in
the sum of five thousand pounds. Bond entered into.

7 Jun 1781 — Sarah Snodgrass married Wm. Eaken, by Hugh Vance (no marriage bond).


12 Feb 1782 — Elizabeth Snodgrass married Thomas Duncan, by Hugh Vance (no marriage bond).

12 Feb 1782 — Katherine Snodgrass married Wallace Wm. Reed, by Hugh Vance (no marriage bond).

27 Nov 1782 — Land Tax Book, List A:
   John Snodgrass Jun'r — 235 acres
   John Snodgrass — 304 acres
   Robert Snodgrass — 183 & 150 & 163 acres.

26 Feb 1783 — Court Order Book 5, page 63: At a Court held for Berkeley County on Wednesday the 26th day of February 1783.

   PRESENT
   James McAlister
   Moses Hunter
   James Nourse
   James Wilson
   John Davenport

   GENTLEMEN JUSTICES

   "Upon the petition of John Snodgrass, Jun'r, Son of John Snodgrass, Sen'r, It is ordered that he be exempt from paying County Levy."

4 Aug 1784 — Deed Book 6, page 280:
   John Snodgrass Jun'r and Mary his wife to Wm. Shaw, all of Berkeley Co., WV...sum of 5 shillings...all that parcel...of land containing 235 acres of land...lying near the north mountain on Tuscarara Run one of the drains of Opequon in the county aforesaid the same be part of two tracts the one being part of a tract of land of 1650 acres granted to George Robinson and John Petite by patent bearing date 12 Nov 1735 being formerly in the possession of Richard Beeson Sen'r by virtue of a deed of conveyance of lease and release from the said Robinson and Patent and Ann his wife dated 29 Sep 1737 as may appear and now in possession of Benjamin Beeson by deed of conveyance of lease and release from the said Richard beeson Sen'r bearing date 6 Jun 1743 may appear and now in possession of Andrew Paul by deed of conveyance of lease and release from the said Benjamin Beeson bearing date 11 Sep 1752 and in the possession of David and John Snodgrass jointly by deed of conveyance of lease and release from said Paul and Ann his wife bearing date 29 Jun 1757 as may appear and now in the possession of John Snodgrass Jun'r by deed of conveyance from David Snodgrass and Margaret his wife bearing date 1 Apr 1769 also the other tract being part of a tract of 201 acres as granted jointly to David and John Snodgrass out of the Proprietary Office of the Northern Neck bearing date 25 Aug 1766 the bound? including said bargain or 235 acres of land more or less...

   recorded 17 Aug 1784.
   <This "lease" is followed on the next page by the "release".>

1785 — Land Tax Book, First Battalion:
   John Snodgrass — 304 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 135.10.8, tax 1.7.1 3/4.
   Robert Snodgrass — 183 acres & 150 acres & 163 acres, value 121.6.8, tax 1.4.3 1/2.

1785 — Land Tax Book, List B:
   John Snodgrass — 304 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 135.10.8, tax 1.0.4.
   Robert Snodgrass — 183 acres & 150 acres & 163 acres, value 121.6.8, tax 0.18.3.

   <I am not sure why there are two lists for 1785.>

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Hugh Miller, Sen'r of Berkeley County Common Wealth of Virginia and Parish of Norbourne being at present Though weak in Body yet in perfect mind and memory and Calling to mind the uncertainty of this Mortall life and that it is appointed for all men one to die and after death to come to Judgement do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner following: first and Principally I recommend my Soul to Almighty God my Creator who gave it me and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors hereafter mentioned and as for such Worldly goods and chattels as it hath please God to bless me with in this life I leave and bequeath as follows

IMPRIMIS I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be fully paid and satisfied. ITEM I leave and bequeath unto my grandson James Miller the Sum of Five Shillings currency. His father John Miller my son having already got what I allotted him of my estate in land and other ways. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my grandson Jno Sharp Jr. Five Shillings his father that was married to my daughter Jean Miller having been rec'd what I allotted him of my estate heretofore.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Jennet Hammersly Five Shillings she having already rec'd what I allow her of my estate. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Hugh Miller Five Shillings he having already rec'd what I allotted him of my estate in land and other ways. ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Snodgrass Five Shillings she having already rec'd what I allotted her of my estate. ITEM I give & bequeath to my loving wife Elinor Miller all and every of my money goods and chattels cash and credits after my aforesaid debts and legacies are paid to be to her my said loving wife Elinor Miller her heris or assigns to her or their proper use forever: AND LASTLY I do make ordain constitute and appoint my loving wife aforesaid Elinor Miller in conjunction with John McClean of the County and Common Wealth aforesaid to execute this my last will and testament revoking and making void all and every former will legacy of grant aforesaid Elinor Miller in conjunction with John McClean of the County and Common Wealth aforesaid to execute this my last will and testament revoking and making void all and every former will legacy or grant heretofore by me will'd or bequeath'd and do ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament and the above persons my only executors -- IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twenty Seventh day of January one thousand seven hundred and eighty five.

Signed Sealed & acknowledged by the said Hugh Miller as his last will and testament in presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other subscribed our names

Quinten Bailey, William Eakin
William Show

At a Court held for Berkeley County the 6th day of December 1794 This last will and testament of Hugh Miller deceased was proven by the oath of William Shaw one of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Eleanor Miller the Executrix therein named having complied with the law Certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form of law, giving Security, the said Jno McLean refusing to take upon himself the burthen of the execution thereof.

21 Apr 1785 -- Deed Book 6, page 382:
Robert Snodgrass & Susannah his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to George Chapman...tract of land part of a greater tract of land granted to the said Robert Snodgrass by Thomas & William Shepherd and Van Swearingen...

2 Jan 1786 -- Ann Snodgrass m. Joseph Evans, by Hugh Vance (no marriage bond).

10 Jan 1786 -- Will Book 1, pp. 476, 491:
In the Name of God Amen the 10th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty six I John Snodgrass of the County of Berkeley and commonwealth of Virginia being in a poor state of health at present but of sound mind memory and judgment thanks be to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and the uncertainty of this present life and that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following principally and first of all I Recommend my Soul unto the hands of Almighty God my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the discretion of my
Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same by the mighty Power of God and as to such Worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give and bequeath (after my just Debts and funeral Charges are all paid off) and Divide my estate as followeth. I give and bequeath unto my three sons William Benjamin and James Snodgrass the whole of all the Plantation I now live on in Tuscarora Run in the County aforesaid to be equally divided between them to be divided as followeth to wit with Two lines to run parallel with the line between Frederick Heffners Plantation and mine the aforesaid Division lines to extend from Col. Pendletons line & intersect the line above the meadow called the mountain Meadow the part adjoining Frederick Heffners lands on both sides of Tuscarora to be my son William Snodgrass part the other two shares to fall to my two sons Benjamin Snodgrass and James Snodgrass to be determined by lot where the share of which the Mansion House stands shall be if the cannot agree otherwise the above mentioned land with all the appurtenances thereto belonging to be by them their Heirs and assigns possessed and enjoyed seperately forever but is my Will and pleasure further that if my son William doth loose the house he now lives in by the above said Division that all the Building on the premises shall be valued by men that whatsoever of my other sons the do fall unto shall assist him in Building Equivalent to the value thereof or pay him the third of the value thereof as he shall chose I give and bequeath to my son John Snodgrass all my wearing apparel my Bed and furniture and I allow my other three sons William Benjamin and James Snodgrass to pay to him my said son John Snodgrass the sum of three pounds apiece yearly and every year during his natural life which sum of nine pounds is to be for his yearly support while he lives and likewise to keep for him a Horse for him to Ride on I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth wife of Samuel Kennedy the sum of Twenty Shillings she having before Received all that I allowed her I give and bequeath to my daughter Catharine Snodgrass one Horse worth fifteen pounds Currency likewise her Saddle and bridle a Bed and Bed clothes Two Cows one Calf five Sheep nevertheless but if she my said Daughter Catharine Marry before my Decease my will is that the Legacy shall be and as I intend at that time to give her what I allow for her portion and she shall be entitled to no more than Twenty Shillings equal with her other sisters after my Decease I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah wife of William Eakin the Sum of Twenty Shillings the Remainder of my personal Estate I allow to be Equally divided between my sons John Benjamin and James Snodgrass and I do hereby make Constitute and appoint my Two Sons Wm. and Benjamin Snodgrass together with Samuel Kennedy to execute this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby disallow Revoke and utterly disannull all former Wills Legacies or Executors by me made and do Raticy and confirm this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed published and Declared by the said John Snodgrass to be his last will and Testament in presence of us William Glenn Mary Reany and John McClean

At a court held for Berkeley County the 19th day of February 1788

This last will and Testament of John Snodgrass deceased was presented in Court by Samuel Kennedy William Snodgrass and Benjamin Snodgrass the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to Law and the same being proved by the oaths William Glenn Mary Reany and John McClean witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of the said Executors who entered into Bond with William Glenn and John Kennedy their Securities in the Penalty of five hundred pounds conditioned for the true performance of the administration of the said Estate certificate is granted them for attaining a probate thereof in Due form of Law

Teste

M. O. Hunter

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1787 -- Land Tax Book, List A:
John Snodgrass, 304 acres, rate of land/acre 8/11; value of land 135.10.8; tax 2.0.8.
Robert Snodgrass, 183 & 130 & 163 acres of land, value of land 121.6.8, tax 1.3.3/4.

7 Feb 1787 -- Sarah Snodgrass married Paul Verdier, by Hugh Vance (no marriage bond).

1788 -- Land Tax Book, First Battalion:
Robert Snodgrass -- 183 acres, 6/3 per acre, value 57.3.9, taxes 0.17.2.
Stephen Snodgrass -- 150 acres at 5/5 per acre & 163 acres at 2/8 per acre, value 62.7.2, taxes 0.18.8.1/2.
John Snodgrass Esq'r -- 304 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 135.11.0, tax 2.0.7 3/4.

19 Feb 1788 -- (will of John Snodgrass dated 10 Jan 1786 was proved in court).

9 Apr 1788 -- Will Book 1, page 480: An Inventory of the personal Estate of John Snodgrass late of Berkeley County Deceased taken by us the Subscribers the 9th of April 1788.

one peyed Cow L 3. 4.0
one Black Ditto 3. 4.0
one black & white Ditto 3.15.0
one pey'd Heiffer 1.16.0
one Bull 3. 0.0
one Pey'd Cow 2.15.0
One Peyed Heiffer 1.16.0
one Pey'd Brinnelled Cow 3. 0.0
One Beyed Bullock 1.16.0
one year old Bull 0.18.0
one waggen stretchers & head? chain 12. 0.0
plow with iron Double trees chain 2. 0.0
ditto with old Irons and one Clevis 0.16.0
Grindstone with Iron hangings 0. 6.8
Log chain 10 weavers Loom 15s 1. 5.0
three old reeds es old Ditto 2s 0. 5.0
one Chest 9s one wool wheel 10s 0.19.0
one Dough chest 0. 5.0
one bed and Bedstead and Bed Clothes 7.10.0
one ditto with ditto 5.10.0
one old over Table 0.12.0
one Looking Glass 0. 6.0
one large Iron pot and hooks 0.16.0
26 acres wheat in the ground 26. 0.0
dresser furniture 1.10.0
20 Swine 12. 0.0
1 Gray Horse 6. 0.0
one Dark Bay Ditto 7. 0.0
1 bright Bay Do. scar on his side 9. 0.0
one brown Mare 11. 0.0
1 young Bay horse bald face 10 0.0
one old Bay mare 6. 0.0
one brown horse Colt 8. 0.0
19 sheep and five lambs 8. 0.0
3 Calves 0.18.0
2 small pots 0. 8.0
Dutch over or stew pan 0. 8.0
16 Bushels of Wheat 2.11.0
Bacon 3.15.0
4 collars <apparently horse collars> 0.14.0
4 pair chains, 2 backbands 1. 0.0
4 pair harness 0.10.0
2 old bridles & old backband 0. 5.0
one Saddle 1. 4.0
Pot Rack 0. 5.0
5 old chains 0. 5.0

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
At a Court held for Berkeley County the 15th day of April 1788.
This Inventory and appraisment of the Estate of John Snodgrass deceased was
Returned and ordered to be Recorded.

16 Jun 1788 — Will Book 1, page 491: An additional Inventory of the Personal
Estate of John Snodgrass, late of Berkeley County Deceased taken by us the
16th June 1788.

seven small pigs 10s 6p 4 geese 6s 0.16.6
15 3/4 Bushels Rye 40s one Pickling Tub 3s 2.1.3
Ten and a half yards Thick Woolen Cloth 3.10.0
Flax 6s 6p one wool wheel 5s
two old nesels Cooper Ware 4s 0.15.6
1 1/2 Bushels Salt 9s 3 Bee Boxes 2s 0.11.0
Some Wool 2s 6p Potatoes 4s
3 old corn hoes 5s 0.11.6
Two Chopping axes 8s one matlock 4s 6p 0.12.6
one Feather Bed and bed Clothes 7.10.0
Two Coats & Two Jacketts
one pair Trousers & Stockings
one old auger & hand saw
Two Earthen Jars and Wooden Bowl 0.4.0
One Stone Jug Pail Stranes
8 Bushels Wheet 25s 6p frying pan 3s 1.8.6
upper and soal <sole> leather
Leather for seven pair shoes
old Bible Confession of Faith
Harvies Meditations
Vincens Catechism 2s Wilsons 2s 0.4.0
Gospel Sonneets
one Jackett pattens Thick Cloth
Do for a Coat 1.10.0
Wool Sheers and Steel
old Churn Iron Wedge 3s Dung fork 3s 0.6.0
Straw Borand? Knife and old barrel
Two and a half Bushels Flax seed 0.8.0
Two Flat Irons 5s 6p
woolen Reed & Geers 9s 0.14.6
Cornre? Hackle 5s 2 Scythes &
2 set hangings 9s 6p 0.14.6
Spinning Wheel 10s two hand Towels 3s 0.13.0
Two old Sickles 2s four Cider Barrels 13s 0.15.0
Eight xxx 22s old bed bed stead and Rope 5s 1.7.0
half Bush 9p 0.9
Cash 3.9.x
Due to the Estate
Thomas Senr L 2.4.4 1/2 John Boyd 6s 2.10.4 1/2
Quenten Bailey 4s 9 1/2 James Thompson 3s 5p 0.8.2 1/2
Jeremiah Bishop 6s 8p Benj'n Snodgrass 8s 0.14.8
William Snodgrass 12s 3p Robert Eakin 10s 0.14.8
Alexander Buchannan 8s John Campbell 8s 0.16.0
James Miller John McClean John Boyer
At a Court held for Berkeley County the 17th Day of June 1788
This Inventory and appraisment of Robert<sic> Snodgrass
Deceased was Returned and ordered to be Recorded.

1789 — Land Tax Book, First Battalion:
William Snodgrass -- 102 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value
45.9.6, tax 0.6.6 1/2.
Benjamin Snodgrass -- 101 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value
45.0.7, tax 0.6.6.
James Snodgrass -- 101 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value
45.0.7, tax 0.6.6.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
12 Mar 1789 — Catherine Snodgrass married John Reney, by Hugh Vance (no marriage bond).

19 Mar 1789 — Stephen Snodgrass married Elizabeth Varde (should be Verdier), by Hugh Vance (no marriage bond).

1790 — Land Tax Book:
- William Snodgrass — 152 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 67/13/4, tax 0.5.1
- James Snodgrass — 151 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 68.2.3, tax 0.5.1 1/2.
- Robert Snodgrass — 171 acres, price 6/3 per acre, value 53.8.9, tax 0.4.0.
- Stephen Snodgrass — 150 acres, price 5/5 per acre, & 163 acres, price 2/8 per acre, value 62.7.2, tax 0.4.8 1/2.


1791 — Land Tax Book:
- James Snodgrass — 151 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 67.14.9, tax 0.5.1.
- William Snodgrass — 152 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 68.3.8, tax 0.5.4 1/4.
- Robert Snodgrass — 171 acres, price 6/3 per acre, value 53.8.9, tax 0.4.0.
- Stephen Snodgrass — 150 acres, price 5/5 per acre, & 168 acres, price 2/8 per acre, value 62.7.2, tax 0.4.9.

1792 — Land Tax Book, First Battallion:
- William Snodgrass — 175 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 78.0.5, tax 0.5.10 1/2.
- James Snodgrass — 158 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 78.8.10, tax 0.5.10 1/2.
- Stephen Snodgrass — 150 acres, price 5/5 per acre, & 160 acres, price 2/8 per acre, value 62.7.2, tax 0.4.9.
- Robert Snodgrass — 171 acres, price 6/3 per acre, value 53.8.9, tax 0.4.0.

27 Feb 1792 — Northern Neck Grants, Book V, page 412: Henry Lee Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia To all whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that by virtue of a warrant issued from the last Lord Proprietors office of the Northern Neck and in consideration of the ancient composition of five shillings sterling paid John Snodgrass into the Treasury of this Commonwealth, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said John Snodgrass, a certain tract or parcel of land containing 34 acres by survey bearing date the 4th day of May 1767, lying and being in the County of Frederick bounded by the lines of David Crockett, John Glend <sic>, William Patterson and his own lines on the drains of Opeckon and Beginning at a corner black oak to Crocketts 400 acre patent, extending thence along the patent line, N 50 @ 86 poles to Snodgrass's corner white oak and spanish oak in Crocketts line, thence with Snodgrass's line n 32 E 17 poles to Glends corner spanish oak, thence with his line S 56 E 100 poles to Pattersons & Glends corner white oak on a level, thence with Pattersons line S 35 W 200 poles to his corner chesnut tree, thence with his line Ns 50 W 25 poles Crocketts, Pattersons & Thomas Akins corner hickory, finally with Crocketts line N 40 E 168 poles to the beginning...

1793 — Land Tax Book, First Battallion:
- William Snodgrass — 175 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 178.0.5, tax 0.3.4.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Robert Snodgrass — 171 acres, price 6/3 per acre, & 40 acres, price 3/7 per acre, value 60.12.1, tax 0.3.0.

Stephen Snodgrass — 150 acres, price 5/5 per acre, & 160 acres, price 2/8 per acre, value 62.7.2, tax 0.3.1.

15 Nov 1793 — Deed Book 11, page 450: Samuel Kennady and Elizabeth his wife, William Snodgrass and Sarah his wife, John Rainey and Katherine his wife, William Eakim and Sarah his wife, John Snodgrass and James Snodgrass, of the first part and Samuel Christy and Robert his son of the second part, all of Berkeley Co., VA, in consideration of 150 pounds, Pennsylvania currency, to the aforesaid Samuel Kennady and Elizabeth his wife Wm. Snodgrass etc. Legatees and heirs of Benjamin Snodgrass, deceased in hand paid by the said Samuel Christy and Robert Christy his son ...do grant and convey a tract of land situate and lying near the North Mountain on Tuscarora one of the drains of the Opeckon, said tract of 92 1/2 acres being 5/6ths of the lands of which Benjamin Snodgrass deceased died seized and possessed, and to him devised by the last will and testament of his father, John Snodgrass, dec'd and bounded as follows (viz) Beginning at two white oaks on the west side of Applepie Ridge corner to Hoffman, thence with Hoffmans line N 40 1/2 W 36 poles crossing the Tuscarora to a black oak stump as the bottom corner to s'd Hoffman with his line N 47 1/2 W 34 poles to a post in a level clay bottom corner to said Hoffman thence N 45 1/2 E 20.3 poles to a post corner to John Rainey with his line N 51 1/2 W 88.8 poles to a post in John Bishops line corner to John Rainey thence with Bishops line S 44 W 88.3 poles to a postin said Bishops line thence leaving said Bishops line S 53 E 256 poles crossing Tuscarora to William Glenns line 6 poles from the caning locost ...on the west side of a ridge thence with Glenns line N 27 E 99 poles to a young leaning chesnut in an old chesnut top corner to said Glenn thence S 89 1/2 W 84 poles crossing a ridge to the beginning containing 92 1/2 acres more or less...

Witnesses:
William Glenn
James Miller
Isaac Miller
Tho's McLean

Signed:
Samuel Kennedy
William Snodgrass
John Rainey
William Eakim
Elizabeth (x) Kennedy
Sarah (x) Snodgrass
Katherine (x) Rainey
John (x) Snodgrass
James (x) Snodgrass

Recorded 21 Jul 1794

15 Nov 1793 — Deed Book 11, page 452: James Snodgrass sold to Samuel Christy and Robert Christy his son, all of Berkeley Co., VA...200 pounds currency of Pennsylvania...a tract of land to him demised by the last will and testament of John Snodgrass, dec'd, lying...near the North Mountain on Tuscarora one branch of Opeckon in Berkeley Co., VA, and bounded as follows (viz) Beginning at 2 white oaks in John Bishops line near a post and white oak stump corner to said Bishop and William Snodgrass thence with said Snodgrases line S 53 E 359 poles crossing Tuscarara and 2 ridges to a small white oak hickory and gum in James Wrights line thence with his line N 31.20 E 35 poles to a white oak in said Wrights field corner to William Glenn thence with Glens line N 59 1/2 W 99 poles crossing a ridge to a small leaning locost on the west side of said ridge corner to said Glenn thence with his line N 27 E 6 poles leaving said line thence N 53 W 256 poles crossing Tuscarora to a post in John Bishops line corner to the lands of the heirs of Benjamin Snodgrass deceased thence with Bishops line S 44 W 24 poles to the Beginning containing 55 1/2 acres...

Witnesses: William Glenn, James Miller, Isaac Miller, Thomas McLean.

Recorded 21 Jan 1794.

15 Nov 1793 — Deed Book 11, page 453: James Snodgrass to William Snodgrass, both of Berkeley Co., VA...150 pounds current money of Virginia...a tract of land being a part of that tract of land to him demised by the last will and testament of John Snodgrass, dec'd, & adjoining the lands of the said William Snodgrass and being situate near the North Mountain upon Tuscarora one of the drains of Opeckon in Berkeley Co., VA, and bounded as follows (viz) Beginning
at a white oak stump on the S.E. side of a small branch on a steep bank corner
to William Snodgrass in John Bishops line thence with his line N 31 1/2 E 25
poles to 2 white oaks in Bishops line near a post and white oak stump corner
to said Bishop and Christy thence with Christys line S 53 E 359 poles crossing
Tuscarora and 2 ridges to a small white oak hickory and gum in James Wrights
line thence with his line S 31.20 W 24 poles to a small Croked Chesnut corner
to William Snodgrass thence with his line N 53 W 335 poles to the Beginning
containing 55 1/2 acres...

Recorded 21 Jan 1794.

1794 — Land Tax Book, First Battallion:
William Snodgrass -- 175 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 78.0.5, tax
0.3.11.
Robert Snodgrass -- 171 acres, price 6/3 per acre, & 195 acres, price 2/8
per acre, value 70.2.4, tax 0.3.6.
Stephen Snodgrass -- 150 acres, price 5/5 per acre & 100 acres, price 2/8
per acre, value 62.7.2, tax 0.3.10.

19 Mar 1794 — Deed Book 11, page 531: William Snodgrass and Sarah his wife
to Frederick Stip...26 pounds current money of Virginia...a parcel of land in
Berkeley Co., VA, on the waters of Tusquerora which said land was granted to
John Snodgrass Sen'r by Henry Lee, Esqr., Gov. of Va., by deed bearing date 27
Feb 1792, which said land was secured to William Snodgrass by the last will
and testament of the said John Snodgrass duly proven and recorded in the
county court of Berkeley beginning at a hiccory corner to Thomas Eakins and
James Wright thence N 34 E 83 poles to a black oak in William Snodgrass's line
thence S 53 E 21 poles to a hickory in James Wrights line thence S 30 W 92
poles to a chesnut corner to James Wright thence N 34 W 25 poles to the
Beginning containing 12 1/2 acres and 1/10 acre.

Recorded 19 Mar 1794.

1 Oct 1794 — Deed Book 11, page 678: John Reniey and Katherine his wife
to Samuel and Robert Chirsty, all of Berkeley Co., VA...60 pounds currency of
Virginia...tract of land granted to the said John Rainey & Katherine his wife
by the heirs of Benjamin Snodgrass deceased by deed bearing date 15 Nov 1793
containing 18 1/2 acres of land lying and being situate near the North
Mountain upon Tuscarora one of the drains of Opechon in Berkeley Co., VA, and
bounded as followeth (viz) Beginning at a white oak in Hoffmans line and a
small branch on the south side corner to Widow Miller thence with her line S
50 1/2 W 88.8 poles to a white oak stump corner to John Bishop with his line S
44 W 33.7 to a post near the corner of Bishops field thence leaving his line S
51 1/2 E 88.8 poles to a post in Hoffmans line thence with his line N 45 1/2 E
33.7 poles to the Beginning containing 18 1/2 acres of land...and the said
John Rainey by virtue of the above mentioned deed granted to him by Samuel
Kennedy and Elizabeth his wife William Snodgrass and Sarah his wife John
Snodgrass James Snodgrass and William Eakin heirs of Benjamin Snodgrass
dec'd...

witnesses: Thomas McCoy, John Robinson, James Millar.
recorded 28 Oct 1794.

1795 — Land Tax Book:
William Snodgrass -- 175 acres, price 8/11 per acre, value 78.0.5, tax
0.3.11.
<rest of "S" pages are illegible>

23 Apr 1795 — Mary Snodgrass m. James Vardier, by John Boyd (no marriage
bond).

(28 Apr 1795) Deed Book 12, page 100: Robt. Snodgrass from Abraham Adinger
et ux, deed, real estate.
recorded 28 Apr 1795.

(21 Sep 1795) Deed Book 12, page 239: Stephen Snodgrass from Jno. Frank Sr.,
et ux, deed, real estate.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
recorded 21 Sep 1795.

1797 — Land Tax Book:
William Snodgrass — 175 acres, price $8/11 per acre, value $78.0.0, tax 0.3.11.
Robert Snodgrass — 171 acres, price $6/3 per acre, & 125 acres, price $9/8 per acre, value $70.2.4, tax 0.3.7.
Stephen Snodgrass — 150 acres, price $5/5 per acre, & 100 acres, price $2/8 per acre, & 200 acres, price $8/6 per acre, value $107.12.6, tax 0.5.6.

11 Mar 1797 — Survey Book ??, page ??: Berkeley County. By virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 261 and dated 24 Feb 1794 I have surveyed for Stephen Snodgrass ass'ee of Elisha Boyd a tract or parcel of land on the west side of Back Creek and on the drains of Potomak bounded as follows To wit, Beginning at a white oak sapling corner to Adam Sippart and Riley thence with the said Sipparts line N 73 1/2 W 144 poles to a forked chestnut oak corner to a tract of land purchased of Jno. Frank by the said Snodgrass and in Matthias Ingles line thence with the same S 66 1/2 105 poles to a double white oak near a marked sassafras and a white oak sapling marked IW said to be corner to said thence E 41 poles to the beginning containing 5 acres & 1 rod of land. Surveyed 11 Mar 1791 by Evan Shelby; surveyed & recorded, David Hunter. chain carriers: Robert Snodgrass & Joseph Woolam.

11 Aug 1797 — Survey Book ??, page 129: Berkeley County. By virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 261 and Dated the 24th day of February 1794 I have surveyed for Stephen Snodgrass (assignee of Elisha Boyd) a certain tract or parcel of Land on Ambersons Branch a drain of Potomak in the said county of Berkeley and bounded as follows To Wit Beginning at a white oak and 2 chestnut oak corners to the land purchased by the said Stephen of John Franck thence with a line of the same S 71 E 161 poles to a small black oak on a ridge corner to A am Lippart about 1 pole to the south of a marked chestnut oak and a pine with sundry sellers cut thereon then N 22 E 159 poles to a pine on the NW side of a hill N 49 E 10 poles to a pine on the point of a hill corner to Joseph Foreman and in John Mitters line then with the same N 81 W 154 poles to a white oak on the east side of a drain near the foot of a hill marked S then N 20 E 31 poles to a gum in John Millers line near a marked maple then with the same N 30 W 60 poles crossed Ambersons Branch the same course continues 45 poles to a black oak on the top of a ridge N 80 W 70 poles to a double chestnut oak and a lion? growing from the roots thereof then S 79 W 40 poles to a large chestnut and a large white oak on a hill corner to William Harmison thence with his lines S 4 E 114 poles to a large white oak S 87 E 15 poles to 3 white oak saplings standing in a triangular form in the center of which stood a large black oak corner to the said Harmison then S 1 1/2 W 102 poles crossing the s'd Branch the same course continues 38 poles to a white oak supposed to be near the place of another of Harmisons corners then S 86 1/2 W 15 poles crossed the said Branch course continues 8 poles to a red oak on the east side of a hill in the said Harmisons line and about one pole above Frederic Means corner white oak then with the said Means lines S 2 W 38 poles crossed said Branch same course continues 83 poles to 2 red oak saplings marked thus S 1797 the place of said Means corner Then N 89 1/2 W 20 poles crossed Branch the same course continues 13 poles to hickory grub the place of Means corner white oak near a white oak marked S on the east side of a hill then S 3 W 28 poles crossed said Branch the course continues 101 poles to a white oak then N 89 1/2 degrees W 29 poles crossed said branch the same course continues 107 poles to a Spanish oak corner to said Means, Harmison, and beginning corner to Palmers land then with the said Palmers line S 62 E 144 poles crossing the said branch to 2 red oak saplings and a chestnut sapling corner to said Palmer and in Matthias Ingles line thence with the same N 21 1/4 E 36 poles to a gum corner to said Ingle then with another of Ingles lines S 70 3/4 E 33 1/2 poles to a forked Chestnut Oak on the top of a stony ridge in said Ingles line and corner to the said land purchased of said Frank and thence with the same N 17 3/4 E 34 poles to the beginning containing 472 1/2 acres of land. Surveyed 11 Aug 1797.

<name of surveyor is illegible>
Joseph Woolam & Thomas Richardson, chain carriers. Said Richardson was also pilot.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
From here on, I am only giving the acreage of the land taxed.

1798 — Land Tax Book:
   William Snodgrass -- 175 acres
   Robt. Snodgrass, 171 & 125 acres.
   Stephen Snodgrass, 150 & 120 & 300 & 111 acres.

1798 — Sims Index: Stephen Snodgrass, 472 1/2 acres, Amberson Branch, Book 1, page 459.

10 Apr 1798 -- Priscilla Snodgrass married Edward Foreman, surety Wm. Snodgrass, by Richard Swift, bond #1b97 (dated 9 Apr).


23 Nov 1798 — Survey Book ??, page 166: Berkeley County. By virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 261 dated 24 Feb 1794 I have surveyed for Stephen Snodgrass of said county a tract of vacant land in said county of Berkeley and bounded as follows, Beginning at 2 chesnut oaks on the west side of a stony hill corner to James Winning, thence along a line of Winning S 5 E 76 poles to a Spanish oak and chesnut oak in a valley corner to Douglas, thence along his lines S 7 W 49 poles to a chesnut oak and Spanish oak on the west side of a steep hill thence S 12 degrees 49 minutes E 82 poles to a large white oak in Charles Orrishs line and corner to Zachary Murry Thence along his line N 15 degrees 30 minutes W 105 poles to 2 chesnut oaks in the line corner to said Swearingen, thence supposed to run with his line N 38 E 83 poles to the beginning containing 19 acres and 38 poles.
   Surveyed 23 Nov 1798 by John Turner.
   Chain carriers: Wallace Ried & John Gibson.

1799 — Land Tax Book:
   William Snodgrass -- 175 acres.
   Stephen Snodgrass -- 150 acres & 120 acres & 300 acres & 111 acres (Curreys) & new entry 472 1/2 acres.
   Robert Snodgrass -- 171 acres & 125 acres, & 220 acres (of Beeson).

1799 — Sims Index: Stephen Snodgrass, 30 acres, Back Creek, Book 1, page 227.


(no dates) -- Deed Book 14, page 493: Snodgrass from Curry <deed book missing>

11 Apr 1799 — Survey Book ??, page 176: Berkeley County. By virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 2318? dated 15 Nov 1797 granted to Joseph Crane? and by him assigned to John R. Hedges I have surveyed for Stephen Snodgrass ass'ee of said Hedges, a tract or piece of land situate on the drains of Back Creek in said county of Berkeley Beginning at 2 white oaks corner to William Faris and Samuel Kennaday thence with Kennadays line N 57 degrees 30 minutes W 40 poles to a black oak on the east side of a ridge corner to Robert Snodgrass thence with his line S 36 W 69 poles to 2 white oak on a stony part of said ridgge corner to William Faris finally with his line N 64 degrees 10? minutes E 82 poles to the Beginning containing 8 acres.
   Surveyed 11 Apr 1799 by John Turner.
   Chain carriers: Henry Ledman & Thomas Thornberry.

24 Sep 1799 — Deed Book 15, page 529:
   Robert Snodgrass & Susannah his wife to John Moore...whereas the said Susannah cannot conveniently travel to the court of our said county of Berkeley to acknowledge the same...

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1800 — Tax List, vol. 8, page 112:
Robert Snodgrass, Back Creek, 3 white m 21+, 5 horses, 2 slaves 12+, 2
slaves 16+
Stephen Snodgrass, Back Creek, 1 white male 21+, 4 horses, 1 slave 12+, 1
slave 16+
William Snodgrass, Tuscarora, 1 white male 21+, 4 horses, no slaves

21 Apr 1800 — Deed Book 16, page 42: Robert Snodgrass & Susannah his wife of
Berkeley Co., VA, to Frederick Shawer...

17 Dec 1800 — Survey Book ??, pages 198-9: Berkeley County. By virtue of a
Land Office Treasury Warrant no. 261 and dated 25 Feb 1794 I have surveyed for
Stephen Snodgrass a tract of vacant land situate on the drains of Whites
Branch and on the East Side of Dirt Hill Mountain in said county of Berkeley
Beginning at a chesnut tree, and 2 chesnut oaks corner to Robert Pinkerton,
thence reversing his line S 16 degrees 90 minutes W 78 poles to a chesnut oak
in the line corner to Konickes? lands Thence with his line N 74 degrees 30
minutes W 78 poles to a stooping chesnut oak on the side of the aforesaid
mountain then leaving the line N 5 E 150 poles to a white oak on the side of
the mountain thence N 58 E 22 poles to a hickery by a large rock corner to
said Pinkerton finally reversing his line S 32 degrees 30 minutes E 128 poles
to the beginning containing 67 acres. Surveyed 17 Dec 18 by John Turner.
chain carriers: Christopher Armstrong & David Pinkerton.

1801 — Jefferson County formed from Berkeley County.

23 Feb 1801 — Deed Book 16, page 529: Robert Snodgrass Senr. & Susannah his
wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to Robert Snodgrass Junr. of the county aforesaid...

(24 Feb 1801) Deed Book 16, page 545: Wm. Snodgrass from Edw'd Beeson et ux,
deed, real estate.
Recorded 24 Feb 1801.

4 Jun 1801 — Survey Book ??, page ??: Berkeley County 4 Jun 1801. By virtue
of a Land Office Warrant No. 261 dated 24 Feb 1794 I have surveyed for Stephen
Snodgrass assigne of Elisha Boyd a tract or parcel of land situate on the
Drains of Sleepy Creek and bounded as follows Beginning at a small white oak
sapling corner to Thomason Elsey, William Rankins, Mattias Swim Sen'r and
Mattias Swim Jun'r now in possession of William Rankins, thence with a line of
Rankins S 54 W 144 poles to a pine, corner to Rankins in a line of Bruin now
in possession of Joseph Duckwall, then with his line N 55 W 58 poles to a pine
corner to Duckwall and said to be corner to T. Elsey, then with Elsey N 73 E
172 poles to the beginning, containing 25 1/4 acres. Surveyed by James M.
Wheat. Examined & recorded by John Turner.
chain carriers: Lewis Meeks (also pilot) & George Tedruh.

(27 Jul 1801) Deed Book 17, page 171: Stephen Snodgrass from Peter Jones,
D.T., real estate.
Recorded 27 Jul 1801.

16 Oct 1801 — Survey Book ??, page ??: Berkeley County. By virtue of 2 Land
Office Treasury Warrants No. 2713 and dated 18 Jun 1799 and No. 3031 dated 9
Dec 18 I have surveyed for Robert Snodgrass Jun'r ass'ee of James Forman a
tract of vacant land situate on Back Creek in the aforesaid county and bounded as
followeth, to wit, Beginning at an ash and maple on the SW side of the
aforsaid Creek at or near the place where a double sycamore formerly stood
corner to Samuel Winning and Robert Snodgrass thence reversing the lines of
Snodgrass down the creek with its meanders S 42 E 22 poles, S 64 degrees 30
minutes E 16 poles S 76 degrees 4 minutes E 14 poles to an ash and maple on
the bank of the creek thence crossing the creek N 17 degrees 30 minutes E 10
poles to a gum near the creek corner to James Hammond, thence with his lines N
53 degrees 30 minutes W 41 poles to a Spanish oak on the point of a hill
thence N 21 W 115 poles to a pine and chesnut oak thence N 13 degrees 30
minutes E 197 poles to a black oak in John Cunninghams line thence with his
lines S 53 degrees 30 minutes W 33 poles to a small hiccory sapling on the
south side of a hill, and north side of a Drain, thence S 26 W 1 pole to a
pine on the SW side of a pine hill, thence S 83 W 20 poles to a Spanish oak
and white oak sapling in a hollow, William Johnsons corner in said Cunninghams line thence with a line of Johnson S 7 W 134 poles to 4 pines on a hill in Samuel Winnings line, finally with said line S 46 E 1 pole crossing the aforesaid Creek to the beginning containing 85 acres. Surveyed 16 Oct 1801 by John Turner.

chain carriers: Wallace Reid & William Kaine.

Note: 50 acres of the above survey was made on w't No. 2713 and 35 acres by virtue of w't No. 3031.

(26 Oct 1801) Deed Book 17, page 256: Stephen Snodgrass from Jas. Verdier, A. of G.

Recorded 26 Oct 1801.

1802 -- Sims Index: Robert Snodgrass Jr., 85 acres, Back Creek, Book 1, pg. 293.

8 Jan 1802 -- Survey Book ??, page 250: Berkeley County, 8 Jan 1802. By virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 261 and dated 24 Feb 1794 I have surveyed for Stephen Snodgrass a tract or parcel of land situate on the Drains of Sleepy Creek in the said county and bounded as follows Beginning at a stooping chesnut ash in the line of a survey formerly made for Mattias Swaim Jun'r thence with said line S 35 W 71 poles to a large chesnut oak on a ridge thence S 69 W 84 poles to 2 white oaks thence N 56 W 78 poles to 2 white oaks corner to said Swaim and Robert Gustin, thence with said Gustins line reversed S 38 W 119 poles to a black oak and a chesnut oak corner to Gustin and Southwood then with Southwoods S 43 E 80 poles to a black oak in the line of Southwood and corner to Christopher Tedrich, thence with said Tedricks line N 74 E 77 poles to 3 pines, and a white oak on each side of a road corner to Tedrich and on the line of Spane, thence S 53 E 64 poles to 2 pines on the south side of a hill corner to Spane, and the course continued 22 poles further to a pine and between on the east bank of a Drain, thence N 37 E 140 poles to between a hickory and chesnut oak, on the end of a ridge (crossed the aforesaid road at 86 poles) and thence N 35 degrees ?? minutes W 88 poles to the beginning containing 182 1/2 acres. Surveyed by James M. Wheat. Examined & recorded by John Turner.

chain carriers: Moses Meeks & George Tedrick; pilot: Lewis Meeks.

14 Nov 1803 -- Marriage bond for Elizabeth Snodgrass to marry James Murphy, surety Wm. Snodgrass, bond #2b213 (no return).


Recorded 25 Feb 1805.

23 Sep 1805 -- Deed Book 19, page 391: Stephen Snodgrass & Elizabeth his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to John Palmer of the same... conveyed by John Frank & Barbara his wife to the said Stephen Snodgrass by deed bearing date 24 Aug 1795...


Recorded 23 Dec 1805.

3 Feb 1806 -- Marriage bond for Robert Snodgrass to marry Kitty Evans, surety Jas. Faulkner, bond #3b10 (no return).

18 Feb 1806 -- Deed Book 19, page 656: William Snodgrass & Sarah his wife, Samuel Kennedy and Elizabeth his wife, John Rainy and Catharine his wife, Wm. Eakins and Sarah his wife and James Snodgrass & Mary his wife heirs and legal representatives of John Snodgrass dec'd to Frederick Stipp... 26 pounds current money of Virginia... parcel of land lying... in Berkeley county on the waters of Tuscara which said land was granted to John Snodgrass sen'r by Henry Lee Esq. governor of Virginia by a Deed bearing date the 20 Feb 1792 and bounded as follows viz Beginning at a hiccory corner to Thomas Eakins and James Wright thence N 34 E 83 poles to a black oak in William Snodgrass' line thence S 53 E 21 poles to a hiccory in James Wrights line thence N 80 W 92 poles to a chestnut corner to James Wright thence N 34 W 25 poles to the
Beginning containing 12.1 acres...
Recorded 13 Jun 1806.
(The signatures of William Eakin & Sarah his wife & James Snodgrass & Mary his wife were acknowledged in Washington Co., VA, 18 Mar 1805. The other signatures were acknowledged in Berkeley Co., VA, 13 Jun 1806.)

(23 Sep 1806) Deed Book 19, page 393: Wm. Snodgrass from Jno. Palmer et ux, deed, real estate.
Recorded 23 Sep 1806.

(21 Sep 1807) Deed Book 20, page 303: Wm. Snodgrass from Adam & Samuel Christy, mortgage, real estate.
Recorded 21 Sep 1807.

14 Dec 1807 -- Deed Book 20, page 436: William Snodgrass & Ann his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to William Runner of the same... a certain tract or dividend of land situate on the potomak River it being part of the lands whereof John Rudolph Lowder died seized of in said county of Berkeley... which said moiety of land was conveyed to the said William Snodgrass by John Palmer & Elizabeth his wife heirs and representatives of the said Rudolph Louder deceased by deed bearing date the 14 Dec 1805...

Recorded 25 Apr 1808.

Recorded 25 Apr 1808.

Recorded 25 Jul 1808.

(no dates) -- Deed Book 22, page 387: Snodgrass from sheriff <deed book missing>

1810 Census

page 541:
Robert Snodgrass = 2 m 26-45, 1 f 16-26, 1 f 45+.

page 548:
Robert Snodgrass Jr. = 1 m 45+, 1 f 0-10, 1 f 10-16, 1 f 16-26, 1 f 45+.

page 550:
Stephen Snodgrass = 1 m 10-16, 1 m 16-26, 1 m 26-45, 1 f 0-10, 1 f 10-16, 1 f 26-45.

page 557:
William Snodgrass = 3 m 0-10, 1 m 26-45, 2 f 0-10, 1 f 10-16, 1 f 26-45.

page 579:
Robert Snodgrass Jr. = 1 m 16-26, 2 m 26-45, 2 f 0-10, 2 f 16-26, 4 slaves.

<did not find>

17 Sep 1810 -- Deed Book 25, page 253: Stephen Snodgrass & Elizabeth his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to Robert Snodgrass Senior of the same... on the waters of Back Creek...
Recorded 11 Jan 1814.
1811 -- Deed Book 26, page 440: Whereas Peter Jones of Berkeley Co., VA, did on 16 Apr 1801 execute to me Stephen Snodgrass a deed of trust... certain tracts of land adjoining each other lying... on both sides the Elk lick branch a drain of Back Creek in said county of Berkeley containing together 456 acres... which said deed was intended to secure to payment of 5 pounds Pennsylvania currency due by the said Jones to Daniel Kennedey now of the county of ___ and State of Kentucky and whereas the said Daniel Kennedey hath informed me that the said Jones hath fully paid him the amount of the said sum with all interests now I the said Stephen Snodgrass do for myself and my heirs relinquish... the ___ day of 1811.
Recorded the 13 day of May 1816

25 Jan 1811 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 12, #36, page 3, col. 4: Taken up by the subscriber, living on Back-Creek, a black cow, with some white on her back and on her rump, some white under the belly, the switch of her tail off, a crop off the right ear with a slit and an underbit out, supposed to be about nine years old, appraised to eight dollars. The owner is requested to come prove property, pay charges and take her away. William Snodgrass.

16 Feb 1811 -- Marriage bond for Susan Snodgrass to marry Wm. Pendleton, surety Robert Wilson, bond #3b175 (no return).

22 Feb 1811 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 12, #40, page 3, col. 3: Married, on Tuesday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Price, Mr. William Pendleton, jun. to Miss Susan Snodgrass, daughter of Stephen Snodgrass, all of this county.

19 Apr 1811 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 12, #48, page 3, col. 4: Regimental Orders. The 1st Battalion of the 67th Regiment of the Virginia Militia, is ordered to muster at Capt. Robert Snodgrass's on Back-Creek, on the 18th of May next, and the 2d Battalion on the 25th of the same month at Darkesville. Elisha Boyd, Lieut. Col., Com. 67th Regt. V.M.

7 Jun 1811 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 13, #3, page 3, col. 4: Rate of Taxes for Berkeley County, for the year 1811. Land and Lots, the same as last year, except where there has been an alteration; Stud Horses and Jacks, double the price they cover at; County levy, one dollar and twenty five cents; Poor rates, seventy five cents; Slaves above twelve years old, forty four cents each. Stephen Snodgrass, C.R.B.C.

4 Sep 1812 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 14, #16, page 3, col. 1: 20 Aug 1812 William Snodgrass, Robert Snodgrass & William Snodgrass were appointed to a committee to correspond with other Federalists in the state of Virginia, concerning the forthcoming presidential election.

9 Oct 1812 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 14, #21, page 3, col. 3: Notice. It is earnestly requested that the gentlemen composing the corresponding committee of Berkeley County, will meet at the Glove Tavern, in Martinsburgh, at three o'clock, on Monday the 12th instant. Business of very great importance demands their immediate attention. Names of the gentlemen composing the corresponding committee include: Philip C. Pendleton, Magnus Tate, William Snodgrass, George Porterfield, William Pendleton, Robert Snodgrass & William Snodgrass.


14 Jun 1813 -- Deed Book 25, page 50: Robert Snodgrass Junr. & Catharine his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to John Evans of the same...

14 Jun 1813 -- Deed Book 25, page 57: Robert Snodgrass & Kitty his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to John Garver... a tract of land granted to the said Snodgrass by Patent bearing date 11 Oct 1799...
Signed by Robert Snodgrass & Catharine Snodgrass

6 Aug 1813 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 15, #12, page 4, col. 2: For Rent. The subscriber wishes to rent his Back Creek Farm, Tavern and Ferry for a term
of years.—Any gentleman wishing to rent may have possession by the middle of August next, if required. 

Robert Snodgrass

Recorded 9 Aug 1813.

(need date) — Deed Book 25, page 110: <missed copying info.>

18 Nov 1813 — Survey Book ??, page 307: Berkeley County. By virtue of two Land Office Treasury Warrants (viz) No. 1021 issued 23 Jan 1801 granted to James Welch, and by him assigned to John Robinson, and by him assigned to Alexander, who assigned the same to Stephen Snodgrass. The second warrant No. 4897 issued 27 May 1812 in favour of said Stephen Snodgrass, I have surveyed for the said Stephen Snodgrass a tract or parcel of waste or ungranted land situate on the east side of Back Creek in the county aforesaid bounded as follows Beginning at the place of 2 hickories a Spanish oak and on the bank of said creek corner to the said Stephen Snodgrass thence with his line up the mountain S 72 1/2 E 54 poles to a chestnut oak, corner to Michael Pitzer on the top of said mountain, thence with his line S 1 1/2 W 61 poles to a white walnut and 3 hickories, corner to the same and in the line of Andrew Pauls 10 acre tract, thence N 75 1/2 W 18 poles to 5 pines corner to the said 10 acre tract, thence with another line of the same in part S 29 E 20 poles to a small hickory in the center of sundry marked hickories and black oaks, corner to Richard Riggs' heirs, now owned by Richard Wood, thence with Woods line S 32 1/2 W 233 poles to a chestnut oak and small pine corner to the same in a line of the said Paul's 50 acre tract, thence with a line of the same N 68 W 38 poles to three chestnut oaks, corner to Lowry in said Pauls line thence with Lowry's line N 19 E 101 poles to the bank of small branch of Back Creek, thence the course continues and crossing said branch 10 1/2 poles to the place of a box elder on the island, and corner to the said Lowry, thence with his line N 18 W 20 poles to a stake near a gum and 2 white oaks in said Lowry's line on the main branch of said creek thence down the same the several meanders thereof N 77 E 50 poles, N 42 E 65 poles, N 24 E 40 poles, N 14 W 55 poles to the Beginning containing 86 acres. Surveyed 18 Nov 1815, examined & recorded, James Maxwell. 
chain carriers: Jonathan Oldfield & Matthew Shepherd; pilot: Stephen Snodgrass.

warrant No. 1021 60 acres.
warrant No. 4897 26 acres.

Recorded 14 Feb 1814.

20 Oct 1814 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 16, #23, page 3, col. 4: For Hire. A stout, healthy Negro man, who is well acquainted with the farming business, for terms apply to the subscriber. 
Stephen Snodgrass.

27 Oct 1814 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 16, #24, page 3, col. 4: The subscriber wishes to engage a sober steady man to attend a Saw Mill. 
Stephen Snodgrass.


27 Oct 1814 — Survey Book ??, page 314: Berkeley County. By virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 1021 issued 23 Jan 1801, I have surveyed for Stephen Snodgrass ass'ee of Alexander Cooper ass'ee of John Robinson ass'ee of James Welch a tract or parcel of waste land situate on the Bank of Potomack River in said County of Berkeley and bounded as follows Beginning at a chestnut oak on the bank of said river, corner to James Fisher and extending down the river with the meanders of the same as follows S 28 E 86 poles, S 32 E 20 poles to an ash poplar 2 dogwoods and an ironwood tree on the bank of said River corner to John Millers land thence with his line S 69 W 49 poles to a white oak and pine in the said Millers line and corner to the said Jas. Fishers land thence with his line N 3 W 110 poles to the Beginning containing 

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

1 Nov 1814 — Survey Book ??, pages 314-5: Berkeley County. By virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 4897 dated 27 May 1812, I have surveyed for Stephen Snodgrass a tract or parcel of waste and ungranted land situate on a drain of Potomack River in the County aforesaid, bounded as follows: Beginning at a large crooked chestnut oak at the point of a hill, about 2 poles from the head of a spring, corner to Joseph Forman's land thence with his line N 20° E 122 poles to a white and red oak sapling on the south side of a ridge corner to the same, thence with another of his lines N 34° E 172 poles to 2 pines on the point of a hill supposed to be the said Forman's corner in John Millers line, thence with his line N 81° W 39 poles to a pine stump corner to the said Snodgrass' land, thence with his line S 49° W 10 poles to a pine corner to the same, thence with another of his lines S 22° W 159 poles to a small black oak on a ridge corner to the same and Adam Leppert, thence S 6° W 121 poles to the beginning containing 48 acres. Surveyed 1 Nov 1814 by James Maxwell. 

(9 Jan 1815) — Deed Book 26, page 305: Stephen Snodgrass from Jonathan Oldfield et ux, deed, real estate. Recorded 9 Jan 1815.

21 Sep 1815 — Deed Book 27, page 374: Stephen Snodgrass & Elizabeth his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to Robert V. Snodgrass & Paul Snodgrass of the same place... $6000... a tract in Berkeley Co, VA, and two saw mills containing 43 acres... it being part of a 228 acre tract and a xxx and 1/2 acre tract conveyed to said Stephen Snodgrass by William Snodgrass bearing date 2 Sep 1812. Recorded 12 Feb 1816.

9 Mar 1815 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 16, #43, page 3, col. 3: A Mill Wright wanted. The subscriber wishes to contract with a Man to repair his Merchant and Grist Mills the ensuing summer. One who can give satisfactory security for performance of covenants will be preferred; and security will be given for the stipulated prices of repairs &c.
Stephen Snodgrass, Cliffton Mills, Berkeley County, VA.

1816 — Sims Index: Stephen Snodgrass, 86 acres, Back Creek, Book 1, page 389.

(1 Apr 1816) — Deed Book 26, page 452: Stephen Snodgrass from David Hunter, release, real estate. Recorded 1 Apr 1816.

3 Apr 1816 — Deed Book 27, page 445: William Snodgrass & Ann his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to James Robinson of the same... on the drains of Back Creek...


Note: Quit on page 465 of deed index, with 32 more Wm. Snodgrass deeds to do.

22 May 1818 — Survey Book ??, page 340: Berkeley County to wit, By virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 6184 bearing date 18th February 1818 I have surveyed for Robert V. Snodgrass a tract or parcel of land situate lying and being on both sides of Rock Gap River one of the drains of Steckey? Creek in said County & Bounded as follows, Beginning at 2 chestnut oaks & Spanish oak on a ridge then N 75° W 135 poles to a white oak near the foot of the warm spring ridge corner to R. Gustin, then with his line S 15° 1/2° W 194 poles crossed said run to a white oak marked RG then down the run S 65° E 78 poles to a white hickory on the south bank of the run, then S 6° E 152 poles to a pine on the North West side of a scrubby hill corner to William Smith's line then with
their lines N 19 E 136 poles crossing said Run to a pine on the south side of a hill then S 30 E 31 poles to a white oak & rocks in the Run bottom & near a corner of Johnston & McKearnan, then with or near their line N 11 E 240 poles to the beginning containing 210 acres. Surveyed by James M. Wheat 22 Apr 1818.

chain carriers: Philip Clover & Joseph Durham.

11 May 1818 — Will Book 6, page 103: Do. the Estate of Wm. Snodgrass, dec'd, acct. with Robt. Snodgrass, Junr., Adm'r of said Estate
To commission on $2110.41cts at 4 per cent. . . . . 84.41
To balancne due the Estate in the hands of the adm'r. . . 2026.20

Contra Credit
By Cash Received of Elisha Boyd Esq. 2110.41

Pursuant to an Order herunto annexed the undersigned from the documents presented to them by Robert Snodgrass Junr. have stated the account of his administration of the Estate of Wm. Snodgrass Dec'd as above and the same is herewith respectfully submitted given under our hands this 11th day of May 1818

Alex'r Cooper Sam'l Boyd

At a court held for Berkeley County the 11th Day of May 1818 this administration account of Wm. Snodgrass was returned and ordered to be recorded. Test. D. Hunter C.B.C.


31 Aug 1818 — Deed Book 30, page 479: --whereas by indenture bearing date 11 Sep 1807 between Adam Christy Samuel Christy Andrew Christy and Ebenezer Christy then of Berkeley Co., VA, of the one part and William Snodgrass then of the same place of the other part, the said Christyes being then indebted to the said Snodgrass in the sum of $3079.25 as will more fully appear by a reference to said indenture duly admitted to record in Berkeley County Court and for the better securing the payment of the said Debt with interest the said Christys executed the said indenture by which they conveyed to the said Wm. Snodgrass and his heirs the following described tract of land lying... in Berkeley Co., VA... and whereas the said Christys have fully paid & satisfied the said sum with interest now know ye that we Mary Snodgrass Rebecca Snodgrass Catharine Snodgrass Rachel Snodgrass James Murphey James Downs Ann Downs & Sarah Snodgrass of Pickaway Co., OH, the legal heirs and representatives of the said Wm. Snodgrass who is long since dead and who died intestate... for quieting the said Christyes in the possession and engagement of the said premises and for relinquishing all equity of redemption of the said mortgaged premises have remised released and forever quit claim... this 31 Aug 1818.

Mary Snodgrass
Rebecca Snodgrass
Catherine Snodgrass
Rachel Snodgrass
James Murphy
James Downs
Ann Downs
Sarah (her mark) Snodgrass

<Ann Downs wife of James Downs...>
<signatures acknowledged in Pickaway Co., OH>

1819 — Sims Index: Robert V. Snodgrass, 210 acres, Rock Gap Run, Book 1, pg. 400.

20 Aug 1819 — Survey Book ??, page 355: Berkeley County. By Virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 6664 issued 8 Jan 1819 I have surveyed for and in the name of Robert Snodgrass Ju'r ass'ee of James Maxwell the following described tract of waste and ungranted land (of which the above is a plat) situate on Back Creek in the said county of Berkeley, bounded as follows
Beginning at a white oak on the east bank of said Creek, thence crossing the Creek S 64 1/2 W 6 poles to an ash on the west side of said creek, a corner to the said Robert Snodgrass' land, thence with his line along the bank of said Creek as follows S 19 1/2 E 74 poles, thence S 67 E 48 poles, thence S 49 E 26
poles, thence S 84 E 44 poles, thence S 53 1/2 E 28 poles, thence S 30 E 40
poles, thence S 85 E 18 poles, thence S 36 E 20 poles, thence S 21 1/2 E 18
poles, thence S 13 E 20 poles, thence S 12 1/2 W 40 poles, thence S 58 W 61
poles to a gum & hickory on the bank of said creek, corner to the said
Snodgrass, thence crossing the Creek, E 25 poles to a pine on the high bank of
said Creek (a corner to another tract belonging to the said Snodgrass, also a
corner to Jacob French, or Jordans' heirs land, thence with his or their line
N 48 E 126 poles to a stake at the place of two fallen pines corner to the
same and Jacob Snyder's land, thence N 12 W 77 poles to a Spanish oak on the
west side of a steep pinny hill, corner to the same, thence N 57 W 36 poles to
an ash and locust, corner to the said Snyder, and William Runnor's land,
thence S 56 W 65 poles to a stake corner to the same on the bank of said Back
Creek thence down the creek with the meanders of the same, and with his lines
as follows, N 3 W 40 poles, thence N 53 1/2 W 28 poles, thence N 84 W 42
poles, thence N 49 W 26 poles, thence N 67 W 42 poles, thence N 19 1/2 W 73
poles to the Beginning Containing 50 acres (horizontal measure). Surveyed 20
August 1819, examined & recorded. James Maxwell.

1820 -- Sims Index: Robert Snodgrass Jr., 50 acres, Back Creek, Book 1, pg. 414.

1820 -- Morgan County formed from Berkeley & Hampshire Counties.

---

1820 Census

page 191:

Robert Snodgrass = 2 m 0-10; 1 m 18-26; 1 m 45+; 1 f 0-10; 2 f 10-16; 1 f
26-45.
Robert V. Snodgrass = 2 m 18-26.
Stephen Snodgrass = 1 m 45+; 2 f 0-10; 1 f 45+.

page 193:

Robert Snodgrass Jr.? = 1 m 0-10; 1 m 45+; 2 f 16-26; 1 f 45+.

page 209:

William Snodgrass = 1 m 0-10; 1 m 10-16; 1 m 16-18; 1 m 18-26; 1 m 45+.

---

(12 Sep 1820)-- Deed Book 31, page 335: Stephen Snodgrass from Jas. Day, Deed
of Trust, personal. Recorded 12 Sep 1820.

21 Nov 1820 -- Susannah [Rawlings] Snodgrass, d. 21 Nov 1820, buried Mt. Zion
Episcopal Church Cemetery, also called Hedgesville Cemetery.

(14 May 1821)-- Deed Book 32, page 53: Robt. Snodgrass from Thos. Turner,
power of attorney. Recorded 14 May 1821.

29 May 1821 -- Robert Snodgrass married Sarah Snodgrass, surety Seaman
Garrard, by John Boggs, bond #4b184 (dated 25 May).

(14 Jun 1821)-- Deed Book 32, page 264: Robt. Snodgrass from Peter Letman et
ux, deed, real estate. Recorded 14 Jun 1821.

(10 Sep 1821)-- Deed Book 32, page 202: Robt. V. Snodgrass from Wm. Steel,
Deed of Trust, personal. Recorded 10 Sep 1821.

(28 Feb 1822) Deed Book 32, page 387: Paul V. Snodgrass from Jno. Evans,
Recept. Recorded 28 Feb 1822.

3 Dec 1822 -- Elizabeth Snodgrass married Joseph McMurrnan, surety Wm.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Snodgrass, by John Mathews, bond #4b230.

9 Jan 1823 — Martinsburg Gazette, New Series vol. 1 (old 25), #1, page 3, col. 5: Miss Elizabeth Snodgrass, letter to be picked up.

30 Jan 1823 — Martinsburg Gazette, New Series vol. 1, #4, page 3, col. 5: William Snodgrass, sale. <didn't find>


3 Apr 1823 — Martinsburg Gazette, New Series vol. 1, #13, page 3, col. 4: Robert V. Snodgrass, letter to be picked up.

12 Jun 1823 — Martinsburg Gazette, New Series vol. 1, #23, page 3, col. 5: Turst Sale. By virtue of a Deed of Trust, from Jacob Funk, of the county of Fayette, in the state of Ohio, to the undersigned, for the benefit of Thomas Turner, his executors, administrators or assigns; which trust deed bearing date 7th February, 1821, is now of record in the recorder's office of Fayette county, Ohio, he, the undersigned will, on Monday the 11th day of August next, at the Court-House in the town of Martinsburg, Berkeley County, Virginia, expose to Public Sale, to the highest bidder, for CASH, a TRACT OF LAND situated in the county of Fayette, Ohio, between the Little Miami and Scioto Rivers, containing five hundred acres, be the same more or less. This land is said to be all enclosed with a good fence, and a considerable quantity cleared and seperately enclosed and improved with good farm houses, &c. Such title will be given as is vested in the subscriber by virtue of the trust deed aforesaid. Robert Snodgrass, jun. Trustee.

3 Jul 1823 — Martinsburg Gazette, New Series vol. 1, #26, page 3, col. 3: Robert V. Snodgrass, letter to be picked up.

7 Aug 1823 — Capt. Robert Snodgrass d. 7 Aug 1823, age 81; stone in Mt. Zion Episcopal Church Cemetery, also called Hedgesville Cemetery.

14 Aug 1823 — Martinsburg Gazette, New Series vol. 1, #32, page 3, col. 4: Died on Thursday last, Mr. Robert Snodgrass, sen. in the 81st year of his age. He was highly esteemed and respected by all who had the pleasure of being acquainted with him.

29 Aug 1823 — Will Book 8, pages 101-103: An Inventory of the personal estate of Robert Snodgrass Sen'r appraised August 29th 1823:

- 1 old negro slave Bess 0.01
- 10 head of hogs 12.00
- 1 Iron Gray Colt 25.00
- 1 old Bay mare 15.00
- 1 old Black horse 5.00
- 1 Bay mare 25.00
- 2 pair of horse gears & bridles 2.00
- 1 cutting Box & Knife 2.00
- 1 Scythe and hangings 1.00
- 1 Chopping axe .75
- 1 Shovel & dung fork, halter chain & Riding bridle 1.25
- 3 hives of bees 2.50
- 6 head of sheep 7.50
- a small field of corn supposed to contain 5 acres 12.50
- 2 calves 2.50?
- 1 milch cow & Bell ??
- 1 Brown speckled Cow 10.00
- 1 red pied cow ??
- 1 do do 7.00
- 2 small steers 10.00

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 heifers</td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 muly cow</td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 large steer</td>
<td>7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Red heifer</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 feather bed, bedstead &amp; bedding</td>
<td>10.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 large chest</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Breakfast Table</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/2 dozen split bottomed chairs</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 candlestick, decanter &amp; Glass</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 small chest</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 hogsheads</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 wool wheel, 1 flax wheel &amp; Reel</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 old barrels &amp; sundry old lumber</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 old blankets</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 ladies saddle (old)</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot of small onions</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 wt. of wool at 30 cts. per wt.</td>
<td>2.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Bags</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 half bushel measure</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 wire corn meal sifter</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Kitchen cupboard and sundries</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 coffee mill</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 water bucket</td>
<td>.37 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 large pott 1 small do. 1 oven &amp; hooks</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and 1 copper tea kettle &amp; shovel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 mallet</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 hoghead 1 handsaw, augers, chisels,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trowell gimblets and square &amp;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>halter chain</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 saddle (old)</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 old axe</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sundry old lumber in smoke house</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 wash tub etc.</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 hogsheads &amp; some tow</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 tight barrels, &amp; meat tub &amp; tun dish</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 pounds of flax at 11 cts per wt.</td>
<td>.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 milk crocks</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pitch fork</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 log chain</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lot of watered flax</td>
<td>???</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 wheat fan and Riddles</td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 1/2 bushels of wheat at 75 cts per</td>
<td>5.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bushel 1/2</td>
<td>1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58 bushels of Rye at 25 cts per do.</td>
<td>20.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 stack of oats topped with Hay</td>
<td>6.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 milk pail</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 stack of hay</td>
<td>7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 do</td>
<td>7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 do do at end of barn</td>
<td>7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 sled double tree &amp; single tree &amp;</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 devices</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot of Hay on Stack &amp; in meadow</td>
<td>6.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>several all pieces of corn in meadow</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lot of Hay in stable loft</td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 brrsbear plough</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 cast mould board &amp; plough share</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 shovel plough</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 long sled</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 hogsheads</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$325.04

In Obedience to an Order of the County Court of Berkeley to us directed and hereto answered we the undersigned appraisers therein named being first sworn appraised the foregoing list of property belonging to the Estate of Robert Snodgrass sen'r dec'd as therein stated Given under our hands this 29th day of August 1823

Israel Robinson Jacob Grady Philip Siler

At a Court held for Berkeley County the 11th day of July 1825 This

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
appraisement of the Estate of Robert Snodgrass Sr. deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded.

18 Sep 1823 -- Martinsburg Gazette, New Series vol. 1, #37, page 3, col. 4: Notice. Persons having claims against the estate of John Evans, dec'd are desired to bring them forward, properly authenticated, for settlement. Those indebted to said estate, are requested to make immediate payment, as long indulgence cannot, nor will not, be given. William Snodgrass, Adm'r.


11 Dec 1823 -- Martinsburg Gazette, New Series vol. 1, #49, page 3, col. 4: Negroes for Hire. On Tuesday the 23d instant, will be HIRED, to the highest bidder, at the late residence of John Evans, deceased, a Negro Man, a Woman and a Boy, for one year. Bond and security will be required.

On the same day, I will offer for sale, several articles that remained unsold at the former sale of said deceased's property, consisting of Corn, Rye, &c.—A credit until the 7th of August next, for the property unsold will be given. William Snodgrass, Adm'r.

18 Mar 1824 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 26, #11, page 3, col. 3: John F. Snodgrass, ATTORNEY AT LAW, tenders his professional services to the citizens of Berkeley, and informs them that he will practice in the Superior and Inferior Courts of Berkeley, Jefferson, and Morgan. Persons desirous of consulting him will, for the present, find him, at his lodgings, at the Globe Tavern, Martinsburg.

13 May 1824 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 26, #19, page 3, col. 4: Public Sale. Will be sold, by public auction, on Tuesday the 25th inst. at the late residence of Mr. John Evans, deceased, Two Copper Stills & Still Tubs, a quantity of Corn by the bushel, Grain in the ground, together with a number of other articles not necessary to mention. A credit will be given. Terms made known on the day of the sale. Sale to commence early in the day.

William Snodgrass, Adm'r.

22 May 1824 -- Deed Book 35, page 49: Paul V. Snodgrass of Berkeley Co., VA, to Stephen Snodgrass of the same... one half part of a certain tract... in the aforesaid county on Back Creek being the same tract of land that was conveyed by Stephen Snodgrass & Elizabeth his wife to Robt. V. & Paul Snodgrass by deed bearing date 1 Sep 1815 having a merchant mill thereon and saw mills containing 43 acres...

Recorded 24 Dec 1824.

27 May 1824 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 26, #21, page 3, col. 5: Notice. All persons indebted to the estate of Robert Snodgrass, Senior, deceased, are respectfully solicited to make payment by the middle of June next, as longer indulgence cannot and will not be given. Those having claims against the said estate will please bring them forward properly attested for settlement.

R. Snodgrass, Adm'r.

17 Jun 1824 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 26, #24, page 3, col. 3: Poor House Report. At an Annual Meeting of the Overseers of the Poor, for the County of Berkeley, on Monday the 7th day of June, 1824, being the first Monday in said month--

The Board then proceeded to lay the levy for the ensuing year, as follows, to wit:—

(There are numerous accounts including:) Robert Snodgrass' account for sundries.
Catharine Young $52 1/2 James Morgan for keeping William Gorden's child $1.75,
and for burying Thomas McKever's Child, $5 $7.27 1/2.

19 Aug 1824 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 26, #33, page 3, col. 1: At a public examination of the pupils of the Martinsburg Female Academy, held on the 5th and 6th inst. the young ladies distinguished themselves in the several branches to which their names are prefixed:

First Class, first division.
Parsing, Correcting, Punctuation, & Perspicacity: A. Snodgrass, 1
Geography: A. Snodgrass, 2
History: A. Snodgrass, 2
Second Class, first division.
Parsing: M. Snodgrass, 1
Second Class, second division.
Geography: M. Snodgrass, 1; M. T. Snodgrass, 3
Third Class.
Grammar: M. T. Snodgrass

19 Aug 1824 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 26, #33, page 3, col. 4: Notice. Those persons who became purchasers at the sale of the personal property of Mr. John Evans, deceased, are informed that their respective obligations became due on the 7th inst. and that payment is immediately requested, those failing to pay within a short time, may expect suits to compel the same.
   Wm. Snodgrass, Adm'r.

26 Aug 1824 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 26, #34, page 3, col. 5: Notice. The subscriber invites all or any persons having just claims against him, to call on William Pendleton, who will admit such claims, and agreeable to arrangements made by me for that purpose.
   Paul V. Snodgrass

20 Nov 1824 — Marriage bond for Elizabeth Snodgrass to marry Hezekiah Hedges, surety Seaman Garard, bond #4b278 (no return).

2 Dec 1824 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 26, #48, page 3, col. 3: Married, on Wednesday the 24th ult. by the Rev. Mr. Jones, Mr. Hezekiah Hedges to Miss Elizabeth Snodgrass, daughter of Capt. Robert Snodgrass, all of this county.

9 Dec 1824 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 26, #49, page 3, col. 5: Negroes for Hire. Will be hired, at public hire, on Friday the 24th inst. at the subscriber's residence, two miles from Martinsburg, one Negro Man, one Negro Woman, and a Negro Boy, belonging to the heirs of John Evans, dec'd. The man is a good farm hand, and the woman is equal to any in the state as a house servant.
   Wm. Snodgrass, Adm'r of the estate of John Evans, dec'd.
1825 — ...estate of Robert Snodgrass Jr....

27 Jan 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #4, page 3, col. 5: John F. Snodgrass, Attorney at Law, informs the citizens of Berkeley that he has removed his office to the new brick building (recently erected by Mr. Locke) a few doors west of the clerk’s office, and opposite the printing office. Persons desirous of consulting him, will find him at all times in his office.

10 Feb 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #5, page 3, col. 5: Slaves for Sale. The subscriber, acting as attorney in fact for Thomas Turner, Executor of the last will and testament of Ruth Turner, deceased, will offer for sale at public auction, on the 18th of February, inst. at his residence on Back Creek, Three Negro Girls, one aged 11, one 6, and one 4 years. The terms will be made known on the day of sale.

R. Snodgrass, Attorney as above.

24 Feb 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #7, page 3, col. 1: Martinsburg Female Academy. A public examination took place on Monday the 21st inst. The names of the young ladies who distinguished themselves are the following:

2d Class, Parsing: M. Snodgrass.
2d Class, Correcting false syntax: M. Snodgrass.

3 Mar 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #8, page 3, col. 4: Overseers of the Poor Election. Notice is hereby given, that an Election will be held on the first Monday in April next, at the following places, to wit— at the Court House in Martinsburg, under the superintendence of William Gregory and Alexander Cooper, or either of them; at Gregg’s tavern at the Falling Waters, under the superintendence of John Porterfield and William Morrison, or either of them; at Snodgrass’ tavern, on Back Creek, under the superintendence of Robert V. Snodgrass and Israel Robinson, or either of them; and at Miller’s Tavern, Mill Creek, under the superintendence of David Miller and Levi Henshaw or either of them—for the purpose of electing Twelve Persons as Overseers of the Poor for the county of Berkeley.

Erasmus Gannt, Sheriff.

19 May 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #19, page 3, col. 2: A meeting of gentlemen disposed to raise and form a Troop of Cavalry, was held agreeably to previous arrangement, at the Court-House in Martinsburg, on Thursday the 12th instant, when Col. William Gregory was called to the Chair and Barnard C. Wolff appointed Secretary.

(various resolutions were passed, including:)

Resolved: That Moses T. Hunter, Jacob Vandoren, John F. Snodgrass and John Craighead be a Committee to draft a Constitution and Bye-Laws for the government of the Troop.

26 May 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #20, page 3, col. 2: A meeting of the gentlemen friendly to the institution of a Library Society was held on Tuesday evening the 17th inst. at the Reading Room of Mr. Evans...Pursuant to the Constitution, the Society next proceeded to the election of its officers—The result of which was as follows:


(various accounts, including:)

Robert Snodgrass amount his account for sundries furnished Henry Smith and for the burial of Thomas McKenney’s child... $14.47 1/2

30 Jun 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #25, page 3, col. 4: The joint committee appointed by the Rifle and Troop companies, to make the necessary arrangements for the celebration of the approaching anniversary of American Independence, beg leave to announce to their fellow-citizens the subjoined arrangements for the celebration, which will take place on Monday next.

(there follows the arrangements for parade, orations, etc.)


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
21 Jul 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #28, page 3, col. 4: Trust Sale. By virtue of a deed of trust, executed to the undersigned on the 17th of April 1824, and now of record in the county court of Berkeley, to secure a sum of money therein mentioned, I will sell for cash on the premises on the 24th of September, 1825, a house and lot in the town of Martinsburg, known on the general plan of said town by lot No. 38. Such title as is vested in the trustee will be made the purchaser, which is believed to be good.

John F. Snodgrass, Trustee.

18 Aug 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #32, page 3, col. 5: Sheriff’s Sale. Will be sold, by public auction, for cash, before the door of the court-house in Martinsburg, on Monday the 12th day of September next (being court day) all the right of Paul V. Snodgrass, an insolvent debtor, to the following property surrendered upon taking the oath of insolvency to wit; his interest in the Clifton Mills, lying on Back Creek, Berkeley county—One hundred and forty acres (more or less) of Land, lying in Morgan county;—his interest in a yearling Colt—a Saddle and Bridle—a bond on Stephen Snodgrass, for the sum of $250—a note on Samuel Cain, for ten dollars; and one other on Lewis Massie for three dollars.

John S. Porterfield, D.S.

25 Aug 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #33, page 2, col. 5: Examination. The examination of the young ladies of Martinsburg Academy took place on Monday the 15 instant, the names of those who distinguished themselves are the following:

1st Class.
- Rhetoric and Astronomy: M. Snodgrass.
- Parsing and Correcting false Syntax: A. Snodgrass
- Perspicuity: A. Snodgrass
- Punctuation: A. Snodgrass
- Philosophy: A. Snodgrass
- History & Cronology: A. Snodgrass

2nd Class.
- Parsing and Correcting false Syntax: M. Snodgrass
- Geography: M. Snodgrass
- History: M. Snodgrass

The premiums were awarded to A. Snodgrass, M. A. Gould and M. Snodgrass for diligence and application, not having recited an incorrect lesson during the session. To S. Burkhart for writing. To M. Snodgrass for neatness and good behavior.

15 Sep 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #36, page 3, col. 3: Virginia: Berkeley County, to wit:

September Term, 1825,
Emanuel Evans?, Plaintiff, against Thomas Turner, in his own right, Joseph Forman, Robert Snodgrass, and Thomas Turner, Executor of Ruth Turner & Executor of John Turner, George Evans, Committee of John Turner and Guardian of Joseph Turner, George Evans in his own right, and Mary his wife and John Hedges & Elizabeth his wife, which said Thomas, John, Joseph, Mary and Elizabeth were legatees under the will of John Turner dec'd, Defendants.

The defendant, John Turner, not having entered his appearance, and given security according to the act of assembly and the rules of this court; and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that he is not an inhabitant of the state—It is Ordered, That the said defendant, John Turner, do appear here on the second Monday in December next, and answer the bill of the plaintiff, and that a copy of this order be forthwith inserted for two months successively in the Martinsburg Gazette, and be posted at the door of the Court House of this county.


8 Dec 1825 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #49, page 3, col. 5: Negroes for Hire. Will be hired, at Public Hire, in front of the Court House in Martinsburg, On Tuesday, the 27th instant, a Negro Man, who is a first-rate Farm hand; a Negro Woman, who is an excellent house servant; and a Boy,
belonging to the estate of John Evans, late of Berkeley County, Va., deceased.

William Snodgrass, Adm'r.

2 Mar 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 28, #9, page 3, col. 3: Martinsville Academy for young Ladies. The examination took place on Saturday the 18th ult. The names of the young ladies who distinguished themselves in the different branches are the following:

Second Class.
- Geography: Miss M. Snodgrass
- History: Miss M. Snodgrass
- Astronomy: Miss M. Snodgrass

The premiums were awarded to Misses E. Long, M. Snodgrass and E. Dunham, for diligence and application.

10 Apr 1826 -- Deed Book 36, page 155: Robert Snodgrass & Catharine his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to Joseph Smith...conveyed to the said Robert Snodgrass by deed bearing date 1810...on the drains of Potowmack...

Recorded 2 Aug 1826.

11 May 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 26, #19, page 3, col. 4: Take Notice That on Saturday the 10th of June, 1826, at the tavern of Robert Snodgrass, sen. on Back-Creek, Berkeley county, Virginia, we shall be virtue of a decree of the court of said county, sell at Public Auction, for ready Money, THREE SLAVES, Ann, Mary, and Sarah, girls of the age of from nine to eleven years, late the property of Thomas Turner, &c.

Charles Orrick & Archibald Porterfield, Com'rs.


Page 4, col. 5: List of Delinquents <taxes, apparently>, includes Paul Snodgrass.

Page 4, col. 1: Report of the Overseers of the Poor...

(Various accounts paid, including:)
- Robert Snodgrass, for sundries furnished Henry Smith and wife, and burying Mrs. Smith...$14.21.

14 Sep 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #37, page 3, col. 5: Virginia--Berkeley County Court, to wit:

September Term, 1826--James Verdier and Mary his wife, late Mary Snodgrass, Plaintiffs, against Stephen Snodgrass, Jane Reed, James Reed, John Reed, Elizabeth Reed, Sarah White, late Sarah Reed, Robert Reed, Maria Reed and Priscilla Reed, children of Wallace Reed and Catharine his wife, Robert Evans and Isaac Evans, children of Ann Evans, dec'd, Maria Louise Shepherd, Andrew Thompson Shepherd, Helen Mary Shepherd, James Verdier Shepherd, William Shepherd and Ann Elizabeth Shepherd, children of Susan Shepherd, dec'd, who was a daughter of Sarah Verdier, dec'd, Richard Chapman and Maria his wife, late Maria Verdier, daughter of Sarah Verdier, dec'd, Robert Snodgrass, William Snodgrass, Edward R. Forman and Priscilla his wife, late Priscilla Snodgrass, the said Stephen, Catharine, Ann, Sarah, Robert, William and Priscilla being the children of Robert Snodgrass, sen. dec'd., Defendants, In Chancery.

The defendants Jane Reed, James Reed and John Reed, not having entered their appearance, and given security according to the act of assembly and the rules of this court, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that they are not inhabitants of this state--It is ordered, that the said defendants, Jane Reed, James Reed and John Reed, do appear here on the second Monday in November next, and answer the bill of the plaintiffs, and that a copy of this order be forthwith inserted in the Martinsburg Gazette, and be posted at the door of the Court House of this county.

4 Oct 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #40, page 3, col. 5: Paul V. Snodgrass, letter to be picked up.

7 Dec 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 27, #49, page 3, col. 5: Negroes for Hire. Will be offered at public hire, in front of the Court-House door in Martinsburg, on Tuesday, the 26th inst. three valuable negroes, a man, a woman and a boy, belonging to the estate of John Evans, dec'd.
West Virginia Source Book -- Snodgrass Family
Berkeley County - 32

William Snodgrass, Adm'r.

4 Jan 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 28, #1, page 3, col. 3: Take Notice, that we the undersigned Commissioners, appointed by the county court of Berkeley, setting as a court of chancery, at their November Term last, will offer at Public Sale, on the 19th day of January, 1827, at the mansion house, on the premises, the Plantation, with all its appurtenances, belonging to the heirs of the late Robert Snodgrass, dec'd, situate on Back-Creek, in the county aforesaid, said to contain 198 acres, and adjoining the lands of James Robinson, Abraham Snider and Thomas Kennedy. The same will be sold on a credit of nine, eighteen and twenty-seven months—the purchaser or purchasers giving bonds and good security, bearing legal interest from the date thereof.

Israel Robinson & Johnston Magowan.

Page 4, col. 5: (land offered for sale by Jacob Snyder, adjoining the lands of William Runner, Robert Snodgrass, Aaron Hibberd, and others)

11 Jan 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 28, #2, page 3, col. 3: Farm for Rent. The subscriber has for rent a very valuable Farm, belonging to the heirs of John Evans, dec'd, containing 243 acres, from 146-150 acres of which supposed to be cleared; ten or twelve of which is good Timothy meadow; the farming land in a good state of cultivation and the improvements in a tolerable condition. The farm will be rented from one to three years, and possession given the first of March next. For terms, apply to the subscriber, who will show the premises.

William Snodgrass, Guardian.

4 Apr 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 28, #14, page 3, col. 4: William Snodgrass & L. D. Snodgrass, letters to be picked up.

14 Jun 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 28, #24, page 3, col. 4: Poor Report: Robert Snodgrass, amount his acct. for sundries furnished Jacob Seibert, for burial Charles Butt, and coffin for Thos. McKinney's child...$7.84

5 Jul 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 28, #27, page 3, col. 5: William Snodgrass, letter to be picked up.

1 Nov 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 28, #44, page 3, col. 2: (political letter signed by dozens of men, including:)

Robert Snodgrass.

13 Dec 1826 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 28, #50, page 3, col. 5: Negroes for hire.--Will be exposed to public hire in front of the Court House door in Martinsburg on Wednesday the 26th inst. a Negro Man and Negro Woman, belonging to the estate of John Evans, dec'd.

William Snodgrass, Adm'r.


1829 -- ...will of Catherine Snodgrass...

11 Jun 1829 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 30, #24, page 1, col. 1: Poor Report. Robert Snodgrass his account for sundries furnished James Martin's family...$5.77


23 Jul 1829 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 30, #30, page 3, col. 2: Married, on Tuesday morning last, by the Rev. Mr. Brown, Mr. Samuel McMurrnan of Jefferson county, to Miss Ann S. Snodgrass, daughter of Mr. William Snodgrass, of this county.

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

10 Dec 1829 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 30, #50, page 3, col. 4: Negroes for Hire. The subscriber has a first rate Negro Man and a Negro Woman, belonging to the heirs of Jno. Evans, dec’d which he will hire at private hire by the year.

Land for Rent. The subscriber will rent for one or more years, the Farm, belonging to the heirs of Jno. Evans, dec’d. It is supposed to contain 140 or 150 acres of cleared land, six or eight of which is good meadow, the improvements in tolerable condition. For terms apply to the subscriber. William Snodgrass, Guardian.

15 May 1830 — Wm. Snodgrass d. 15 May 1830, age 61y 18d, buried Tuscararo Graveyard.

Robert V. Snodgrass, to be applied to the support of John Keesecke...
$20.00


In the name of God Amen. I Robert Snodgrass of the County of Berkeley and State of Virginia, Knowing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, and feeling myself now in a sound state of mind and capable with satisfaction to myself of disposing of my property, do publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills of a prior date.

1st It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid and to this affect I earnestly desire my executor to avail himself of my earliest funds to pay off and satisfy my creditors.

2dly I give and bequeath to Sarah Ann Snodgrass in addition to the sum of two thousand ($2000) dollars already advanced to her, all the right, title and interest which I have in the lands of Samuel Hedges dec’d which I purchased of William B. Hedges and Hezekiah Hedges assignees of Bailey T. Hedges, and I further give and bequeath to her the further sum of two hundred dollars in Cash.

3dly I give and devise to my daughter Elizabeth Hedges in addition to the sum of seven hundred and twenty two dollars ($722) already advanced to her, all my lands in the County of Morgan to her and her heirs forever and I further give & bequeath to my said daughter Elizabeth the further sum of eighteen hundred and twenty eight dollars to be paid to her by my executor in good solvent paper, the one half of said sum to be paid as aforesaid in one year and the balance in two years after my death. But my executor is authorised at his discretion to pay the said legacy sooner and in cash if the situation of my estate will allow him to do so.

4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary T. Evans, in addition to the sum of twelve hundred and two dollars already advanced to her, the further sum of one thousand and ninety eight dollars to be paid to her by my executor in cash the one half in one year & the residue in two years after my death, But as before stated in reference to the legacy to my daughter Elizabeth, my executor is authorised and indeed desired to pay the above mentioned legacy to my daughter Mary earlier if the situation of my estate will allow him to do so.

5thly I give and bequeath to my wife Catherine Snodgrass, during the term of her natural life, the profits and dividends of my bank stock and canal stock, also during the said period of her natural life, the one third of my personal property, & negroes and also the one third of the rents and profits of all my lands & houses in the county of Berkeley and in as much as I have given her during her life, the full enjoyment of the whole of my interest in my Bank & Canal Stock, supposing that such interest in addition to the above bequests will be equivalent to the one third of my whole estate, should my wife Catherine amend the provision of my will & claim her legal distribution rights, it is my wish that each of my daughters above mentioned shall have deducted from their legacies the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars, and in that event that my bank stock & canal stock (excepting my wifes interest

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
therein) be equally divided & distributed among all my children and should my wife accept the provision made by this will for her, it is my desire & she is hereby invested with full power at her death of making by will such a disposition of that portion of my personal estate left to her during life among my children as she shall deem most proper & judicious.

6th It is my will that the bond which I hold on Jefferson Evans my son in law be given up to my daughter Mary to be by her cancelled or otherwise disposed of at her pleasure.

7th I devise to Hezekiah Hedges in trust and for the use and benefit of Robert Reeds, an orphan Child raised by me, a tract or parcel of land, of fifty acres, subject to the limitation hereinafter expressed, to be taken from a tract of 166 acres purchased by me of Thomas Hammond Executor of James Hammond dec'd & part of a tract of 85 acres which I located & patented myself. The said tract to commence nine rods below Tunis fords, thence down the meanders of Back Creek to a corner near the mouth of a deep gulley, corner to the tract of 166 acres bought of Hammond, thence along a line of marked trees north 72 W 74 poles to a white oak on a hill thence pursuing the calls of the two tracts above refered to until the quantity of 50 acres are taken off. But should the said Robert Reed die without leaving a legitimate child or children, then in that event the said tract to revert to my heirs at Law. It is understood that this tract of 50 acres is to be subject likewise to the claim given by me to my wife to the one third of the profits of all my lands in the County of Berkeley.

8th I devise and bequeath to my son Joseph Snodgrass all the rest and residue or my real and personal estate of every kind, wheresoever found or situated, not otherwise disposed of by this will.

9thly whereas I have a number of small claims under five dollars due to me by persons of poor circumstances in the neighborhood, it is my desire that my executor shall exercise his discretion as to the collection of those claims taking care not to exact strict justices when the collection of such small claims will operate with any hardship or oppression.

10thly should it happen that any of my daughters should receive any additional advancements after the date of this will, which sums shall appear charged on my Books in my hand writing or for which receipts shall be given, then several sums are to be first deducted from the Legacies left to them in the previous sections of this will before their legacies are given to them by my executor.

11th Lastly I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my son in law Robert H. Snodgrass the executor of this my last will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this 28th day of July 1830. R. Snodgrass

In presence of Chas: Jas: Faulkner
Benj: Comegys acknowledged this 28th day of July 1830
Mich'l Rooney signed June 29th 1830

At a court held for Berkeley County at the Court House of the said County on Monday the 13th day of December 1830. This Last Will and testament of Robert Snodgrass deceased, was produced in Court and proven by the Oaths of Charles J. Faulkner and Michael Rooney two of the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of Robert N. Snodgrass the executor therein named who made oath thereto according to Law, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, giving security, whereupon he, with security, entered into and acknowledged bond conditioned as the law directs

Teste John Strother C.B.C.

1830 Census

page 245:
William Snodgrass = 2 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 50-60, 2 f 10-15, 1 f 20-30, 1 f 50-60.

page 246:
Robert Snodgrass = 1 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 50-60, 1 f 20-30, 1 f 30-40.
Stephen Snodgrass = 1 m 60-70, 2 f 15-20, 1 f 50-60.

page 247:
Robert V. Snodgrass = 1 m 30-40, 2 f 0-5, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 20-30.
30 Nov 1830 — Robert Snodgrass, Esq., b. 16 Mar 1773, d. 30 Nov 1830, buried Hedgesville Cemetery.

2 Dec 1830 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 31, #49, page 3, col. 4: Died, on Tuesday morning, Capt. Robert Snodgrass, of this county, aged about 57 years. The deceased was a highly respectable farmer, and for the last twenty years, one of the acting Magistrates of the Berkeley court. In every situation he bore the character of an honest, upright man.


23 Dec 1830 — Will Book 10, pages 203-207: An appraisment Bill, of the personal estate of Robert Snodgrass dec'd made on the 23rd December 1830

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Negroe man Jack</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Negroe man Charles</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Negroe boy Jacob</td>
<td>325.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Negroe woman Eliza</td>
<td>260.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 gray Horse</td>
<td>65.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bay mare</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Brown mare</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 young Do</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 steers $12 each</td>
<td>84.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 milk cows</td>
<td>42.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bull</td>
<td>7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Heifers</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 large fat steers</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 small fat Do</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Calves</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 Sheep at 125 cts each</td>
<td>47.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 large wheat fan</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 small Do</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lot stock Hogs</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 cutting Box &amp; Knife</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Jack Screw</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lot jacks &amp; rakes</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 matlock &amp; shovels</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 small mill Irongs</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 McCormick Plough &amp;c</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Double &amp; 2 single shovel Do.</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 old barrshear plough</td>
<td>0.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lot corn Hoes &amp; Garden spade</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 fattening Hogs at 5$ each</td>
<td>115.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 sett copper stills (now in use 23 tubs &amp; Barrels &amp; Kegs, Caps, worms, heaters, pump &amp; all other apparatus in S. House</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one apple mill cast nuts &amp;c</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 wheel Barrow</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cross cut saw</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 still Tubs out Doors</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lot flax seed</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 sett small stills, caps worms 7 Tubs &amp; coolers and old Copper 35c on S. House loft</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lot of whiskey &amp; brandy on still House loft</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Barrels peach brandy</td>
<td>80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lot of whisky in cellar including old liquor</td>
<td>55.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one plantation wagon</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lot axes &amp; wedges</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
9 new whisky casks 9.00
267 H? broke flax at 3 p'r H'd 8.01
lot 2 inch plank 0.75
one road wagon stretchers trough & cover 60.00
one old Wagon 10.00
one Harrow 1.50
set Smith tools & old Irons 25.00
lot Horse Gears, Halter Chains etc. 21.00
lot grain Cradles & mowing & old scythes 2.00
one ten <tin?> plate stove & pipe 7.00
old manure forks & pick 1.50
lot old chains & Irons 1.00
1 Cleaver 2 meat Tubs mortar Pestell &c. 2.00
one large brass Kettle 9.00
one Bell mettle do. 2.50
one large Iron Kettle 3.50
4 Iron potts &c. 1.50
4 smaller Do. 2.00
2 ovens & griddle 0.50
one Tea Kettle 1.00
one Franklin Stove 6.00
lot of Dishes 3.00
lot vegetable Dishes 1.25
lot Liverpool plates &c. 1.50
one Doz'n Dining plates 1.00
lot liverpool dining Do. 1.00
2 Bread baskets etc. 0.50
lot Knives & forks Carver & steel 8.00
lot Crockery ware &c. 5.00
one Dining Table 2.00
Two Breakfast Do. 5.00
1/2 Doz'n windsor Chairs 4.00
1/2 Doz'n Do. plain 4.00
1/2 Doz'n Do. red 3.00
1 settee 3.00
1 sideboard 18.00
lot Glasses & bottles & waiters 3.00
1 pair silver plated candlesticks, snuffers & Tray 4.00
Scotts Bible 6 vols. 14.00
family Bible 3.00
one Trunk 2.00
one corner cupboard 5.00
one pair large looking Glasses 4.00
6 Pictures 2.00
3 pair Brass Candlesticks 3.00
1 pair clock tin tumblers &c. 1.00
1 pair brass And Irons 2.00
1 pair cast Iron Do. 0.75
1 shott gun belt & Horn 3.50
1 Rifle Gun Pouch etc. 8.00
1 ten plate stove & pipe 12.00
1 pair large And Irons 0.50
10 split bottom'd Chairs 2.50
one Table & Pitcher 1.50
one Desk & Book case 3.00
lot of Books (various) 10.00
lot Greek & latin Books 10.00
1 Brass Scale & Deviders 1.25
1/2 Keg Cheewing Tobacco 5.00
lot Carpenters Tools 5.00
1 pair Iron shears 0.50
1 pair scales & weights 1.50
1 pair saddle Bags 1.50
sundry old Tools &c. 2.00
Barr furniture including Liquor in stands 10.00
lot of lead & shott 2 kegs & shoemaker tools 4.00
lot of old Irons Chest tray &c  $2.00
92 H? Tallow at 8 ct. p' r H.?  $7.36
  "H" may mean hogshead
3 ovens & lids & 1 pott  $4.00
1 Tea Kettle, lot of Tin & Pewter ware  $2.00
1 pair Steel yards & flat Irons  $2.00
3 coffee mills  $1.50
2 water Buckets & Tub  $1.00
1 Kitchen Cupboard & Tables  $3.00
2 meal sifters  $1.00
2 frying pans 2 grid Irons ladwaffel & Toaster  $3.00
one stand Table & Breakfast do.  $2.50
1/2 Doz 'n red split Chairs  $2.00
lot old windsor Chairs  $1.00
one Ten plate stove & pipe  $7.00
lot wheels & Reels  $2.50
one Quilt & frame  $2.50
lot of Bags  $3.00
1 acorn Bedstead & bedding  $15.00
1 high post Do. Do.  $15.00
one piece of Blanketing  $12.50
3 blankets  $5.00
1 Bag feathers  $1.50
lot of wilton carpeting containing about
  40 yds  $20.00
lot of old carpeting all sorts  $1.00
one bedstead & bedding & cot frame  $4.50
Pot Trammels &c.  $0.50
1 Cherry Desk  $4.00
one Bureau  $5.00
lot of sheets pillow cases Table linen &
  Towels  $20.00
one large Chair  $0.75
piece of flannel 25 yds  $12.50
piece of Lindsey 12 yds  $4.50
piece of linen  $2.00
one bedstead bed & bedding  $10.00
one Do. Do.  $12.00
one Do. Do.  $12.00
one Eight day Clock  $40.00
one Tin safe  $10.00
1 composition watch  $5.00
1 silver cream pitcher & Doz 'n Table spoons
  1 doz 'n Tea spoons sugar Tongs & ladle  $25.00
one Set Castors  $1.50
1 doz Hackled flax  $3.00
1 Chest & bed stead  $12.50
1 Ben stove & pipe  $1.00
1 Ben stove & pipe  $1.00
lot Hackled flax  $3.00
1 Chest & bed stead  $12.00
2 barrels of salt  $4.00
3 spinning wheels  $1.00
lot leather  $3.00
lot old lumber on garret  $2.00
lot of Hops  $1.50
1/2 cask Tarr  $1.25
1 pair Shovel & Tongs 1.00
303 Bushels wheat at 72 cts. 218.16
245 Do. rye at 50 cts p'r B'l 122.50
280 Do. Corn at 55 cts p'r B'l 154.00
76 1/2 Do. oats at 33 1/3 cts p'r B'l 25.50
15 Do. potatoes at 37 1/2 6.62 1/2
12 Tons Hay at $4 p'r Ton 48.00
6 1/2 Tons Hay at $2. p'r Ton 13.00
2 Screw Locks 1.00
25 Chords wood at 50 cts. 12.50
250 Bundles straw at 2 cts. 5.00
Total am't of appraisment $3588.40 1/2

In Obedience to an order of the county Court of Berkeley to us directed & hereto annexed—we having been first duly sworn have appraised the forgoing list of property belonging to the Estate of R. Snodgrass dec'd as therein set forth Given under our hands This 23rd December 1830

Wm. Cunningham, Teter Myers Jun'r, Geiorg _regelo? <in Ger. script>

Inventory of personal Estate not appraised
Cash in Gold and silver Coin 290.00
Bank Notes 140.00
money due by specialty supposed solvent 2431.80
" due by account suppos'd solvent & collectable 87.99
" due by persons failing to return three stoves agreeable to their obligations 31.00
amount of specific Legacy to Robt. V. Snodgrass in Samuel Hedges estate 800.00
amount of specific legacy to Jefferson Evans a note for $700 700.00

To which add $3588.40 1/2 cts the amount of the foregoing Bill of appraisment 3588.40 1/2

I do hereby certify that foregoing appraisment and Inventory Contains a true and perfect account of all and singular the goods Chatties and credits of the said dec'd which have heretofore come into my hands possession or knowledge given under my hand this 10th June 1831

Rob't V. Snodgrass Ex'or

At a court held for Berkley County at the court House on Monday the 12th day of September 1831 This Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Robert Snodgrass dec'd was produced to the court by Robert V. Snodgrass adm'or of said Estate & ordered to be recorded. Teste Harrison waite CBC

Page 3, col. 4: Robert V. Snodgrass, letter.


29 Jun 1831 -- Stephen Snodgrass, b. 3 Jan 1765, d. 29 Jun 1831, buried Hedgesville Cemetery.


15 Sep 1831 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 32, #38, page 3, col. 1: Robert V.
Snodgrass, new magistrate.


8 Dec 1831 — Lucinda Snodgrass married Morgan Hedges, surety Paul V. Snodgrass, by Nathan Young, bond #5b211 (dated 8 Dec).


6 Apr 1832 — Will Book ??, page ??: Estate account of Robert Snodgrass, dec’d, with executor Robert V. Snodgrass.


Aug 1832 — Ann Snodgrass, wife of William Snodgrass, d. Aug 1832, age 71y 5m 19d, buried Tuscarora Graveyard.

4 Sep 1832 — Deed Book 40, page 79: Robert V. Snodgrass & Sarah Ann his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to John Zorn of the same...on Elk Ridge adjoining the lands of Samuel Winnings heirs, Benjamin Ferrril & Charles Anick... conveyed to the said Robert V. Snodgrass by deed bearing date 17th May 1822...

Aug 1832 — Deed Book 40, page 79: Robert V. Snodgrass & Sarah Ann his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to John Zorn of the same...on Elk Ridge adjoining the lands of Samuel Winnings heirs, Benjamin Ferrril & Charles Anick... conveyed to the said Robert V. Snodgrass by deed bearing date 17th May 1822...

Recorded 8 Oct 1832.


21 Feb 1833 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 34, #9, page 3, col. 4: Joseph E. Snodgrass, orator.

27 Feb 1833 — Deed Book 40, page 271: Paul V. Snodgrass of Berkeley Co., VA, to Edmund P. Hunter of the same of the second part and Philip C. Pendleton Edward Colston and John Keller of the third part. Whereas the said Philip C. Pendleton and Edward Colston are securities for the said Snodgrass in a note for $200 discount for the benefit of said Snodgrass & are about to become securities in another note for the like sum with a view to the continuance of the said accommodation for 60 days after the expiration of the first & the said Snodgrass is also indebted to the said John Keller in the sum of $75 by note both of which debts he is desirous to secure and provide for the payment of the said note Witnesses that the said Paul V. Snodgrass for & in consideration of the premises and of the sum of one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Edmund P. Hunter hath...sold to the said Hunter the following goods & chattles viz a wheat machine of four horse power together with all the apparatus thereto belonging now in the care and possession of William Pendleton of said county, one brown mare named Kit a roan mare named Rosabell now in the possession of the said Snodgrass all the stilling apparatus belonging to the distillery at present occupied by the said Snodgrass together with any supplies to arise to the said Snodgrass after the satisfaction of the purpose of a certain trust deed executed to him to Robert V. Snodgrass for securing & providing for the payment of a certain note therein mentioned due

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
to William Pendleton (for a tract of land & being in the county of Morgan)...that if Paul V. Snodgrass shall fail to pay the debt for which the said Pendleton and Colston have become bound or shall hereafter become bound for him...shall upon the application of the said Pendleton, Colston or Keller sell the goods & chattels aforesaid at public auction for cash...

Recorded 8 Mar 1833.


6 Mar 1834 -- Caroline Snodgrass, wife of Robert, d. 6 Mar 1834, age 43y 3m 25d, buried Hedgesville Cemetery.  
This is apparently an error in reading the tombstone, as it should be Catherine Snodgrass.


25 Mar 1834 -- Susan <Snodgrass> Pendleton, b. 18 Jun 1790, d. 25 Mar 1834, buried Old Norbourne Cemetery <many other Pendletons buried there>.


1 Nov 1834 -- Re-recorded Will Book 2, page 346 (original will book destroyed by Federal troops during the Civil War; will later re-recorded):
Will of Catherine Thomas Snodgrass, dated 1 Nov 1834.
Son, Joseph E. Snodgrass, $150.00, bedding, silver, quilts.
Nephew, Robert Reed, $50.00.
Balance of estate to be divided among daughters:
Sarah Ann Snodgrass
Elizabeth Hedges
Mary T. Evans, wife of Jefferson Evans.
Whereas there will be due me from my father’s estate in Kentucky some $400 or $500, that is to be divided as follows:
$80.00 to Joseph E. Snodgrass, balance to three granddaughters: Catherine Elizabeth Snodgrass, Catherine Virginia Hedges, Catherine Mary Evans, to be divided when of age.
Son-in-law Hezekiah Hedges, executor.
Witnesses: William Pendleton & James Robinson
Recorded originally in Book 2, page 353.
Probated 8 Dec 1834.


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
16 May 1835 -- Marriage bond for Stephen Snodgrass to marry Catherine E. Locke, surety John Locke, bond #6b44 (no return).


12 Mar 1836 -- Deed Book 41, page 402: Robert V. Snodgrass & John Syler of Berkeley Co., VA, to Benjamen Ferrel of the same


21 Apr 1836 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 37, #9, page 3, col. 3: Dr. J. E. Snodgrass, Hedgesville.

15 May 1836 -- William Snodgrass, d. 15 May 1836, age 61y 18d, buried Tuscarora Presbyterian Church.


16 Jun 1836 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 37, #17, page 2, col. 5: Joseph E. Snodgrass, politics.

Page 2, col. 6: Dr. Joseph E. Snodgrass, temperance society.


26 Nov 1836 -- Will Book 12, pages 114-6: Inventory of the estate of William Snodgrass, dec'd.

pages 116-?: Sale bill of estate of William Snodgrass, dec'd.


Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


17 Oct 1838 — Catharine Elizabeth Snodgrass, dau. of Meverell Locke, wife of Stephen R. Snodgrass, d. 17 Oct 1838, age 21 y 6m 22d, buried Old Norborne Cemetery.


2 Mar 1839 — Meverell L. Snodgrass, son of Stephen R. Snodgrass, d. 2 Mar 1839, age 5m 7d, buried Old Norborne Cemetery.

12 Apr 1839 — Deed Book 43, page 374: Joseph E. Snodgrass and Hannah his wife of the City of Baltimore, MD, to Aaron Myers of Berkeley Co., VA...east side of North Mountain...

12 Apr 1839 — Deed Book 43, page 387: Joseph E. Snodgrass and Hannah his wife of Baltimore City, MD, to Hezekiah Hedges of Berkeley Co., VA...a tract of land in Berkeley County on Back Creek being the same that was devised to the said Joseph E. Snodgrass by the last will and testament of Robert Snodgrass dec'd who held the same by deed from Robert Snodgrass Sr. and Susannah his wife dated 23 Feb 1801...

28 Dec 1839 — Deed Book 48, page 276: Joseph E. Snodgrass & Hannah M. Snodgrass his wife of the City of Baltimore, MD, to John Syler of Berkeley Co., VA...land purchased by Robt. Snodgrass dec'd, who devised the same to Joseph E. Snodgrass...


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Snodgrass, overseer of the poor.

28 Mar 1840 — Deed Book 44, page 211: Wm. T. Snodgrass of Berkeley Co., VA, to Taliaferro Stirling of Frederick Co...
Recorded 28 Mar 1840.
There is genealogical information here, but it does not seem to apply to the Snodgrass family, as Wm. T. Snodgrass acquired his right to the land by purchase.


1840 Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age 1</th>
<th>Age 2</th>
<th>Age 3</th>
<th>Age 4</th>
<th>Age 5</th>
<th>Age 6</th>
<th>Age 7</th>
<th>Age 8</th>
<th>Age 9</th>
<th>Age 10</th>
<th>Age 11</th>
<th>Age 12</th>
<th>Age 13</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>Elizabeth Snodgrass</td>
<td>1 f 20-30</td>
<td>1 f 60-70</td>
<td>slaves - 1 m 0-10</td>
<td>1 f 0-10</td>
<td>1 f 24-36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>Robert V. Snodgrass</td>
<td>1 m 5-10</td>
<td>1 m 40-50</td>
<td>2 f 0-5</td>
<td>1 f 5-10</td>
<td>2 f 10-15</td>
<td>1 f 15-20</td>
<td>1 f 30-40</td>
<td>slaves - 3 m 10-24</td>
<td>1 f 10-24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>William T. Snodgrass</td>
<td>1 m 0-5</td>
<td>1 m 20-30</td>
<td>2 f 20-30</td>
<td>1 f 60-70</td>
<td>slaves - 3 m 10-24</td>
<td>2 f 10-24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>Stephen R. Snodgrass</td>
<td>1 m 15-20</td>
<td>1 m 30-40</td>
<td>slaves - 2 m 0-10</td>
<td>2 m 10-24</td>
<td>3 f 0-10</td>
<td>2 f 10-24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


5 Aug 1841 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 42, #23, page 3, col. 3: Catherine Elizabeth Snodgrass married I. Robinson. <possibly this should be #28, which would tie in with the entry below>


17 Sep 1841 — Catherine E. Snodgrass married Israel Robinson, surety Geo. W. Robinson, by Lewis F. Wilson, bond #6b246 (dated 4 Sep).


1 Dec 1842 — Deed Book 46, page 198: Stephen R. Snodgrass, William T. Snodgrass, Magnus T. Snodgrass, John F. Snodgrass and Louisa his wife, Joseph McMurrnan, and Elizabeth his wife, Washington Evans and Livinia his wife, Samuel McMurrnan and Ann his wife, Mary Snodgrass, Susan Snodgrass, and Ann Snodgrass (the said Stephen, William, Magnus, John, Elizabeth, Lavinia, Ann McMurrnan, Mary and Susan, being children and heirs at law of William Snodgrass dec'd and the said Ann Snodgrass being the widow of said William Snodgrass dec'd) to Erasmus F. Tate and George Thomas.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

There is no indication of where the signatures of Stephen R. Snodgrass, William T. Snodgrass, & Magnus T. Snodgrass were witnessed, but they seem to have been living in Berkeley Co., VA, at the time.


Heirs of William Snodgrass are: Mary Snodgrass, Susan Snodgrass, Stephen R. Snodgrass, Elizabeth McMurray, John F. Snodgrass, Magnus T. Snodgrass, William T. Snodgrass.


28 Nov 1843 -- Magnus Snodgrass (also listed as M. T. Snodgrass) married Ann Porterfield, surety Jacob Van Doren, by Lewis F. Wilson, bond #65308 (dated 27 Nov).


26 Apr 1844 -- Susan R. Snodgrass married Thorton Henshaw, surety Wm. T. Snodgrass, by Lewis F. Wilson, bond #6b320 (dated 26 Apr).


Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


21 Jan 1845 — William Tyler Snodgrass married Anabel Tabb, surety John T. Tabb, by Lewis F. Wilson, bond #1b113 (dated 7 Jun).


9 Jun 1845 — Will Book 15, pages 68-71: Sale of the estate of Catherine Snodgrass deceased, made by Hezekiah Hedges, executor. <Although this was recorded 9 Jun 1845, the sale appears to have been held 30 Dec 1834. There is no explanation given for the long delay between the sale and the time it is recorded.>


Page 3, col. 1: Stephen R. Snodgrass, camp meeting.


14 Feb 1846 — Augustus Summerville Robinson, son of Israel & C. E. Robinson, b. 27 May 1845, d. 14 Feb 1846, buried Tomahawk Presbyterian Cemetery.


13 Apr 1846 — Deed Book 49, page 417: ...whereas Jacob Wedle and Catharine his wife did on 23 Oct 1832 convey to Robt. V. Snodgrass and Lewis Grantham in trust for the benefit of John Miller by deed duly recorded in the county court of Berkeley a certain tract of land situate in the county of Berkeley on the waters of Back Creek containing 248 acres and 2 roods which said trust deed was assigned by Jacob R. Miller attorney in fact for said John Miller to Hedges and Robinson and by them to William Coffenberger on 18 Sep 1839 and whereas the said William Coffenberger acknowledges the receipt in full of the debt due him by virtue transfer and has desired us to release to the heirs of the said Jacob Weddle all the claim held by us in virtue of said trust deed we the said Robt. V. Snodgrass & Lewis Grantham for & in consideration of the sum of $1 to us in hand paid by the heirs of the Jacob Weddle here by release and forever quit claim to the said lands...

Recorded at April term of court 1846.


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


1 Dec 1848 — Deed Book 52, page 140: Wm. T. Snodgrass and Arabella his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to Wm. Cunningham... all that certain lot or parcel of land assigned to the said Arabella E. Snodgrass by commissioners... to divide the lands of John Tabb, dec'd, father of said Arabella E., among his heirs... Recorded 20 Dec 1848.


1849 — Sims Index: Robert V. Snodgrass, 10 acres, Back Creek, Book 2, page 273.

1849 — ...will of Stephen R. Snodgrass...

12 May 1849 — Will Book 17, page 162:

   In the name of God, Amen I Ann Snodgrass of Berkeley County, being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following; (that is to say) First I hereby give and devise unto my daughter Mary Snodgrass one of the Beds, bedsteads, and bedding as they now stand in the white room, also the Bureau that is in the said white room, and I further give and devise unto my daughter Mary Snodgrass one sett or half dozen large silver spoons. Secondly I give and devise unto my daughter Susan R. Henshaw the wife of

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Thornton Henshaw the other bedstead and bedding as it stands at present in the white Room, also the large Gilt framed mantle Glass that I now use in my parlor and further the rug and fire furniture, that is to say the large brass and Irons brass fender, Shovel, tongs and tong hooks now used in my parlor, and I further give and devise unto my daughter Susan R. Henshaw my large Family Bible that has the name of John F. Snodgrass upon the back: These are special articles that I wished my two daughters to have in the order in which they are named. And as to the rest, residue and remainder of my effects not herein before bequeathed or disposed of, subject to all the charges and expenses of proving this my will, defraying my Funeral expenses and paying my just debts I hereby give, devise, bequeath and dispose of the same and every part thereof to all of my children equally (namely) Elizabeth F. McMurrum, John F. Snodgrass, Lavinia D. Evans, Stephen R. Snodgrass, William T. Snodgrass, Ann S. McMurrum, Mary Snodgrass, Magnus T. Snodgrass, and Susan R. Henshaw.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twelfth day of May 1849 Ann Snodgrass

Signed, sealed published and declared as and for the last Will and Testament of Ann Snodgrass in our presence and at her request, attested by us in her presence Samuel D. Campbell Henry Cambpell

Berkeley County to Wit: September 15th 1852

This last Will and testament of Ann Snodgrass dec'd was produced to the Court and proven by the oaths of Samuel D. Campbell and Henry Campbell the attesting witnesses thereto and there being no Executor named in said Will, on the motion of William T. Snodgrass, he is appointed Administrator with the will annexed, of said deceased, who thereupon entered into bond with security approved by the court in the penalty of Two thousand dollars and was sworn according to law to discharge the duties of his said office.

18 Aug 1849 — Deed Book 52, page 569: Ann Snodgrass, widow of the late William Snodgrass dec'd, Thornton Henshaw of Berkeley Co., and Susan R. (formerly Susan R. Snodgrass) his wife to Stephen R. Snodgrass of the same... the same land being lots #2 & 8 assigned to Susan R. Snodgrass a child and heir of William Snodgrass dec'd by commissioners appointed to divide the land of which the dec'd died seized...together with all the estate right title interest and property, claim and demand whatever of them, the said Ann Snodgrass (widow) thereto...

Recorded 29 Sep 1849.

1849 — ...estate of Robert Snodgrass...
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
BERKELEY COUNTY - 48

1 Apr 1850 — Deed Book 53, page 79: Paul V. Snodgrass of the first part, Israel Wood of the second part and Robt. V. Snodgrass of the third part, all of Berkeley Co., VA. Witnesseth that whereas the said party of the first part is justly indebted to the said party of the third part in the sum of $97.43 and the said Paul V. Snodgrass being desirous to secure and make safe the said Robt. V. Snodgrass. Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the premises and the sum of $1 to him in hand paid by the said party of the second party... has granted... unto the party of the second part... all the right... of the said party of the first part of in and to the reversion of his mother Mrs. Elizabeth Snodgrass's dower in the estate of the late Stephen Snodgrass dec'd consisting of land and slaves, a memorandum and platt of division and assignment of dower is duly recorded in the Clerks office of the county court of Berkeley...

<Signed by Paul V. Snodgrass, Israel Wood, & Robt. V. Snodgrass.>

Recorded 2 Apr 1850.

1850 Census

page 312, #49/50:
Elliott R. Tabb 25-M-VA farmer, $4400
Lucy Tabb 19-F-VA <Lucinda Snodgrass>
Robert Tabb 1-M-VA

page 313, #57/58:
Morgan Hedges 40-M-VA farmer, $500
Catharine Hedges 73-F-VA
Lucinda Hedges 39-F-VA <Lucinda Snodgrass>
Harley Hedges 16-M-VA
Hiam Hedges 14-M-VA
Maranda Hedges 11-F-VA
Josiah Hedges 8-M-VA
Catharine Hedges 5-F-VA
Oliver Hedges 8m-M-VA

#972/993:
Elizabeth Snodgrass 75-F-VA
Paul Snodgrass 50-M-VA
Sarah Snodgrass 40-F-VA

page 380, #991/1013:
Israel Robinson 30-M-VA clerk, $6000
Catharine Robinson 25-F-VA <Catherine Snodgrass>
Jane Robinson 7-F-VA
Ann Robinson 5-F-VA
Robert Robinson 2-M-VA

9th Dist., page 391, #1132/1159:
Wm. Pendleton 61-M-VA farmer
Elizabeth Pendleton 47-F-MD
William Phenise 35-M-VA (black)
<This may be the Wm. Pendleton who married Susan Snodgrass in 1811.>

#1133/1160:
Stephen R. Snodgrass 43-M-VA farmer, $10,000
Elizabeth Snodgrass 28-F-MD <Elizabeth Breathed>
William Snodgrass 14-M-VA
Isaac Snodgrass 8-M-VA
John Snodgrass 6-M-VA
Kate Snodgrass 4-F-VA
Rollins Snodgrass 2-M-VA
Francis Snodgrass 6m-M-VA

#1196/1223:
Robert V. Snodgrass 57-M-VA farmer, $5,825
Sarah Snodgrass 44-F-VA <Sarah Snodgrass>
Ann Snodgrass 20-F-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Susan Snodgrass 17-F-VA
Stephen Snodgrass 16-M-VA clerk
Mary Snodgrass 14-F-VA
Ellen Snodgrass 12-F-VA
Robert Snodgrass 10-M-VA
Francis Snodgrass 8-F-VA
William Snodgrass 6-M-VA
Laura Snodgrass 1?-F-VA

#1240/1260:
William T. Snodgrass 39-M-VA $16,000
Arabella Snodgrass 22-P-VA <Arabella Tabb>
Nancy Snodgrass 4-F-VA
John Snodgrass 2-M-VA

#1499/1530:
Elizabeth Snodgrass 27-F-VA
Mary Snodgrass 27-F-VA $3,700

#1421/1452:
Magnus T. Snodgrass 36-M-VA farmer, $16,000
Ann Snodgrass 25-F-VA <Ann Porterfield>
George Alexander Snodgrass? 4-M-VA
William Snodgrass? 2-M-VA
Mary Porterfield 45-F-VA


10 Sep 1850 -- Laura Jane Snodgrass, d/o R. V. & S. A. Snodgrass, b. 6/7 Jan 1849, d. 10 Aug 1850, buried Providence Cemetery [also called Tomahawk Presbyterian Church Cemetery].

13 Jan 1851 -- Deed Book 54, page 132: Magnus T. Snodgrass and Ann M. his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to Esom E. Mayhew of the same... Recorded 10 Nov 1851.


13 May 1851 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 52, #11, page 2, col. 7: Robert Snodgrass, poor request.

24 Jun 1851 -- Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 52, #17, page 2, col. 7: H. V. Snodgrass, tax.


17 Dec 1851 -- Stephen Rollins Snodgrass, s/o Stephen R. & Elizabeth Snodgrass, d. 17 Dec 1851, age 7y 2m 26d, buried Old Norbourne Cemetery.


Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


Recorded 29 Apr 1852.


28 Aug 1852 — Ann, w/o William Snodgrass, d. 28 Aug 1852, age 71/74y 5m 19d, buried Tuscarora Presbyterian Church Cemetery.


1 Nov 1852 — Deed Book 55, page 181: Wm. T. Snodgrass & Arabella E. his wife to George Keyes... all that lot of land lying in Berkeley Co., vis in the drains of Back Creek at the Eastern Base of Third Hill Mountain it being a portion of a larger tract devised by James Campbell Senr. for the benefit of his daughter which part here sold and conveyed is known and divided off as lot No. 1... the said land having been sold at public auction on 9 Aug 1852 under a decree of the Circuit Superior Court and conveyed to them the said parties of the first part by a deed of the above date...

Recorded 26 Apr 1853.


4 May 1853 — George Edwin Snodgrass, s/o Stephen R. & Elizabeth Snodgrass, d. 4 Apr 1853, age 10y 28d, buried Old Norbourne Cemetery.


11 May 1853 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 54, #10: page 3, col. 6:

George Edwin Snodgrass, s/o Elizabeth & S. R. Snodgrass, died.

Page 3, col. 4: Robert Snodgrass, poor report.

23 May 1853 — Will Book 17, pages 320-321:

In the name of God Amen I Stephen R. Snodgrass being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make ordain and publish my last will and Testament in manner and form following Viz 1st I direct my Executor hereinafter named to sell at such time as he may deem expedient all my perishable property not hereinafter specifically bequeathed. 2 I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth all the furniture in and about my house and Kitchen or so much thereof as she may desire to have, to hold and use during her life and I direct my executor to sell the same after her death the proceeds to go into my estate 3 I give devise and bequeath to my said Wife
Elizabeth the house garden and yard where I now reside, to enjoy, use and occupy so long she desires to do so, but if at any time she should move her residence therefrom then I direct the said premises to be disposed of as the remainder of the farm on which they are situated. 4th I give and devise and bequeath to my said wife Elizabeth for and during her natural life one full third part of the rents, profits, and hires of all the real estate and slaves of which I may die seized and possessed 5 I direct my executor to rent out all of my real estate and hire out all of my slaves until my youngest child shall arrive at the age of twenty one years, the proceeds after paying to my wife the amount before provided to be divided equally among my children, provided however that in every annual distribution such of my children as shall be under the age of eighteen years shall receive each twenty five dollars more than those who shall have passed the age of eighteen 6 I hereby authorize my executor to sell any of my slaves at public or private sale whenever in his discretion it shall seem to him most prudent safe and expedient to do so, the interest of one third of the proceeds of such sale to be paid annually to my wife during her life 7 I give and bequeath to my wife Elizabeth two milch cows to be selected by herself also a side saddle, bridle and equipments 8th I give and bequeath to my son William my riding saddle, bridle and equipment 9th I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Breathed a riding horse named Dick, the saddle which William now uses and a bridle 10 I give and bequeath to my son John Breathed my silver patent-lever watch 11 If my death should occur at a time inconvenient for renting my real estate or hiring my slaves I authorize my executor in his discretion to keep my estate together and put in corps until such time as he may deem it expedient to rent the lands and hire the slaves 12th all the rest and residue of my estate of every description I give and devise to be equally divided among my children when the youngest shall arrive at the age of twenty one years, at which time dower in my lands and slaves shall be assigned to my wife in lieu of the annual payments before provided for, and I would advise my wife and children to join in a sale of the real estate at that time 13 I hereby declare the provisions made in this will for my wife to be in lieu of Dower in my real estate and slaves, and of her right to a third of my personal Estate. 14 In case a child shall be born to me after my death it is my will that such child share the provisions of this will as if now in being, and in the event of any of my children dying leaving issue before the final division and distribution of my Estate, the issue of such child or children so dying shall have the portions respectively designated herein to the respective parties of such issue. 15 I nominate constitute and appoint my Brother William T. Snodgrass executor of this my last will and Testament and guardian of all my children In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of May in the Year 1853.

S. R. Snodgrass

Signed sealed published and declared the the Testator Stephen R. Snodgrass in presence of the undersigned who have witnessed the same and subscribed their names hereto at this request in his presence and in presence of each other Edm P. Hunter, Richard McSheny?, E. Boyd Pendleton Berkeley County to wit June Term 1853

This last will and testament of Stephen R. Snodgrass dec'd was proved by the oaths of E. Pendleton and Ed. P. Hunter two of the attesting witnesses thereto, and is ordered to be recorded, and in the motion of Wm. T. Snodgrass the Executor therein named letters testamentary are granted him upon the Estate of said deceased, who thereupon entered into Bond in the penalty of Thirty five Thousand dollars with Tillottson Fryatt, Sam'l D. Bryarly, Washington Keesen?, Jno. Bents, Joseph Hoffman, Levi Henshaw, and Magnus T. Snodgrass as securities and was duly sworn as Executor aforesaid.

Teste E. G. Alburtis C.B.C.

5 Jun 1853 -- Stephen Snodgrass, d. 5 Jun 1853, age 45/46y, buried Old Norbourne Cemetery.


0381934 copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


8 Nov 1853 — Will Book 17, pages ??: Appraisal of estate of Stephen R. Snodgrass


21 Nov 1853 — Lucinda <Snodgrass> Hedges d. 21 Nov 1853, age 42y 3m 5d, buried Hedgesville Cemetery (also buried there, Morgan M. Hedges, d. 7 Jun 1854, age 45y 17d).

1854 — ...estate of Elizabeth Snodgrass...


28 Feb 1854 — Susan P. Snodgrass married Jacob Thomas, by John Proctor (no marriage bond).


19 Apr 1854 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 55, #7, page 2, col. 6: Mary Tate Snodgrass married W. Walker.

14 Jun 1854 — Martinsburg Gazette, vol. 55, #15, page 2, col. 4: John Fryatt Snodgrass, native, died, biography.


12 May 1856 — Deed Book 58, page 307: Know all men by these presents that we Robert V. Snodgrass, Henry J. Seibert and Israel Robinson are held and firmly <bound> unto the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of $5000... Whereas the above bound Robert V. Snodgrass has been duly elected and appointed this day by the County Court of Berkeley a Commissioner under an act of the last General Assembly, to reassess the lands and lots in the County of Berkeley...
4 Sep 1856 — Deed Book 58, page 203: Magnus T. Snodgrass and Ann M. his wife of Berkeley Co., VA, to Jno. Blair Hoge of the same... a tract of land near Mill Creek in the county aforesaid known as "Sylvan Grove" containing 182 acres 3 roods & 21 poles... it being the same land upon which the said Snodgrass now resides, and which was assigned to him in the partition and division of the Estate of William Snodgrass... also a tract of land lying upon the Martinsburg and Winchester Turnpike and adjoining the preceeding tract, containing 188 acres 3 roods & 32 poles, being the same tract of land which was conveyed to the said Magnus T. Snodgrass by the Executors Gen. Elisha Boyd dec'd, which deed is duly recorded in the Clerks office of Berkeley Co...

This is a mortgage, not a direct sale.

Recorded 5 Sep 1856.

9 Sep 1856 — Deed Book 58, page 207: Magnus T. Snodgrass to Seaman Garard... one dun horse, one roan horse, one bay mare and colt, one sorrel mare, one gray mare, one dun mare, two sorrel horses, one black mare, one black horse, one dun colt two years old, one sorrel colt two years old, one cream colored colt two years old, eight milk cows, six head of young cattle, 22 head of large hogs, 4 brood sows and 32 pigs, one road wagon and bed, one plantation waggon & ladders, two carts, one wheelbarrow, four bar shear ploughs, four double shovel ploughs, three single shovel ploughs, one corn corner, three harrows, treble double and single trees, two pair of grain ladder one wire horse Rake, one swing? horse rake, one water cart, six sets of waggon harness, eight sets of plough gears, bridles and collars, one saddle & bridle, one two horse carriage and harness, one two horse sleigh and harness, one wheat fan, one corn sheller, 150 bags, rakes and forks, one cross cut saw, three crow bars, augers and saws, three mattriks, 2 picks, 1 lot of pine plank, one lot of scantlings, 1 lot gate stuff, one log chain, one fifth chain, one cutting box, breast chains and splins, stretchers, mane? & wedges, clover ?, grain cradle, mowing scythes, one grind stone, a lot of flour barrels and hogheads, one mahogany secretory, one French bedstead, two single bedsteads, 2 low bedsteads, 1 trunk steed, one crib, one wardrobe, one lounge, 2 walnut tables, 3 wash stands, 3 large arm chairs, 1 doz. split bottom chairs, 1 & 1/2 dozen winson chairs, 1 24-hour clock, 1 eight-day clock, 40 yards of straw matting, 100 yards carpeting, 4 sets window blinds, 4 looking glasses, one set of slip ware, one cooking stove, one set of slip ware, one tin plate stove, 60 acres of corn on the stalk, 2/5 of 20 acres of corn on the stalk, 500 bushels of old corn, 300 bushels of wheat, 100 bushels of oats, 53 tons of hay and 12 shares turnpike stock (security for a mortgage).

Recorded 9 Sep 1856.

10 Sep 1856 — Deed Book 58, page 210: Magnus T. Snodgrass and Ann M. his wife to Jno. Wm. Stewart... <same land as in Deed Book 58, page 203 above, only this time it says specifically that Magnus T. is the son of William Snodgrass dec'd.>

Again, this is a mortgage rather than a sale.

25 Sep 1856 — Deed Book 58, page 231: Magnus T. Snodgrass of the first part, Charles Stuckey Junr. of the second part, & George Chrisman of the 3rd part...

Recorded 25 Sep 1856.

(1856-1858) — Deed Book 59, page 189: Snodgrass to Faulkner.
This section of the deed book is missing.

(1856-1858) — Deed Book 59, page 190: Snodgrass to Snodgrass
This section of the deed book is missing.

(1856-1858) — Deed Book 59, page 195: Snodgrass to Van Doren Jr.
This section of the deed book is missing.

10 Mar 1857 — Elizabeth Verdier Snodgrass, b. 6 Jan 1772, d. 10 Mar 1857, buried Hedgesville Cemetery.

22 Jul 1857 — Deed Book 63, page 364: William Snodgrass, one of the heirs & distributees of Meverell Locke dec'd to Jacob Van Doren, both of Berkeley Co., VA... conveyed to the party of the second part by Thomas E. Locke and others, heirs & distributees of Thomas Locke dec'd... being such in right of their

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
father, Mensell? Locke dec'd...

<It is not clear if William Snodgrass is an heir of Mensell? Locke, or if he merely bought the land.>

Recorded 9 Mar 1866.

8 Mar 1858 -- Will Book 21, pages 56-58:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Robert V. Snodgrass of Berkeley County, Virginia, being infirm in body, but of sound mind & disposing memory do make this my last will & testament in manner and form following, "That is to say"

First after the payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses, which I hereby direct my executors herein after named first to pay out of my estate, I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Ann one third of my estate both real & personal to hold and enjoy & dispose of the personal estate as she shall deem proper, either by will or otherwise.

Second The remaining two thirds of my estate both real and personal together with the reversion in my real estate, which I have willed to my said wife Sarah Ann during her life, I hereby will and bequeath as follows that is to say to my children viz. Catharine Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, Susan Pendleton, Stephen, Mary Louisa, Hannah Ellen, Robert V., Fanny Bell, & William, each one tenth part of my estate aforesaid and to William T. Snodgrass, whom I hereby nominate and appoint as trustee, I will & bequeath one tenth part of my estate aforesaid to hold the same for the use & benefit of my daughter Lucinda Virginia or her children during the natural life of her husband Elliott R. W. Tabb which trust shall terminate at his death and the title which is herein invested in William T. Snodgrass the trustee aforesaid shall immediately cease and become at once vested in my said daughter Lucinda Virginia and her children forever--The whole of my estate herein willed to my children and to William T. Snodgrass in trust shall be and is hereby charged with an annuity of sixty dollars a year which I hereby devise to my mother Elizabeth Snodgrass during her life to be collected by my executors herein after named and paid to her quarterly.

Third In ascertaining the shares to which each of my children shall be entitled under the second clause of this will including that portion willed to William T. Snodgrass in trust for the benefit of my said daughter Lucinda V. I direct that the following advancements shall be taken into account and the respective shares of those of my children to whom such advancements have been made shall be charged therewith--the said advancements are not however to be regarded or treated by my executors as personal estate but are referred to here solely for the purpose of equalizing the shares of those of my children who have received nothing with those to whom advancements have been made, that is to say: I have advanced to Catharine Elizabeth seven hundred and seventy eight dollars, to Sarah Ann, Five hundred and twenty-eight dollars, to Lucinda V. Five hundred and twelve dollars, to Susan Pendleton Five hundred and twenty six dollars, to Mary Louisa Five hundred & forty seven dollars and to Stephen Three hundred dollars, which advancements as aforesaid are to be taken into account and to be considered in making a division of my estate among my several children herein before named and the trustee for my daughter Lucinda Va.

And lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my friend Wm. T. Snodgrass and my son Stephen Snodgrass Executors of this my last will & testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 8th day of March in the year 1858.

Robt. V. Snodgrass

June 25th 1860 This my first codicil to my will is made--I desire that my slaves of which I may die possessed shall never be sold by my executors or heirs to go out of the County of Berkeley Va. (They are well disposed) If any of my children to whom they may fall in the division of my estate choose to take them to reside with them in any of the adjoining Counties they may do so, but if they want to sell them they must find a master for them in the County of Berkeley, who will enter into an agreement with good security in an amount equal to the value of the servants, to faithfully carry out these provisions & conditions. I hope that none of my children will want to disregard this my will and desire and I beseech them to cooperate to have my wish carried out fully

Witness my hand and seal Robt. V. Snodgrass

July 24, 1860 This my 2nd codicil is made to my will above, First I will and direct that my executors in making up the account of Elliott R. W. Tabb's
indebtedness to me shall not charge him with the sum of six hundred dollars due by note assigned me by Stephen Snodgrass, it having been secured to be paid by the deed of trust on his Tabb's land dated 13 February 1857 as the said debt has been cancelled & settled by and between the parties, Neither is said E. R. W. Tabb to be called to account or charged with the sum of three hundred dollars due by note bearing date, 15th July 1855 payable to me and secured by Trust Deed from said Tabb to Wm. T. Snodgrass trustee given on his household goods, cows and sheep dated 3rd June 1856 as the debt has been cancelled and otherwise settled.

Witness my hand & seal Robt. V. Snodgrass

Codicil third I Robt. V. Snodgrass do make this my 3rd codicil to the foregoing will, annulling and revoking so much of the said will as bequeaths to my daughter Susan P. wife of Jacob Thomas the one tenth part of my estate real & personal together with the one tenth of the reversion in the estate willed to my wife Sarah Ann and in lieu thereof I will and bequeath the same to Wm. T. Snodgrass whom I nominate and appoint as trustee for the purpose, to hold the same in use for the separate use & benefit of my said daughter Susan Pendleton Thomas or her children during the natural life of her husband Jacob Thomas, which trust shall terminate at his death & the title which is here invested in the said Wm. T. Snodgrass shall cease and the estate become at once vested in the said Susan P. Thomas & her children forever.

Witness my hand & seal this 31 Aug 1860 Robt. V. Snodgrass

October 3rd 1860 I this day make this my 4th codicil to wit that the advancement charged in the will to my son Stephen must be only two hundred dollars instead of three hundred dollars as therein named, I have discovered that part of the property charged as advancement had been settled for

Witness my hand & seal Robt. V. Snodgrass

At a court held for Berkeley County January Term 1861

The last will and testament and codicils of Robert V. Snodgrass deceased was produced in court and proven by the oaths of David H. Conrad and John P. Kearfott Esq. to be wholly in the hand writing of the testator and is ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of William T. Snodgrass and Stephen Snodgrass the executors therein named, who made oath according to law and entered into separate bonds each in the penalty of six thousand dollars conditioned according to Law certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate in due form.

10 Apr 1858 -- Deed Book 64, page 142: Sarah Snodgrass to Jas. W. Hensell... part of a larger tract assigned to said Sally Snodgrass by Commissioners who divided the lands of the late Stephen Snodgrass among his children...

Recorded 15 Nov 1866.

21 May 1858 -- Deed Book 60, page 49: Sally Snodgrass of Berkeley Co., VA, to Robert V. Snodgrass of the same... all her rights... in the 3 lots of lands... assigned to her mother Elizabeth Snodgrass dec'd as dower in the lands of which her husband the late Stephen Snodgrass dec'd died siezed...

Recorded 21 May 1858.

16 Sep 1858 -- Hannah Ellen Snodgrass, d/o Col. Robert & S. A. Snodgrass, b. 10 Aug 1838, d. 16 Aug 1858, buried Providence Cemetery.

23 Mar 1859 -- Deed Book 61, page 5: William T. Snodgrass to Samuel Mathys <release of a mortgage>

Recorded 14 Dec 1859.

22 Feb 1860 -- Deed Book 61, page 118: Sarah Snodgrass to Mary Ann Strouse, both of Berkeley Co., VA... part of the same land that was devised to the said Sarah Snodgrass for her legacy...

Recorded 14 Mar 1860.

31 May 1860 -- Deed Book 63, page 450: Robert V. Snodgrass and Sarah Ann his wife to Otho Miller, all of Berkeley Co., VA... being part of a wood lot of land laid off and assigned to Elizabeth Snodgrass dec'd as part of her dower in the lands of the late Stephen Snodgrass dec'd and conveyed to the said Robert V. Snodgrass by deed bearing date ___ day of 1860...

Recorded 14 Apr 1866.
Martinsburg, page 107, #1104/1126:  
(hotel)  
***  
Wm. Snodgrass 26-M-VA physician, 0/$200

P.O. Martinsburg, page 119, #831/831:  
Wm. T. Snodgrass 52-M-VA farmer, $20000/10000  
Arabella Snodgrass 30-F-VA  
Annie Snodgrass 14-F-VA  
John Snodgrass 12-M-VA  
Virginia Snodgrass 8-F-VA

P.O. Martinsburg, page 119, #832/832:  
Thornton Henshaw 43-M-VA farmer, $20000/6000  
Susan Henshaw 41-F-VA <Susan Snodgrass>  
William Henshaw 14-M-VA

P.O. Martinsburg, page 119, #833/833:  
Elizabeth Snodgrass 39-F-VA? $20000/14800  
Isaac Snodgrass 18-M-VA  
John Snodgrass 16-M-VA  
Kate Snodgrass 14-F-VA  
Francis Snodgrass 10-M-VA  
Catharine Breathed 69-F-VA  
Annie Delsfram 20-F-VA

P.O. Tomahawk, page 247, #1753/1814:  
Sarah Snodgrass 57-F-VA $185/25

P.O. Tomahawk, page 247, #1765/1826:  
Robt. N. Snodgrass 67-M-VA farmer, $8400/3600  
Sarah Snodgrass 54-F-VA  
Robt. V. Snodgrass 19-M-VA  
Fannie Snodgrass 16-F-VA  
William Snodgrass 13-M-VA

21 Aug 1860 — Will Book 21, page 21-23: Account of the estate of Elizabeth Snodgrass dec'd by Stephen Snodgrass administrator. The estate was indebted to the administrator in the sum of $5.50 when all the accounts were settled.

6 Jan 1861 — Robert Verdier Snodgrass, b. 29 May 1792, d. 6 Jan 1861 (DAR lineage). <see will dated 8 Mar 1858>

18 Feb 1861 — Will Book 21, pages 160-162: An appraisal of the estate of Robert V. Snodgrass, dec'd.

20 Feb 1861 — Will Book 21, pages 162-167: Sale bill of the estate of Robert V. Snodgrass, dec'd.

29 Mar 1861 — Mary T. Snodgrass Walker, b. 28 Apr 1812, d. 29 Mar 1861, buried Tuscarora Presbyterian Church Cemetery (buried with her husband, William W. Walker, b. 27 Feb 1802, d. 10 Jun 1861; and his first wife, Elizabeth Walker, d. 5 Jun 1851, age 52y 26d, and his third wife, Mary E. Tabb Walker, b. 28 Nov 1822, d. 23 Sep 1873).

20 Feb 1862 — VA Regt. Hist. Series:  
vol. 42: 12th VA Cav:  
10 Feb 1864. Roll for March/April 1864 shows him as absent sick at Staunton hospital since 18 Apr 1864. Paroled at Winchester, 18 Apr 1864. Postwar, graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, PA, in 1870. Became a physician at Martinsburg, WV. Died 28 Mar 1908 at Martinsburg; buried Greenhill Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV.

14 Feb 1863 -- Deed Book 63, page 235: Wm. T. Snodgrass & Arabella his wife and Elizabeth F. McMurrnan to Andrew J. Thomas and Harrison Thomas... part of the lands which Wm. Snodgrass the elder died seized, and in the division of his estate was assigned to his daughter Mary Snodgrass, late wife of William W. Walker & by her death descended to her heirs at law of whom the parties of the first part are two, she having died childless as to herself... Recorded 18 Oct 1865.

18 Feb 1863 -- Deed Book 62 1/2, page 16: William T. Snodgrass to Andrew G. Thomas.
<deed book missing or not filmed.>

17 Apr 1863 -- Deed Book 63, page 445: John W. Snodgrass and Eunice F. his wife, Kinnaird Snodgrass, and Lucy A. Snodgrass, heirs at Law of Mary Walker (formerly Mary Snodgrass) deceased of Wood County, VA, to Thornton Henshaw of Berkeley Co., VA. Signatures were all acknowledged in Wood Co., VA. Recorded 5 Apr 1866.

1864 -- ...estate of Robert V. Snodgrass...

18 Dec 1865 -- Deed Book 63, page 289: Miss Sarah Snodgrass to Jacob Hull. Recorded 17 Jan 1866.


28 Feb 1866 -- Deed Book 63, page 371: Stephen Snodgrass of the City of Louisville, KY, to R. V. Snodgrass, power of attorney, to take possession of all books, accounts, notes and papers of any description whatsoever, in whosoever possession they may now be, which have been in my possession or properly belong to me, as administrator of the estate of R. V. Snodgrass dec'd of Berkeley Co., VA... etc. Signature acknowledged in Jefferson Co., KY. Recorded 24 Mar 1866.

26 Mar 1866 -- Deed Book 63, page 505: Sarah A. Snodgrass, widow of R. V. Snodgrass dec'd, Catherine P. Robinson, Levi Henshaw and Annie his wife, Lucinda Tabb, Susan W. Thomas, and William T. Snodgrass under the last will and testament of the said R. V. Snodgrass dec'd of the said Lucinda Tabb and Susan W. Thomas, Snowden Ridway and Mary his wife, Fannie Bell Snodgrass, and William Snodgrass of Berkeley Co., WV, Stephen Snodgrass and Robt. V. Snodgrass Junr. of the City of Louisville, KY, of the first part all heirs of the said R. V. Snodgrass dec'd, to Joseph H. Kitchen of Berkeley Co., WV. The wording here is strange, and probably a result of the clerk mis-copying and

<copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com>
leaving out a word or two."


Recorded 3 May 1866.

26 Mar 1866 -- Deed Book 63, page 506: Sarah A. Snodgrass, widow of R. V. Snodgrass dec'd, Catherine Robinson, Levi Henshaw and Annie his wife, Lucinda Tabb, Susan P. Thomas, William T. Snodgrass, trustee for the said Lucinda Tabb, and the said Susan P. Thomas, Snoden Ridgeway and Mary his wife, Fannie Bell Snodgrass, William Snodgrass of Berkeley Co., WV, Stephen Snodgrass and Robt. V. Snodgrass of the state of Kentucky, all heirs of R. V. Snodgrass dec'd of the first part and Levi Henshaw of Berkeley Co., WV, of the second part...

Recorded 3 May 1866.

26 Mar 1866 -- Deed Book 63, page 507: R. V. Snodgrass heirs <see above lists> to Wm. Snodgrass.

Recorded 3 May 1866.


<Mortgage>

Recorded same day.

(1 Dec 1866) -- Deed Book 64, page 163: William Snodgrass trustee to W. B. Avery.

Recorded 1 Dec 1866.

1866 -- ...estate of R. V. Snodgrass...

19 Aug 1867 -- Deed Book 65, page 384: Sarah Snodgrass of the first part, Wm. T. Snodgrass of the second part, and Susan P. Thomas wife of Jacob Thomas and her children of the third part, all of Berkeley Co., VA... Sarah Snodgrass sold to Wm. T. Snodgrass... a certain tract... of land situated in the said county of Berkeley, in Hedgesville Twp., on the drains of Back Creek, it being a part of the land the said Sarah Snodgrass received from her fathers estate... under the following conditions <the said Susan P. Thomas & Jacob Thomas have the right to live on the said land during their natural lifetimes, and have any rent or proceeds of the said land for herself and her children now living or to be born, provided such children live with her and are supported by her, and at her death the said property is to come to the children of Susan P. Thomas. If necessary, Wm. T. Snodgrass can sell the property & invest the proceeds for the use & benefit of the said children.>

Recorded 19 May 1868.

2 Mar 1868 -- Deed Book 70, page 400: Betty L. Snodgrass & Stephen Snodgrass to John Bowers...


Recorded 4 Feb 1874.

15 Jul 1868 -- Deed Book 65, page 435: John B. Snodgrass to Daniel Burkhart... the 1/4 part of the Big Spring Farm formerly the property of Stephen Snodgrass deceased, said farm being as yet undivided... <a mortgage>.

Recorded 15 Jul 1868.

5 Sep 1868 -- Deed Book 73, page 284: Sarah Snodgrass to Wm. Deatrick, both of Berkeley Co., WV... that the party of the first part is to have all the timber now standing upon the aforesaid lot of land with permission to remove the same there from at any time...

Recorded 26 Aug 1876.

1868 -- ...estate of R. V. Snodgrass...

1868 -- ...estate of William Snodgrass Jr....

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1868 -- ...estate of Robert V. Snodgrass...

1 Mar 1869 -- Deed Book 66, page 81: John B. Snodgrass to W. T. Snodgrass, both of Berkeley Co., WV... all his right... in the farm known as the Big Spring Farm, which interest is as yet undivided, of his fathers estate, secondly all his right... in his brother Williams estate, thirdly all the interest of the said party of the first part in that portion of land assigned to the heirs of S. R. Snodgrass in the division of the late Mary Walker formerly Mary Snodgrass...
Recorded 1 Mar 1869.

15 Jan 1869 -- Deed Book 66, page 122: Sarah Ann Snodgrass to Jno. Manor, both of Berkeley Co., WV... a certain tract... on the west side of Back Creek... being the same devised by Robert Snodgrass to Hezekiah Hedges in trust for the benefit of Robert Reed; and the title to the 1/4 of which tract, the party of the first part acquired of Mary T. Evans, by deed bearing date 28 Sep 1868, which fractional part together with an additional 1/4 acquired by reversion constituting the 1/2 of said 50 acre tract and comprising the entire interest of the said Sarah Ann Snodgrass therein and which interest is hereby conveyed unto the said John G. Manor...
Recorded 25 Mar 1869.


-------------------------------
1870 Census

Arden Twp., page 136, #48/48:
Isaac B./R. Snodgrass 28-M-WV farmer, $10,940/1,559
Harriet Snodgrass 34-F-WV
Frank Snodgrass 21-M-WV farm laborer
Orange Christy 45-M-WV farm laborer (black)
Mary Ruby 21-F-WV domestic servant
Jeremiah Haines 10-M-WV (mulatto)

Arden Twp., page 144, #154/153:
Wm. T. Snodgrass 62-M-WV farmer, $37,500/3,440
Arabella E. Snodgrass 42-F-WV
John Snodgrass 21-M-WV works on farm
Mary V. Snodgrass 18-F-WV
(plus several blacks)

Hedgesville Twp., page 214, #290/300:
Sarah Snodgrass 60-F-WV keeping house, $600/---

Martinsburg, page 225:
John B. Snodgrass <we_need_this_one>

Martinsburg, page 253:
Ann E. Snodgrass <we_need_this_one>

Hattiesburg<Martinsburg?>, page 239, #218/236:
William Dorsey 59-M-MD

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
7 Jun 1870 -- Deed Book 67, page 250: At the request of William T. Snodgrass and Isaac B. Snodgrass I have surveyed and divided the tract of land known as "Snodgrass's Big Spring" farm and under their directions laid off and assigned the same as follows according to their several interests in the same... divided from an old survey made in 1843... Jno. P. Kearfotts?

Whereas William T. Snodgrass and Isaac B. Snodgrass are the joint but not equal owners of a tract of land...
Recorded 16 Jun 1870.

1871 -- ...will of William T. Snodgrass...

15 Jan 1872 -- Deed Book 68, page 477: Know all men by these presents that I, J. Frank Snodgrass of Georgetown in the County of Clear Creek and Territory of Colorado have made constituted and appointed... William S. Henshaw of Martinsburg, WV, my true and lawful attorney... to sell a certain piece of real estate owned by me and known as the Big Spring Farm situate in the twp. of Arden in Berkeley Co., WV...
signature acknowledged in Clear Creek Co., Territory of Colorado> Recorded 5 Mar 1872.

18 Jan 1872 -- Deed Book 74, page 235: James F. Snodgrass of Georgetown, Colorado Territory, to Isaac B. Snodgrass of Berkeley Co., WV... all his undivided interest in the property of his father (Stephen R. Snodgrass) being the tract of land known as the Big Spring farm, also all his undivided interest in the real estate of his aunt (Mary Walker dec'd) which said parcels of land lies at and near the Big Spring in Arden Twp., Berkeley Co., WV, it being the same land on which the said Isaac B. Snodgrass now resides...
signature acknowledged in Clear Creek Co., Colorado Territory> Recorded 8 Nov 1877.

15 Sep 1873 -- Deed Book 73, page 284: Sarah Snodgrass to Morgan Teadrick... for the sum of $53 and the cutting and hauling of the wood that she may burn during the winters of 1873 and 1874... it being part of the same lands devised to the said Sarah Snodgrass by Stephen Snodgrass dec'd...
Recorded 26 Aug 1876.


1875 -- ...estate of Sallie Snodgrass...
1875 -- ...estate of William T. Snodgrass...


29 Nov 1875 -- Annie B. Snodgrass born in Arden, d/o John T. Snodgrass & Louisa.


2 Aug 1877 -- William T. Snodgrass, b. 2 Jul 1808, d. 2 Aug 1877, buried Green Hill Cemetery. 
This stone has apparently been misread, as he writes his will 17 Aug.>
17 Aug 1877 — Will Book 23, page ??:

In the name of God Amen

I, Wm. T. Snodgrass make this my last will, that after paying all my just debts and funeral expenses, my wife Arabella Ellen shall have all my personal property and one third of my real estate to hold or secure the annual rents and profits of same during her life.

The remainder of my real Estate I wish to bequeath divide among my children Nanie B. Henshaw, John Tabb Snodgrass and Mary Virginia Tabb and at the death of Nanie B. Henshaw I wish her children William and John to receive her portion of my real estate I nominate constitute and appoint William S. Henshaw, John Tabb Snodgrass and Lewis P. Tabb executors of this my last will. Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of August 1877

Wm. T. Snodgrass

State of West Va, County of Berkeley: September 11th 1877

A paper purporting to be the last Will and Testament of William T. Snodgrass deceased was produced, and as there was no attesting witnesses thereto, E. S. Troxell and H. N. Tabb made oath that they are well acquainted with the hand writing of the Testator and they believe the writing and signature to be wholly the hand writing of Wm. T. Snodgrass said will is admitted to probate

28 Aug 1877 — Wm. T. Snodgrass died at Arden, of brain disease, age 67, s/o Wm. & A. Snodgrass, b. Arden Dist., occupation farmer, consort of A. E. Snodgrass; informant son J. T. Snodgrass

24 Oct 1877 — Deed Book 80, page 438: Mrs. Arabella E. Snodgrass, widow of Wm. T. Snodgrass to Nannie B. Henshaw & Wm. S. Henshaw her husband, John T. Snodgrass & Laura Snodgrass his wife, & Mary V. Tabb and L. P. Tabb her husband (said N. B. Henshaw, J. T. Snodgrass & Mary V. Tabb being children & only heirs of Wm. T. Snodgrass dec'd)... relinquishment of dower... in consideration of said relinquishment the parties of the second part hereby agree to pay to the party of the first part for and during her natural life, annually the sum of $500, payable semiannually... etc.

Recorded 30 Jan 1884.

1 Nov 1877 — Deed Book 74, page 237: Isaac B. Snodgrass and Harriet Snodgrass his wife to W. Burkhart a trustee of Mrs. M. E. Brown... all the undivided interest in the Estate of Stephen R. Snodgrass dec'd conveyed by Jas. F. Snodgrass to I. B. Snodgrass by deed bearing date 18 Jan 1872... also the undivided interest of the said Jas. F. Snodgrass in the real estate of his aunt Mary Walker dec'd conveyed and recorded as above and being generally known as "The Big Spring Farm"... <a mortgage>

Recorded 5 Nov 1877.

1 Jan 1878 — Deed Book 75, page 254: John T. Snodgrass and Laura V. his wife and M. V. Tabb and L. P. Tabb her husband to N. B. Henshaw... whereas the said Jno T. Snodgrass, M. V. Tabb and N. B. Henshaw are only heirs at law of Wm. T. Snodgrass dec'd and by virtue of an agreement duly carried out of record are jointly and equally the owners of the dower interest of the widow of Wm. T. Snodgrass dec'd in his real estate and whereas as such heirs at law they have by decent become entitled jointly and equally to the real estate of said Wm. T. Snodgrass being various tracts of land in Berkeley Co., WV... and whereas they have agreed by the aid of mutual friends regularly selected by and between them upon an equal partition of said lands amongst themselves, and are anxious to confirm each to the other the title to the portion so agreed to be allotted and severally to release all interest and claim or charge in and upon the shares not allotted to them... whereas the party of the second part with Wm. S. Henshaw her husband hath by deeds of exchange and partition contemporaneously herewith released to the parties of the first part severally all interest in their portions of said lands... etc.


Signatures acknowledged in Berkeley Co., WV: Jno. T. Snodgrass & Laura V. Snodgrass his wife.

Signatures acknowledged in City of Richmond, VA: L. P. Tabb and M. V. Tabb his wife.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Recorded 4 Nov 1878.
This deed is followed by one where N. B. Henshaw & Wm. S. Henshaw her husband and M. V. Tabb and L. P. Tabb her husband release their claim on the portion designated to Jno. T. Snodgrass.

9 Apr 1878 -- Deed Book 75, page 14: Isaac B. Snodgrass and Harriet L. his wife to Kate B. Boyd. An indenture of exchange & partition... whereas the said Isaac B. Snodgrass and Kate B. Boyd are the joint but not equal owners of a certain tract of land lately owned by Stephen R. Snodgrass... known as Snodgrass Big Spring Farm... and whereas they have agreed by and between themselves and with the aid of J. Baker Kearfott as surveyor who has laid off and assigned the same according to the annexed plat and report, upon a partition of the same between themselves...
Recorded 27 Apr 1878.


1 Mar 1879 -- Deed Book 75, page 443: Is. B. Snodgrass and Harriet his wife to A. R. Pendleton... Big Spring Farm... the same being now owned & occupied by the parties of the first part... <a mortgage>
Recorded 12 Mar 1879.
1880 -- Dr. Joseph Snodgrass, b. 1813, d. 1880, buried Mt. Zion Episcopal Church Cemetery.

Recorded 30 May 1882.

10 Apr 1880 -- Deed Book 77, page 143: Ann M. Snodgrass and M. T. Snodgrass her husband to G. Tabb Snodgrass... all their right, title... & every part of the estate of S. E. Tabb dec'd, the interest... herein conveyed being the 1/2 of a whole share in the estate both real & personal of the said S. E. Tabb who departed this life intestate, due or coming to Ann M. Snodgrass as heir or distributee of said estate...
Recorded 27 Aug 1880.

1880 Census

Martinsburg, page 195, #670/694:
Magnes? A. Snodgrass 27-M-VA/VA/VA druggist

Martinsburg, page 197, #30/30:
John Snodgrass 36-M-VA/VA/MD physician
Ella Snodgrass 28-F-MD/MD/MD wife
Louisa Snodgrass 2-F-WV/MD/MD daughter
Stephen Snodgrass 10m-M-WV/MD son
Margaret Tobin 18-F-VA/IRE/IRE servant

Martinsburg, page 201, #97/99:
Ann Snodgrass 55-F-VA/VA/VA
George L.? Snodgrass 31-M-VA/VA/VA son, clerk in hotel
Magnus Snodgrass 27-M-VA/VA/VA son, druggist
Mary E. Snodgrass 24-F-VA/VA/VA daughter, school teacher
Robert Snodgrass 16-M-VA/VA/VA son, at home

Martinsburg, page 204, #148/150:
Arabella Snodgrass 57-F-VA/VA/VA <could be 52->
Phillip Tabb 39-M-VA/VA/VA son-in-law, salesman
Virginia Tabb 28-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Ellen Tabb 3-F-VA/VA/VA daughter
+ 2 colored

Martinsburg, page 219, #420/431:
Fanny Weaver 35-F-VA/VA/VA <Fanny Snodgrass>
Leanora Weaver 10-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Hannah Weaver 8-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Casper Weaver 7-M-WV/VA/VA son
Charles Weaver 5-M-WV/VA/VA son
George Weaver 2-M-WV/VA/VA son
Sarah Snodgrass 73-F-VA/VA/VA mother
Rosa Grimes 24-F-VA/VA/VA servant
John Hodges 12-M-VA/VA/VA servant (black)

District #12, Arden, page 235, #176/184:
I. B. Snodgrass 38-M-VA/VA/MD farmer
Harriet Snodgrass 30-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Robt. Turner 18-M-NY/NY/NY servant, works on farm

District #12, Arden, page 240, #260/270:
Jno. T. Snodgrass 31-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Laura V. Snodgrass 27-F-MD/MD/MD wife
Nannie B. Snodgrass 4-F-WV/MD/MD daughter
Kelley Snodgrass 1-M-WV/MD/MD son
+ 6 colored

Hedgesville Twp., page 293, #193/204:

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Magnus Snodgrass  65-M-WV/WV/WV farming
William Snodgrass  32-M-WV/WV/WV son, works on farm

19 Jul 1880 — John T. Snodgrass born in Arden, s/o Laura Snodgrass (page 115).


6 May 1882 — Magnus T. Snodgrass, b. 18 Apr 1814, d. 6 May 1882, age 68y 18d, buried Green Hill Cemetery.

24 May 1882 — Deed Book 79, page 69: William R. Snodgrass to M. A. Snodgrass... <a list of personal property sold by Wm. R. Snodgrass to M. A. Snodgrass> Recorded 24 May 1882.

20 Oct 1882 — Deed Book 79, page 268: John T. Snodgrass and Laura V. Snodgrass his wife, to Chas. J. Seibert trustee of Mary A. Ropp and Henry J. Seibert... <three tracts>... the other tract of land... part of the land of which W. T. Snodgrass died seized and was assigned to the said John T. Snodgrass and conveyed to him by deed of partition between the heirs of said Wm. T. Snodgrass dec'd bearing date on 1 Jan 1878... Recorded 21 Oct 1882.

25 Feb 1883 — Lucy V. <Snodgrass> Tabb, b. 18 Jan 1830, d. 25 Feb 1883, buried Tuscarora Presbyterian Church Cemetery (also buried there 2 infants, sons of E. W. & L. V. Tabb, no dates).

12 Mar 1884 — Deed Book 80, page 510: John T. Snodgrass and Laura V. his wife to Charles J. Seibert all of Berkeley Co., WV... this being the property upon which said Snodgrass at this time resides... <mortgage> Recorded 12 Mar 1884.

24 May 1884 — Joseph E. Snodgrass, b. 8 Aug 1813, d. 24 May 1884, buried Hedgesville Cemetery.

5 Jun 1885 — Deed Book 82, page 72: John T. Snodgrass & Laura V. Snodgrass his wife to J. N. Wisner... <mortgage> Recorded 5 Jun 1885.

26 Jun 1885 — Deed Book 82, page 100: John T. Snodgrass <no wife given> to J. N. Wisner... <mortgage> Recorded 26 Jun 1885.

1 Mar 1886 — George Tabb Snodgrass, b. 19 Oct 1850, d. 1 Mar 1886, age 35y 4m 12d, buried Green Hill Cemetery.

6 Aug 1886 — Deed Book 83, page 180: I. B. Snodgrass and Harriet L. Snodgrass his wife to E. Boyd Faulkner... <security for a loan> Recorded 2 Sep 1886.

30 Nov 1886 — Deed Book 83, page 317: I. B. Snodgrass and Harriet L. Snodgrass his wife to E. Boyd Faulkner... <security on a loan> Recorded 22 Dec 1886.

7 Feb 1887 — Deed Book 83, page 417: I. B. Snodgrass and Harriet L. Snodgrass his wife to Blackburn Hughs... <security on a loan> Recorded 14 Feb 1887.

10 Jul 1887 — Mary Emmert Snodgrass, d/o John B. & Ella V. Snodgrass, d. 10 Jul 1887, age 7m 2d, buried Green Hill Cemetery.

Jul 1887 — Mary E. Snodgrass died at Martinsburg of perforation?, age 8 months, d/o Dr. John Snodgrass, born Martinsburg; informant father.
1 Jun 1888 -- Will Book 23, page ??:

In the name of God Amen, I Isaac B. Snodgrass being of sound and
disposing mind & body do make this my last will & testament hereby revoke &
make void any and all other will or wills ever made & executed by me—

First, I desire that all my just & honest debts and funeral expenses
shall be paid

Secondly—after the payment of all my debts & funeral expenses I give,
device & bequeath unto my beloved wife Harriet Lynn Snodgrass all the rest and
residue of all my property wherever found or located, both real & personal for
her sole & separate use and benefit to be entirely subject to her disposal,
and I hereby cloth her with full power to sell convey will, devise, or
bequeath, in any manner & form, as she shall think fit any portion or all of
this my property so willed to her

Thirdly—I nominate, name and appoint my beloved wife Harriet Lynn
Snodgrass my sole Executrix of this my last will & testament, and this my wish
that no bond be required of her. In witness whereof I the said testator Isaac
B. Snodgrass have to this my said last will & testament set my hand and seal
this first day of June in the year 1888.

I. B. Snodgrass
Signed, sealed, published and declared by the testator I. B. Snodgrass and for
his last will and testament in the presence of us, who in his presence at his
request and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names
as witnesses

D. C. Westenham
Stewart W. Walker
F. Vernon Ali?
State of West Va., County of Berkeley. 7 Oct 1890
The last will and Testament of I. B. Snodgrass dec'd was presented m
the clerk's office and proven by the oaths of Stewart W. Walker and F. Vernon
Ali? two of the subscribing witnesses thereto that the testator was over the
age of 21 years and was of sound mind and memory and said will was ordered
to be recorded.

C. W. Doll, Clerk County Court B.C.

1 Nov 1888 -- Mary W. Snodgrass born in Martinsburg, d/o John T. & Laura V.
Snodgrass.<A second entry for this same child gives her mother's name as Laura Kelly
Snodgrass.>

9 Feb 1889 -- (child) Snodgrass born at Martinsburg, child of Magness
Snodgrass, druggist, and Mary Campbell Snodgrass, b. Kentucky.

1889 -- Mary A. Campbell Snodgrass, w/o M. A. Snodgrass, b. 1860, d. 1889,
buried Green Hill Cemetery.

2 Mar 1889 -- Will Book 24, pages 411-2:
I, Jno. B. Snodgrass, a physician by profession and a resident of Martinsburg
Berkeley County W.Va. desire this to be my Will—as follows: Viz:

Article 1. ---After my death---

Section 1.---I desire my beloved wife, Ella V. Snodgrass, to have all my
property real personal and mixed. Dated this 2d day of March, Eighteen
Hundred and Eighty nine.

Jno. B. Snodgrass
Witnesses: D. W. Kilmer & Sam. Victor Fiery
Martinsburg W Va January 14th 1907--

Codicil No. 1—I desire my son Stephen R. Snodgrass to have my brass andirons
and fender, shovel and tongues bellows and brush and brass ring holders for
shovel and tongues. The same to remain in the possession of my wife Ella V.
Snodgrass so long as she lives—or may desire to keep them.

Jno. B. Snodgrass

Codicil No. 2, I desire my Daughter Louise Wever to have the Grand Father
Clock, the same to remain in the possession of my wife Ella V. Snodgrass, so
long as she lives or may desire to keep it.
Martinsburg January 14th 1907--Jno. B. Snodgrass
State of West Virginia,
County of Berkeley, to wit: July 9, 1908.
This day the within paper writing, purporting to be the last will and testament with codicils of Jno. B. Snodgrass, deceased, was produced in this office for probate; and thereupon came George S. Hill and H. H. Emmert, witnesses of lawful age, who, after being first duly sworn, deposed and said that they are each well acquainted with the handwriting of the said Jno. B. Snodgrass, now deceased, and with his signature, and that they verily believe said writing to have been wholly written by the testator's own hand and that the signatures thereto attached are his genuine signatures; whereupon said writing is hereby admitted to probate and ordered to be recorded as the true last will and testament, with codicils, of the said Jno. B. Snodgrass, deceased.

Test, Harold H. Bender Clerk

5 Jun 1889 -- Will Book 23, pages 423-4:

God knowing my motives as I trust, and sustaining me therein, I Sarah A. Snodgrass of Hedgesville Berkeley Co. W.VA., do make, publish and declare this my Last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say

First I give my daughter Catharine E. Robinson ___ dining table, clock, bracket and one pillow.
Second To my daughter Sarah Ann Henshaw, I give a large looking glass, iron lounger, and one pillow.
Third To my daughter Susan P. Thomas one chair, one rocking chair, stand, side board, and some fased? glass.
Fourth To my daughter Mary L. Ridgeway, I give my trunk and all my clothing and one pillow.
Fifth To Louise Snodgrass, wife of my son, the last R. V. Snodgrass, I give the picture of the aforesaid gentleman.
Sixth To my daughter Fannie B. Wever, I give the remainder of my furniture and personal property, and I bequeath to her the $150 left me by my brother Dr. Joseph Snodgrass Washington D.C. the interest of which is to be used through all time, to keep the grave and railing in repair such portion of the interest as may not be needed from year to year for such purposes she is authorized to draw and use as she may elect.
Seventh The interest of my dower, and up to the time of my death, is to be used to discharge my Doctors bills and funeral expenses. And what is left, to be expended as my daughter F. B. Wever may direct in a monument to be erected over the graves at the "Stone Church".
Eighth I hereby constitute and appoint my daughter F. B. Wever sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament--In witness whereof I have set my hand this 5th day of Jun 1889.

(signed) Sarah A. (her mark) Snodgrass

Signed and declared by Sarah A. Snodgrass the above named testator, as and for her last will and testament, in the presence of us (etc.)...

C. L. Mitchell, C. M. Brown

Proved in court 7 May 1894.

16 Jul 1889 -- Mamie Campbell Snodgrass, d/o M. A. & Mary A. Snodgrass, b 9 Feb 1889, d. 16 Jul 1889, age 5m 7d, buried Green Hill Cemetery.

10 Sep 1890 -- Elliott R. W. Tabb, b. 24 May 1823, d. 10 Sep 1890, buried Providence Cemetery <husband of Lucinda Snodgrass>.

3 Oct 1890 -- <Isaac> Breathed Snodgrass, b. 24 Dec 1841, d. 3 Oct 1890, buried Green Hill Cemetery; Confederate soldier. <see will dated 1 Jun 1888>

14 Apr 1891 -- Deed Book 88, page 349: M. A. Snodgrass of Martinsburg, WV, to A. D. Puffer & Sons of Boston, Suffolk Co., MA... the following goods & chattels, namely, 1 Montana Soda & Mineral water draught apparatus, Tennessee Marble ends, Belgian Base and Bead, Green front, Onyx Inlay, 10 slide cans, 3 draughts, ebonized superstructure, 2 Italian Marble slabs, 12 holders, 24 tumblers, 1 4-foot And?...

<mortgage>

Recorded 28 Apr 1891.

13 Nov 1891 -- Deed Book 89, page 152: Harriet L. Snodgrass to Kate B. Boyd... that in consideration of the assumption and agreement of the said Kate B. Boyd to pay to Miss Sarah A. Buck, the sum of $2000 on a certain note made by

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
I. B. Snodgrass payable to said Miss Buck which note is secured by a deed of trust on the property hereinafter described dated the 7th day of Feb 1887... also in consideration of the agreement of the said Kate B. Boyd to pay to the said Harriet L. Snodgrass the sums of $200 each on 1 Nov 1892 and 1 Apr 1893 and of like sums on the same days of the following Novembers and Aprils of each year for 12 years, and the sum of $250 on the same days for the rest of the lifetime of the said Harriet L. Snodgrass; and also in consideration of the further agreement of the said Kate B. Boyd to pay one year after the death of the said Harriet L. Snodgrass to children of Dr. John B. Snodgrass of Martinsburg, WV, the further sum of $2000... a certain tract of land containing 101 acres and known as the Big Spring Farm... and being the same real estate as that of which I. B. Snodgrass died seized, and which was devised by his will to the said Harriet L. Snodgrass, which will is of record in the office of the clerk of the county court of Berkeley County in Will Book No. 23, page 341. Possession of the above described premises is reserved to the said Harriet L. Snodgrass until 1 Apr 1892... Signed: Harriet Lynn Snodgrass & Kate Breathed Boyd. Recorded 8 Jan 1892.

24 Nov 1891 -- Sarah Ann Snodgrass, w/o Col. Robert Verdier Snodgrass, b. 14 Oct 1806, d. 24 Nov 1891, buried Providence Cemetery. <see will dated 5 Jun 1889>  
<DAR lineage gives her death date as 21 Nov.>

15 Jan 1892 -- Susan R. <Snodgrass> Henshaw, w/o T. Henshaw, d. 15 Jan 1892, age 73y 8m, buried Old Norbourne Cemetery. <Also buried there, Thornton Henshaw, d. 9 Feb 1888, age 69y 2m 1d.>

3 Apr 1895 -- Betty L. Snodgrass, w/o Stephen, b. 10 Nov 1835, d. 3 Apr 1895, buried Gerrardstown Presbyterian Cemetery.

9 Dec 1895 -- A. Porterfield Snodgrass, b. 22 Feb 1846, d. 9 Dec 1895, buried Green Hill Cemetery; Confederate soldier, Co. E., Va. Inf.

<Magnus A. Snodgrass & Susan B. Stribling>


1898 -- Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the 19th Century: John Fryatt Snodgrass, Lawyer, Congressman, was born March 2, 1804 in Berkeley county, Va. He was a lawyer by profession, and practiced in Parkersburg, Va. He was a representative in congress from Virginia from 1853 to 1854. He died June 5, 1854, in Parkersburg, W. Va.

15 Mar 1898 -- Annie Snodgrass born in Martinsburg, d/o Magness Snodgrass, Druggist, and Susan Snodgrass.

21 Apr 1899 -- Sarah Ann Snodgrass Henshaw, b. 1 Nov 1847, d. 21 Mar 1899, buried Green Hill Cemetery.
Robert L. Snodgrass 34-F-WV/VA/VA Sep 1865 son, druggist
Mary C. Snodgrass 39-F-WV/VA/VA Apr 1861 daughter

Martinsburg, 2-15-3-33:
John B. Snodgrass 57-M-VA/VA/VA Oct 1842 m.24y, physician, o.h.f.
Ella V. Snodgrass 49-F-MD/MD/MD Mar 1851 wife, 4 ch, 2 liv
A. Louisa Snodgrass 22-F-WV/VA/MD Mar 1878 daughter
Charles Jackson 16-M-WV/VA/MD Apr 1884 servant

Martinsburg, 2-15-10-50:
M. A. Snodgrass 45-M-VA/VA/VA Jun 1855 m.3y, druggist, o.h.f.
Susan Snodgrass 27-F-MD/VA/VA Nov 1872 wife, 1 ch, 1 liv
Anne P. Snodgrass 2-F-WV/VA/VA Mar 1898 daughter

Martinsburg, 2-16-17-83:
John T. Snodgrass 51-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1848 m.26y, physician, o.h.f.
Laura V. Snodgrass 51-F-MD/MD/MD Sep 1848 wife, 8 ch, 7 liv
Kelley Snodgrass 21-M-WV/VA/VA Sep 1878 son, traveling salesman
John T. Snodgrass 19-M-WV/WV/VA Jun 1880 son, bookkeeper
William T. Snodgrass 16-M-WV/VA/VA Jul 1883 son, laborer dairy
Dorcas I. Snodgrass 15-F-WV/VA/VA May 1885 daughter
Julia Snodgrass 13-F-WV/VA/VA Jul 1886 daughter
Mary V. Snodgrass 11-F-WV/VA/VA Nov 1888 daughter


24 Nov 1904? -- Will Book 24, page ??:
Martinsburg Nov 24th 1904
All the furniture in this house with wïth <sic> three hundred I spent in improvements I will to Emma.
Ann M. Snodgrass
State of West Virginia,
County of Berkeley, to-wit:
In the Clerk's office of the County Court in Vacation, March 4th 1905.

This day the within paper, purporting to be the last will and testament of Ann M. Snodgrass, deceased, was produced in this office for probate; and thereupon came W. R. Snodgrass and R. L. Snodgrass, witnesses of lawful age, who, after being duly sworn, each deposed and said that they are well acquainted with the handwriting of the said Ann M. Snodgrass, (now deceased) and her signature, and that they verily believe the said writing to have been wholly written by the said testatrix own hand, and that the signature thereto attached is her genuine signature; whereupon the said writing is hereby admitted to probate and ordered to be recorded as the true last will and testament of the said Ann M. Snodgrass, deceased.

Test, I. L. Bender, Clerk

26 Feb 1905 -- Ann M. Snodgrass, w/o M. T. Snodgrass, b. 4 May 1825, d. 26 Feb 1905, buried Green Hill Cemetery.

21 Mar 1905 -- Will Book 27, page 65:
I, William R. Snodgrass, being of sound mind and in good health, realizing the uncertainty of life, do make publish and declare this my last will and testament:
1st- I direct that my funeral expenses and all my just debts shall be first paid out of my estate.
2nd- I will and devise my horses, buggies, harness, my watch and cahin and ring to my brother, Robert L. Snodgrass.
3rd- I will and devise all my estate, both real and personal, to my beloved sister, Mary Emma Snodgrass, but in the event of her death, I direct and request that all of my said real and personal estate, shall pass to my brother, Robert L. Snodgrass; that is to say, in the event of my said sister shall die before me.
4th- I appoint the Peoples Trust Co. of Martinsburg, W. Va. as the
executor and administrator of this my last will and testament.

Given under my hand on this the 21st day of March, 1905.

W. R. Snodgrass

Witnesses: J. R. Wilhelm & R. L. Snodgrass

Probated 7 Jun 1927.

1908 — Dr. John B. Snodgrass, b. 1843, d. 1908, buried Green Hill Cemetery; Confederate soldier.

9 Jul 1908 — (Will of Jno. B. Snodgrass, dated 2 Mar 1889, was proved in court)

6 Feb 1909 — Will Book 25, page ??:

I, Arabella E. Snodgrass, do make this last will & testament hereby revoking any former wills & testaments I have made.

After my death I want whatever personal effects I may have to be sold, out of the proceeds of the sale, & whatever money I have on hand, or may be due me, my debts & funeral expenses are to be paid. All the balance is to be given to my grand-son John Beverly Tabb. He is also to have the watch chain I brought for him. My watch is to be given to my daughter Nannie B. Henshaw, for her life. At her death it is to be given to my said grandson John Beverly Tabb.

Witness my hand this 6 day of February 1909.

A. E. Snodgrass

Signed, published & declared as and for her last will & testament by Arabella E. Snodgrass in our presence, both present together, who in her presence, at her request & in the presence of each other have subscribed our signatures thereto as subscribing witnesses on the 6 day of Feb 1909.

Eleanor T. Woods, John M. Woods

I, Arabella E. Snodgrass do make this codicil to my will made on the 6 day of February 1909.

I want a suitable tombstone to be erected over my grave like the other in my lot in Green hill cemetery—I also leave $50 to said Cemetery to keep said lot in good condition, everything excepting money, the watch & chain, I leave to my great grand daughter Virginia Tabb Woods. In testimony whereof I hereto subscribe my name this 27 day of April 1909.

A. E. Snodgrass


Will probated 13 Sep 1912.

1910 Miracode

Martinsburg, 2-20-50:
Clifford Spervy
***
Steven R. Snodgrass 30-M-WV boarder
Sallie F. Snodgrass 26-F-WV boarder

Martinsburg, 2-20-99:
John M. Woods
***
Arebella E. Snodgrass 81-F-WV grandmother
<we need the rest of this>

Martinsburg, 2-20-115:
Pannie V. Wever
***
Steven Snodgrass 76-M-WV brother
<we need the rest of this>

Martinsburg, 2-20-156:
John T. Snodgrass 60-M-WV
Laura V. Snodgrass 60-F-WV wife
Virginia Snodgrass 21-F-WV daughter

Martinsburg, 2-20-236:

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
? May 1911 — Virginia May Snodgrass born in Martinsburg, d/o John T. Snodgrass & Melvinia Shriver.

2 Aug 1912 — Arabella C. Snodgrass, w/o William T., b. 14 Dec 1827, d. 2 Aug 1912, buried Green Hill Cemetery.

18 Sep 1913 — Will Book 25, page 113:
I, Stephen R. Snodgrass, do hereby make and declare this my last will and testament.

Everything of value, both real and personal, or otherwise, with which I may be possessed at my death, I leave without reservation to my wife, Sallie F. Snodgrass, for whose sake it is with genuine regret this will is more of form, than of substance.

Stephen R. Snodgrass
18 Sep 1913

I appoint as my Executor or Administrator, Sallie F. Snodgrass, be there anything to Execute or Administer.

Will probated 29 Sep 1913. S. V. Fiery & George L. Wever deposed that they were well acquainted with the handwriting and signature of Stephen R. Snodgrass, dec'd, and they verily believe said writings to have been wholly written by the testators own hand.

This appears to be the son of Ella V. Snodgrass, whose will is dated 30 Dec 1921.

1913 — Stephen R. Snodgrass, b. 1879, d. 1913, buried Green Hill Cemetery. <died between 18 Sep & 29 Sep>

29 Mar 1917 — Laura V. Snodgrass, b. 6 Sep 1848, d. 29 Mar 1917, buried Green Hill Cemetery.

1920 Soundex

Martinsburg, 4-25-10-12:
Charles Faulkner

***
Sallie Snodgrass 38-F-WV daughter
<we need the rest of this>

Martinsburg, Queen, 4-27-2-14:
Ella V. Snodgrass 68-F-MD
Maud Kuykindall 58-F-MI niece
Mollelle Kuykindall 27-F-TN grandniece
Alice Philips 39-F-WV maid

Martinsburg, West King, 4-28-1-71:
Mary E. Snodgrass 55-F-WV
Robert L. Snodgrass 47-M-WV brother
William R. Snodgrass 68-M-WV brother

Martinsburg, Raleigh, 4-28-4-55:

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
30 Dec 1921 -- Will Book 27, pages 45-46:
In the Name of God, Amen.
I, Ella V. Snodgrass, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make this as and for my last will and testament.

Item I. I direct my Executor hereinafter appointed to pay all of my just debts as soon after my decease as is practicable.

Item II. I hereby give, devise and bequeath to my niece, Maude G. Kuykendall, the sum of $1000.00, to be hers absolutely and at her disposal.

Item III. To my daughter-in-law, Sally Faulkner Snodgrass, I give devise and bequeath the sum of $1000.00, to be hers absolutely, at her use and disposal, provided however, that the said Sally Faulkner Snodgrass is the widow of my son at the time of my death.

Item IV. I hereby give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, Louise S. Wever, as testamentary guardian for the four children of said Louise S. Wever, being Katherine D. Wever, Elizabeth S. Wever, George L. Wever and John S. Wever, the sum of $4000.00, being $1000.00 for each of said children; said guardian shall invest said fund and expend the income therefrom in the support, education and maintenance of said children; and further, said testamentary guardian shall have the right, without being required to obtain permission from any Court for that purpose, to expend any part of the principal of said fund in the support, education and maintenance of said wards, and in the event that all of said legacy to each child shall not have been expended during the minority of said child in its said education and maintenance, then said testamentary guardian shall pay over any residue to each child as he or she arrives at the age of twenty-one years.

Item V. I give to my daughter, Louise S. Wever, all of my household and kitchen furniture and all of my tangible personal property, and said Louise S. Wever shall dispose of the same in accordance with a letter which I have written to said Louise S. Wever directing how said property shall be disposed of.

Item VI. I give, devise and bequeath to my Executor hereinafter appointed the sum of $100.00 and request said Executor to invest the same and expend the income arising therefrom in keeping my lot in Green Hill Cemetery in good order and repair.

Item VII. All the rest, residue and remainder of my property, real, personal and mixed I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, Louise S. Wever as follows:--
First. All the residue of my personal property I give to my said daughter to be hers absolutely, at her use and disposal.
Second. All the rest, residue and remainder of my real estate I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, Louise S. Wever, for and during the term of her natural life and at her death to her children living at the time of her death, equally, share and share alike.

Item VIII. I hereby nominate and appoint my son-in-law, George L. Wever, to be Executor of this my last will and testament and request that no bond be required of him upon his qualification as such.

In witness whereof, I, the said testatrix, Ella V. Snodgrass, have to this, my said last will, written upon two sheets of paper, to the first sheet thereof set my hand, and to this second and last sheet thereof, set my hand and seal this 30th day of December 1921.

Ella V. Snodgrass

Witnesses: Amelia Davis & H. H. Emmert
Probated: 23 Feb 1927.

7 Sep 1925 -- John Tabb Snodgrass, b. 4 Sep 1848, d. 7 Sep 1925, buried Green Hill Cemetery.

1927 -- Ella V. Snodgrass, b. 1851, d. 1927, buried Green Hill Cemetery. <see will dated 30 Dec 1921>

28 May 1927 -- William R. Snodgrass, b. 16 Jul 1848, d. 28 May 1927, buried
Green Hill Cemetery. <see will dated 21 Mar 1905>

1928 -- Harriet L. Snodgrass, b. 1845, d. 1928, buried Green Hill Cemetery.

1928 -- Hist. of Berkeley Co.: pages 205-206:

Snodgrass—William Snodgrass left Scotland in 1700 during one of the Scottish feuds and finally settled on Back Creek in Berkeley County; was a farmer and a Presbyterian by faith; buried in the Mount Zion churchyard at Hedgesville. William II., grandson of William Snodgrass I., married Nancy Fryatt, a descendant of Archbishop Tillotson of Canterbury, England. Her parents were wealthy in England and brought much silver plate and other valuables to America. William Snodgrass II. owned a large estate in Berkeley County. Most of the family were buried in their own burying grounds. Some of their library is in possession of the various descendants. Among these are many volumes of sermons of Archbishop Tillotson. The family were members of the Church of England.

John Fryatt Snodgrass, son of William II. and Mary Snodgrass, was born March 4, 1802, in Berkeley County. When a young man he removed to Parkersburg and began the practice of law; was a brilliant lawyer, successful in business, social and political life; built the house now used by the Blennerhassett Club House for a home for his family, one of the finest homes in the western part of the State at that time. As there were no railroads, every summer he drove his own coach to White Sulphur Springs, where he and his family were social leaders. Delegate to the State Constitutional Convention in 1850, which revised the Constitution of the State of Virginia. Elected to the Thirty-third Congress as a Democrat.

Descendants of the family are found in that part of the State at the present time. Another member of the family, Philip Snodgrass, left Derbyshire, England, in 1656, and with several companions, all young men, came to the New World in search of adventure. They landed at Jamestown, Virginia. Philip located on the James River in the Piedmont section of the state and took up land; in the course of time became the owner of a large tobacco plantation, cultivated small grains in conjunction and erected a primitive mill for the purpose of grinding it, which was the first of its kind in that section. He built a dwelling house of logs and stone, placed a well in the center of it and thus was able to withstand all the sieges of the Indians, which were many and frequent. His descendants moved north and west and one locating in Berkeley County established the old Snodgrass homestead known as "Wheaton". Here Elisha Kelly Snodgrass was born December 25, 1878. He studied civil engineering and at the end of twelve years formed a partnership with Messrs. Hebard and Bailey under the firm name of the Albott Construction Company.

---

John Fryatt Snodgrass—Lawyer. Born in Berkeley County, Virginia, March 2, 1804. Removed to Parkersburg, Virginia, and practiced law there. Member of the Virginia Convention which met at Richmond in 1850 to revise the Constitution of that State. Represented this district in Congress, 1853, and until his death while trying a case in the Parkersburg Court.

12 Nov 1932 -- Will Book 28, page 456:

This is my last Will. I will to my sister, Mary Emma Snodgrass all my Estate both real and personal--

I appoint the Peoples Trust Co., Martinsburg, W. Va., to administer on my Estate

Signed, R. L. Snodgrass

Probated 5 Jun 1940. Walter W. Trout and Dudley Harley deposed that they are each well acquainted with the handwriting and signature of R. L. Snodgrass deceased, that said paper, they verily believe, written wholly by the hand of said testator and that the signature thereto attached is his true and genuine signature.

22 Sep 1933 -- Will Book 28, pages 33-34

I, M. A. Snodgrass, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills made by me.

I direct my personal representatives hereinafter named to pay all of my just debts and funeral expenses and costs of administration.

I bequeath my stock in The Old National Bank of Martinsburg, W. Va. to my

---

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
daughter, Ann Powell.


I bequeath to my grand-children, William H. Powell, Jr., Stribling Snodgrass, Jr., and Frank M. Snodgrass my bonds of The United Drug Company, to be shared by them equally.

I bequeath to my daughter, Ann Powell, the sum of $500.00, and to my son, Stribling Snodgrass my certificate of deposit (now $399.00) in the Peoples Trust Company of Martinsburg, W. VA.

I bequeath my gold watch and chain to my grand-son, Frank M. Snodgrass.

I bequeath my desk (now at the Snodgrass-McSherry Building) to my son Stribling Snodgrass.

I bequeath the note which I hold against Kaufman (given for the deferred purchase money for my drug store sold to him) being for the sum of $4000.00, or whatever may be due thereon, to my wife, Susan B. Snodgrass for life, the income therefrom to be paid to her; and at her death the said note, or the balance due thereon, in equal shares to my daughter Ann Powell and my son Stribling Snodgrass.

I bequeath to my said two children, Ann Powell and Stribling Snodgrass my savings account at the Old National Bank of Martinsburg, W. Va.

Subject to an indebtedness now amounting to $2525.00 which is due to my wife, Susan B. Snodgrass, I devise my "home property" to my wife, Susan B. Snodgrass for life with remainder in fee to my two children, Ann Powell and Stribling Snodgrass.

I devise the Snodgrass-McSherry business property on Queen Street, Martinsburg, W. Va. to my wife Susan B. Snodgrass, for life, charging her, however, with the payment of $10.00 per month to my daughter Ann Powell, remainder in fee to my two children Ann Powell and Stribling Snodgrass.

All the residue of my estate, after the payment of debts, costs of administration and the foregoing specific bequests, I will, devise and bequeath to my said two children, Ann Powell and Stribling Snodgrass.

I hereby nominate and appoint my wife, Susan B. Snodgrass and my son, Stribling Snodgrass to be executrix and executor, respectively, of this my last will and testament and request that no surety be required of them on their official bond.

Given under my hand and seal this 22nd day of September, 1933.

M. A. Snodgrass

Witnesses: W. F. McAneny & A. W. Miles.

Probated 9 Apr 1934.

9 Jan 1934 -- Stephen Snodgrass, b. 24 Aug 1919, d. 9 Jan 1934, buried Gerrardstown Presbyterian Cemetery.

5 Apr 1934 -- Magnus A. Snodgrass, b. 25 Jun 1853, d. 5 Apr 1934, buried Green Hill Cemetery.


1938 -- Chronicles of Old Berkeley:

page 5: The county abounds in never failing springs. The water supply of the county seat, Martinsburg, formerly came from a large spring known as the Big Spring (Snodgrass Spring), located about two and a half miles from town.

page 12: Three stockades were built within Berkeley County... For a time it was thought necessary to build another fort for the protection of the settlers. One was partially erected on what is now the southwest corner of King and Spring Streets of Martinsburg. This site was afterwards owned by Thomas Duncan who converted it into a dwelling (now owned by Mrs. John Lemon). Thomas Duncan married the Elizabeth Snodgrass of whom mention is made later.

page 13: Another local incident occurred during the infancy of Elizabeth Snodgrass, eldest daughter of Robert and Susannah Rawlings Snodgrass. One day when the mother was alone with her baby, she saw the Indians approaching the

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
house. She took the baby into a pit under the floor with the hope of saving their lives, but with the intention of smothering the baby should it, by crying, disclose their hiding place to the Indians.

While the marauding Indians drank and fought above her head, blood trickled through the floor on her body. She feared her husband had returned and had been murdered by the Indians.

After a time, when all had become quiet, she came from her hiding place and found the dead body to be that of an Indian and not her husband. Her husband returned late that evening, and together they buried the Indian.

Life for these pioneers was very hard and trying. Their economic problems were met partly by hunting the buffalo, elk, deer, panther, wild cat, wolf, fox, beaver, and other wild animals of the forest; by fishing; and by tilling the soil. It was no uncommon thing for families to live several months without a mouthful of bread. It frequently happened that there was no breakfast until it was obtained from the forest. The rifle was a part of the daily dress of the defender of the home. Fur constituted the people's money. They had nothing else to give in exchange for rifles, salt, and iron.

These newcomers, like the Indians, had few and very crude tools and household implements. Most of them were fashioned from wood after the day's work was done. These articles were treasured by the housewife and the frontiersman, for they represented many hours of toil. In this frontier life, every one from the oldest to the youngest had his work. There was little time for recreation and pleasure except that which was found in their quilting bees, corn huskings, barn and house raisings, dances and apple cuttings, and religious services. A delicacy much enjoyed was "apple leather" which was made by drying stewed apples that had been spread thinly on oak boards.

---

Robert Snodgrass, one of the earliest settlers, owned and operated a tavern on Back Creek and in 1772 was appointed overseer of the road from Watkins' Ferry road to Back Creek. On June 15, 1775, he was appointed overseer of the road from Back Creek to the Cross Roads above the Red House.

---

One of the oldest roads was the Warm Springs road which originated in central Virginia and extended to Bath (Berkeley Springs). It passed through Martinsburg, Hedgesville, and crossed Back Creek at Snodgrass's Tavern.

---

Mt. Zion, when on his surveying expeditions for Lord Fairfax before 1750. On his trips through Hedgesville, he would stop at Snodgrass's tavern which is located a mile northwest of Hedgesville on the road to Berkeley Springs. This historic homestead was built about 1740 by William Snodgrass, father of Robert, who received a grant of land from Lord Fairfax in 1732. The hostelry was originally of logs; and its large kitchen with its flagstone floor and great fireplace with the crane in it, are features of colonial days. The present farm of 270 acres (1926) is now the property of G. W. Fuss, whose family purchased that part of the estate from the Snodgrass heirs over sixty years ago. The following is taken from Washington's diary on September 5, 1784: "Discharged my waggon (with the Baggage) at daylight; and at 7 o'clock followed it.—bated at one Snodgrasses on Back Creek—and dined there; about 5 o'clock P.M. we arrived at the Springs—or Town of Bath—after travelling the whole day through a drizzling rain, 30 miles."

---

For a time the village bore the name of "Pack Horse Ford" signifying the crossing of the packhorses over the Cohongorooton (Potomac), leading to the Old Pack Horse Road which connected this community with Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Later this road was extended by Romney by the way of Evan's Spring (afterwards Snodgrass and now Big Spring), through Arden and over Mill's Gap connecting with the road at Big Cacapon.

---

There were few people living on the frontier and their lives were lonely. The inhabitants were isolated from their relatives and friends because there...
were few roads and no easy means of communication or of transportation. This was one of the greatest problems the early inhabitants of Berkeley County had to solve. They met it by building roads as is shown by the following:

Advertisement

All persons who have subscribed to the Repairing of that part of the Road from Back Creek at Capt. Snodgrass's to Nealey's are now Requested to come and discharge the Amount of what each person has subscribed, the money is to be paid to the undersigned. If any person or persons would prefer to work the amount of the Sum Subscribed, every good hand will be allowed one dollar a day. We need not make any observations on the Badness of that Road, from the time of an Early frost until Spring. We all know that it is — impassable for a loaded Waggon up or down the said hollow without being in danger of Stalling or the Team in being crippled. Therefore we hope a Generous public will throw in their might to Repair said Road, and make it so as to be sufficient and passable at all times, and that the Citizens of Bath, Sleep Creek, and Back Creek and also those on the South Side of North Mountain are equally interested in making said Road good. We hope they will be liberal in their free will offerings and we hope those that have not subscribed will be generous and give work or money. Young men often in the Winter would go to visit their friends if it was not for the Badness of that Road, and we hope they will show a willingness to Remove the Impediment and facilitate the way.—

April 18th, 1817
Robert Snodgrass, Jun.
John Westinghaver
Conrad Starry
Mich. Rooney

The following quotations are given as illustrations of the growing business enterprises. In The Martinsburg Gazette & Public Advertiser, Thomas H. Stevens advertises his:

New Store
(At Snodgrass's Tavern)

Having just returned from the cities of Philadelphia and Baltimore with a large and splendid assortment of spring and summer Goods, consisting in part of Dry Goods, Groceries, Queens, Earthen and Hard-ware. The public are invited to call and examine his stock having purchased them very low, he is prepared to give Bargains to all who may please to give him a call, as the stock is entirely new and purchased since the great fall of goods. All those in pursuit of cheap Goods will find it their advantage to come and examine for themselves.

Back Creek, May 17, 1832.
N.B. Mackerall and Herring for sale by the barrel.

Two well-known establishments were advertised for rent in The Martinsburg Gazette on December 15, 1847:

The subscriber will rent a good farm, situated on Back Creek, the Warm Spring road running through it, known as Snodgrass's Tavern Stand, containing 340 acres, a large portion of which is Bottom and Meadow Land, Also—a Brick Store House, a large and convenient Brick Dwelling, and a Room suited for a Drug Store, confectionery, or any other purpose, in the Town of Hedgesville. Possession of any or all of the above property will be given on the 1st of April, 1848; for information apply to either of the subscribers.

Hedgesville, P. J. Mussetter.
Dec. 15, 1848 Gaz. 4 T.

County levy for the year 1849, as made by Daniel Burkhardt, Jacob Hamme, Jacob Myers, and Tillotson Fryatt, auditing committee appointed by the Court, to wit:

Road Claims

<includes among others:>
Robt. V. Snodgrass.......$4.00
Wm. T. Snodgrass.......$3.50
Steph. R. Snodgrass.......$2.50
Dancing seems to have been the cause of much concern of the other churches as well, for an extract from the minutes of the session of the Falling Waters Church, dated February 24, 1823 reads: "This meeting of the Session was to take into consideration a rumour which charges Robert Snodgrass, a member of this church, with having permitted dancing in his house on the 2nd of January 1828. The same rumour had been heard by each of the members of the Session.—After maturely considering the case, Session adjudged it most prudent to pursue that course which is marked out in Chapt. 4, Section 9, of the book of discipline; and the Moderator was appointed to visit Mr. Snodgrass & converse with him on the subject of this rumour & report to Session as early a day as he may find convenient. J. M. Brown."

Many of the children were educated within their own homes by tutors and governesses. These old receipts are interesting:

Received of Robert Snodgrass, Esqr, Dr to Joseph Greer,
To 64 days tuition of one Scholar at 3 cents a day... $1.92 cents
December 10, 1822.

On Sept. 28, 1850, the United States Government offered bounty land to officers and soldiers who had fought in the war with Great Britain, declared by the United States on the first day of June, 1812, or in either of the Indian Wars. The form of the declaration for surviving officers or soldiers read as follows:

State of Virginia
County of Berkeley
On this 15th day of January A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, personally appeared before me Robt. V. Snodgrass, a justice of peace, within the County and State aforesaid, Elizabeth Carothers aged fifty-five years, a resident of Berkeley County in the State of Virginia... etc.

Frequently the soldiers had difficulty in proving their claims as is indicated by these two letters:

Tomahawk Spring
Berkeley Co., Apr. 25, 1855
To Wm. Thompson, Esq.
No. 5 Carrol Hall, Baltimore, MD.

Dr. Sir,

William Antony (or Anthony) aged sixty-three (63) says he volunteered in May 1813 in a Baltimore company called the Patriots, commanded by Capt. Robert Lawson, and Lieut. Joseph Mckilden attached to the 5th Regiment Md. Militia--the Col. name not recollected--and they continued as minute men during the war being frequently called by the firing of a gun, and was in actual service on many occasions for the space of 24 hours at a time, and was in the Battle of North Point. The company lost one man in that affair (John Gregg) whose name is on the monument. The Company was disbanded and returned their guns some time in the beginning of 1815 after the peace was made.

The above is a statement made by Mr. Antony to me since my return from Baltimore. He agrees to pay your fee $5 if you are successful, if his claim in your opinion can be made good. You can send to me by mail a declaration filled up as far as you can & point out any further information necessary which I can insert,

Yours,
Robt. V. Snodgrass

The soldiers from Berkeley County were enrolled in the 67th Regiment of the Infantry of the Line in the 16th Brigade and 3rd Division of the Virginia Militia. The regiment was formed in the eighteenth century and continued to function until the war of 1861. It was divided into the first and second battalion of eight and seven companies each, and was controlled by two courts and a board of officers.

The lower court or Court of Enquiry was held yearly for each battalion,
at which time "the officers being duly sworn proceeded to business." The business seems to have been the determination of fines to be imposed upon the delinquents for non-attendance at muster. These fines ranged from seventy-five cents to one dollar and a half. Frequently they were remitted. The Court of Enquiry for the First Battalion was usually held at the house of Abraham Marlett and occasionally "at the house of Robert Snodgrass, Esq. at Back Creek; at the tavern of Elizabeth Marlett; at Jacob Myer's tavern on Hoke's Run; at the tavern of Joseph Ray and at Hedgesville." The usual place of meeting for the Court of Enquiry of the Second Battalion was at the house of Robert Boak in Darkesville.

The second court controlled the affairs of the regiment and was called the Regimental Court of Enquiry...

Two orders taken from the minutes of November 10, 1832, indicate unusual duties of the court. The first one "Orders to be copied from the minutes of the Court, to wit—Col. Jacob Myers & Major Robert V. Snodgrass, you will detail a patrol from the companies within your battalion whenever the public security within the bounds thereof shall in your opinion require it."

A meeting of the Board held at the Tavern of Catherine Goulding, in the town of Martinsburg on February 22, 1827 for the purpose of altering and properly defining the Battalions and company boundaries within the said Regiment.

First Battalion—Muster days 2nd Sat. in April & October.
Company N. 2—Commanded by Robt. V. Snodgrass.

Meeting of the Board of Officers "convened and held at the Globe Tavern at Martinsburg, in the County of Berkeley on Friday, May 19, 1837..." (present includes) Lieut. Col. Robert V. Snodgrass...

The Resignation of Col. Jacob Myers having created a vacancy in the commandry of the 67 Regiment V.M., the Board of Officers proceeded Viva Voce to elect a Colonel to fill said vacancy, whereupon Robert V. Snodgrass received all the votes present (except his own and Wm. G. Burns) and thereupon was declared duly elected to fill said vacancy occasioned by the Resignation of Col. Jacob Myers—The Promotion of Lieut. Col. Robt. V. Snodgrass having created a vacancy in the Office of Lieut. Col. of said Regiment, the board proceeded to fill said vacancy. Whereupon Maj. Wm. G. Burns received all the votes present (except his own & Lieut. Col. Robt. V. Snodgrass) was declared duly elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the promotion of Lieut. Col. Robt. V. Snodgrass. The Promotion of Maj. Wm. G. Burns having created a vacancy in the office of Major of said Regiment, the board proceeded to fill said vacancy. Whereupon Capt. Edmund P. Hunter received all votes present except (Lieut. Col. Robt. V. Snodgrass, Maj. Wm. B. Burns and his own) and was thereupon declared duly elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the promotion of Maj. Wm. G. Burns. Ordered to be certified in due form to the Governor and Council.

These military organizations formed important groups in the social gatherings of the day as is evidenced by this invitation:

"Col. R. V. Snodgrass and Staff are respectfully invited to attend a military barbeque which will be given by the "Potomac Rifle" in Capt. Lucas' grove near this place on Monday 15th October next—The line will be formed at 10 o'clock on that day in Shepherds Town and marched from thence to the festive ground under the Gen'l Com'd, Shepherds Town."

Gen. Jackson had ordered not to make a stand but to engage the enemy only east of Martinsburg and fall back... and await reinforcements. We fell back to Snodgrass's Spring where we encamped for the night. The next morning, July 3rd, we marched for Darkesville, arriving about 10 o'clock A.M., where we met Gen. Johnston, Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the Potomac (one wing of the Southern Army) with reinforcements. We camped here on the farm of Robert Stewart in an open field. Remained four days.
This Pass not Transferable
No. 52 Provost Marshall's Office
Martinsburg, April 8, 1862

Know ye, that the bearer, S. Snodgrass has permission to pass from
Martinsburg to Baltimore by Railroad, he paying his fare.
This pass will expire April 30th.

By order of Major Charles Walker
L. F. Davy Major 10th Maine Regiment, Provost Marshall

Orderly

In availing myself of the benefits of this pass, I do solemnly affirm
that I am a true and loyal citizen of the United States, and that I will not
give aid, comfort, or information, to the enemies of the United States
Government in any manner whatever.

S. Snodgrass

page 197:
The Episcopal Church in Martinsburg... Some of the most esteemed citizens
of the town have served as vestrymen. Among them may be mentioned: ...Stephen
B. Snodgrass...

page 226:
Robert Verdier Snodgrass of French Huguenot descent was born September
21, 1792, and died January 6, 1861. He represented Berkeley County in the
Virginia House of Delegates from December 5, 1836 to 1839, and again in 1843
and 1844.

Robert V. Snodgrass served in the 67th regiment of the Virginia Militia
(see Chapter V), holding the offices from ensign to colonel. The following is
a copy on one of his commissions:

The Commonwealth of Virginia: to Robert V. Snodgrass
Greeting: Know You, That from the special trust and confidence reposed in
your fidelity, courage, activity, and good conduct, in pursuance of the
authority vested in him for that purpose by the Constitution doth commission
you, the said Robert V. Snodgrass as Colonel of the Sixty Seventh Regiment of
Infantry of the Line, in the Sixteenth Brigade and Third Division of the
Virginia Militia, to rank as such from the nineteenth of May 1837. In
testimony whereof, These our Letters are sealed with the Lesser Seal of the
Commonwealth and made patent. Witness, David Campbell our Governor, at
Richmond this 30th day of May 1837.

Registered David Campbell
Seal of State M. B. Richardson.

The following description of the Governor's Ball is taken from a letter
written by Colonel Snodgrass to his wife:
Richmond, Feb'y.
23, 1839
My Dear,

I have rec'd. yours of the 19th instant and am pleased to hear that you
are well. I continue in good health. My roommates, Fryatt and Reynolds are
well. Mr. Faulkner is confined to his room. He has a cold, bad cough and
fever and intends to return to Berkeley as soon as he is able to travel and
perhaps he may resign his station. He thinks the coal dust and smoke of
Richmond does not agree with him. His lungs are weak.

Since my last I have been to the Governor's party. There were about 500
persons there, 1/3 of whom were ladys. Two large rooms were thrown together
by taking away a partition and they were both filled entirely full, and
although there was such a crowd, everything was so arranged that they were all
accommodated without difficulty in one room on the same floor and the meats
and drinks of all kinds were placed on several tables for Gentlemen, another
room was spread in like manner with cake, fruits and lemonade for ladys and
gents--and all as occasion might require went to those rooms to drink and eat.

In addition to this entertainment there was a splendid table set upstairs
more to be looked at than anything else. There were jellies, fruits and small
cakes which were partaken of, but the splendid Gold Leaf Cake in the center of
the table was not touched. This cake was 2 1/2 feet high, in the shape of an
old fashioned churn, entirely covered with gold leaf. One edge was loose and
the other fastened. The slightest breeze would raise the loose end and
flutter it like the peely bark of a birch tree.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
It was pronounced the most splendid thing of the kind ever seen in Richmond. There were other ornaments on the table made of mint stick and candies in open work through which the light played beautifully. These were about the same height of the Gold Cake.

My dear, I love you
Robt. V. Snodgrass

---

Israel Robinson, lawyer, judge, statesman and editor, was born in Berkeley County, Virginia, in 1819. He married Catherine Snodgrass, daughter of Col. Robert V. Snodgrass and Sarah Ann Snodgrass of Berkeley County, Virginia. Before and during the early part of the Civil War, he represented his county in the Virginia legislature and at the same time held the commission of lieutenant colonel of the Virginia militia. He was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow and held many high offices in both orders. Before and during the war, he owned and edited "The Virginia Statesman," one of the leading Democratic papers of Virginia. He was a skilled engineer and constructed the chief portions of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad between Martinsburg and Parkersburg, Virginia. He was an elector on the Douglas presidential ticket. He died in Richmond, VA., October 25, 1863, while serving on the staff of General Henry Wise and for his district in the Confederate Congress. The funeral service was held in the capitol at Richmond and his remains lie buried there in the Hollywood Cemetery.

---

Petition of the Dissenters of the Tuscarora Congregation, etc., Berkeley County, Va, 1776... <includes among others>... John Snodgrass Sen'r... John Snodgrass Jun'r... William Snodgrass... <and in the Back Creek Congregation>... Robert Snodgrass...

---

5 Jun 1940 — The will of R. L. Snodgrass, dated 12 Nov 1932, was probated.

19 Oct 1944 — Mary Mattage Snodgrass, b. 18 Dec 1904; d. 19 Oct 1944; buried Tuscarora Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

1949 — Who's Who in the West:

9 Feb 1952 — Francis Mattlage Snodgrass Jr. born in Martinsburg, s/o Francis M. & Patricia Ann Taytay.

19 Aug 1953 — Mary Elizabeth Mattlage Snodgrass born in Martinsburg, d/o Francis M. Snodgrass & Patricia Ann Taytay.


(no dates) — John B. Snodgrass, s/o John B. & Ella V. Snodgrass, d. age 3m 10d, buried Green Hill Cemetery.

---

National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections:
62-3257 Snodgrass Tavern
West Virginia. University. Library.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Berkeley County materials, 1735-1924. 3 v.
In West Virginia University Library (100)
In part, transcripts (typewritten)
Correspondence of Miss Nota K. Weaver concerning family genealogies in Berkeley and Jefferson Counties; a genealogy of the Foreman family; information on the location of Revolutionary soldiers' graves, on Snodgrass' Tavern, on the lineage of Colonel George Taylor, and on pioneer industries, together with excerpts from early county record books, and a bibliography on Berkeley County in the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections:

71-66 Snodgrass family:

Gardiner, Ann Henshaw, 1890-
Papers, 1753-1944. 3398 items and 68 v.
In Duke University Library (Durham, N.C.)
Nurse, historian, and teacher. Letters, legal papers concerning land settlement of Berkeley Co., W. Va., references to slave conditions in the county, daybooks and accounts, pictures, and other papers which Miss Gardiner and her mother, Mabel (Henshaw) Gardiner used in their book, Chronicles of Old Berkeley (1938). Includes papers on the Gardiner, Henshaw, and Snodgrass families who were pioneer settlers in Berkeley and were flour millers, justices of the peace, county officers, members of the Virginia House of Delegates, teachers, and writers; and material on the educational program of the Duke University School of Nursing.
Card index in the library.
Ann Henshaw Gardiner Collection, Perkins Library, Duke University, Durham, NC. THESE RECORDS WERE COPIED/ABSTRACTED BY MENDELL E. SNODGRASS JR. & SR. THEY MADE A FLYING TRIP TO DURHAM AND WORKED AS FAST AS HE CAN, AND THEY THINK THEY GOT THE BULK OF THE INFORMATION, BUT IT WOULD DEFINITELY PAY TO HAVE SOMEONE GO THERE AND SIFT THROUGH THE COLLECTION MORE CAREFULLY.

Bible Record:
14 May 1932 — Harold O. Keedy notarized that Mabel Henshaw Gardiner copied these from the old original records.
7 Sep 1841 — Catherine Elizabeth Snodgrass, eldest daughter of Robert V. & Sarah Ann, married Israel Robinson, by Rev. L. S. Willison.
24 Mar 1824 — Elizabeth Snodgrass married H. Hedges, she b. 3 Jun 1809, d. 1856.
2 Jan 1828 — Mary T. Snodgrass married Jefferson Evans, she b. 8 Mar 1811.
Joseph Snodgrass married Hannah M. Chandler, he b. 8 Aug 1813.

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
grand p Robert born 16 Mar 1773.

Laura Jane Snodgrass, daughter of Robert V. & S. Ann, b. 10 Jan 1849, d. 10 Aug 1851.

infant son, son of Hez. & Elizabeth Hedges, born 17 Dec 1825.

Memorandum Book of Stephen Snodgrass:

11 Aug 1806 — William died age 3y 8m less one day, son of Stephen and Elizabeth.

Oct 1804 — (Monday) Stephen died age 5y, son of Stephen and Elizabeth.

13 Oct 1804 — Elizabeth born, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth, died 13 Oct 1804, age 7y 10m 14d.

Letters and Notes:


14 Dec 1798 — John Hedges asks 10 acres got from Capt. James Crane be entered to Stephen Snodgrass.

6 Feb 1801 — "James Verdier, Deed to Stephen Snodgrass" of Verdier's 5th part of land where James Verdier now lives.

16 Apr 1814 — Meverall Locke has been paid by Stephen Snodgrass for Trust Deed of 2 Apr 1812 and is released.

22 Mar 1818 — James Ried to Honorable Uncle Robert Snodgrass. Affirms Ried family health, says Robert is only friend who writes him from Back Creek.

9 Apr 1827 — Joseph Snodgrass at school in Charlestown sends his love to Hezekiah and Elizabeth, Robert and Sarah Ann, Mary & Catherine Elizabeth. Written to Mr. Robert Snodgrass, Exq., Back Creek.

13 Oct 1828 — R. Worthington to Robert Snodgrass. He can no longer board Joseph for school any longer, as "he behaves in such a way as to bring the wrath of the old woman upon him."

7 Feb 1837 — To Col. R. V. Snodgrass, Joseph hopes to receive M. D. degree in 4 weeks from University of Maryland, Baltimore.

27 Oct 1838 — Paul V. Snodgrass to Col. R. V. Snodgrass. Paul left Orange on 1 Nov and arrived Cleaveland, Bradley Co., TN, 1 Dec, and settled on a small tract 1 mile from railroad under construction and about 3 from town.

31 Mar 1840 — Paul V. Snodgrass to Robert V. Snodgrass. Paul left Frederick City 3 weeks ago, got a letter at White Hall and at Winchester, is now in a healthy region at Springfield, Hampshire, Virginia.

14 Dec 1841 — Robert V. Snodgrass to Dr. Joseph Evans Snodgrass.

16 Aug 1843 — Paul V. Snodgrass at Dunnbarr Mills, Fayette, PA, leaving in the morning for Morgatown, Clarksburg, Weston, and Beverly in Virginia.

16 Dec 1861 — Sarah Ann Snodgrass m. Levi Henshaw II, she b. Nov 1827, d. 21 May 1898; he b. 15 Jul 1815, d. 21 Feb 1896.

24 Mar 1798 — Joseph Evans will: wife Ann gets 1/2 his real and personal property and negro wench Dark. Children: Isaac & Henry get the part of Joseph's farm on south side of Hunter Mill Road, Robert the part of north side, and the "north end" goes to Robert after the land is used to satisfy debts. Hannah Cooper and Mary Evans get 50 pounds, son, Sciotha gets 100

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
pounds, Henry is apparently deceased <page is rotted there> <This will,
apparently torn out of the book, is torn in half, frazzled, and the ending is
gone.>

Research done by Ann Henshaw Gardiner during the 1950's:

26 Nov 1798 — Stephen Snodgrass appointed Grand Jury member, George
Washington the foreman.

(undated) — Photograph: Stanley Starr Snodgrass, only child of Dr. Joseph
Evans Snodgrass & Hannah Chandler.

16 Feb 1950 — letter to Gardiners from Walter Blackson. Stanley Starr
Snodgrass Sr. had two sons, Harry Chandler Snodgrass & Stanley Snodgrass Jr.
Hannah's maiden name was Hannah Matthews Chandler.

1815 — Direct Tax List for 1815, Western Berkeley, Stephen Snodgrass:
$1487 Robert Snodgrass, 198 acres.
$5406 William Snodgrass, 313 acres.
$8533 Robert Snodgrass Jr., 641 acres.

6 Apr 1808 — Bill of Sale (for Court Clerk recording use). Robert Snodgrass,
one slave from Robert Evans of Fleming Co., KY, via Scioto Evans (in Berkeley
Co.).

4 Feb 1809 — Bill of Sale (ditto). Robert Snodgrass, one slave from Thomas
Evans of Fairfield Co., OH.

Susannah Rawlings, sister of Col. Moses Rawlings, was b. 26 Dec 1742, d. 2 Nov
1820, and is buried at the Old Mount Zion Church, Hedgesville, WV. Susannah
Rawlings married 23 Mar 1762 Robert Snodgrass, third son of William and
Catherine (Patterson) Snodgrass. They had 9 children:

- Elizabeth <m. 1782 Thomas Duncan>
- Stephen <m. 1789 Elizabeth Verdier>
- Catherine <m. 1782 Wallace William Reed>
- Ann <m. 1786 Joseph Evans>
- Sara <m. 1787 Paul Verdier>
- Robert, b. 16 Mar 1773, d. 20 Nov 1830 <m. 1806 Catherine T. Evans>
- William <m. 1798 Ann Fryatt>
- Mary <m. 1795 James Verdier>
- Priscilla <m. 1798 Edward Foreman>

<information in brackets is compiled from other sources>

Mabel Henshaw b. 7 Sep 1866, m. 24 Aug 1889 Dr. Samuel Isaac Gardiner,
Hedgesville, WV.

Sarah Ann Snodgrass, (b. 1 Nov 1827, d. 21 May 1898) m. 16 Dec 1851 Levi
Henshaw (b. 15 Jul 1815, d. 21 Feb 1896) at Tomahawk Springs VA/WV.

Robert Verdier Snodgrass (b. 21 Sep 1792, d. 6 Jan 1861) m. 24 May 1821 Sarah
Ann Snodgrass (c. 14 Oct. 1806) (1st cousin), in Berkeley Co., VA/WV.

There were 3 Robert Snodgrasses:
1) b. 26 Dec 1742, d. 2 Mar 1828 <should be 7 Aug 1823>
2) b. 16 Mar 1773, d. 20 Nov 1830
3) b. 21 Sep 1792, d. 6 Jan 1861

<see 1810 census for the households of the three Roberts>

William Snodgrass (brother of Robert Jr. & Stephen) m. 7 Jul 1798 Ann Fryatt.
Their sons:
1) William T. Snodgrass m. Arabella Tabb.
2) Magnus Tate Snodgrass m. Ann Porterfield.
3) John Fryatt Snodgrass m/1 Louise Kinard.
   m/2 Virginia Southgate Quarrier.
4) Stephen Rawlings Snodgrass m/1 Kitty Lock.
   m/2 Elizabeth Breathed.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Levi Henshaw (b. 15 Jul 1815, d. 21 Feb 1896) m. 16 Dec 1851 Sarah Ann Snodgrass (b. 1 Nov 1827, d. 21 May 1898). Their children:
Robert Levi Henshaw
Lily Snow Henshaw
Annie Lansett Henshaw
Robert Henshaw
Edgar Craven Henshaw
Ella Snodgrass Henshaw
Valley Virginia Henshaw
Francis Henshaw
Mabel Henshaw
Fanny Little Henshaw

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
CEMETERY RECORDS
Cemeteries of Boone Co., WV, Annotated (Whitmore & Yeomans)
vol. 1, 2, 3 - yes
vol. 4, 5, 6, 7 - NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census - yes
1860 census annotated transcription (by ?) yes
1870 census - yes
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 census - yes
1910 microfilm - yes
1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
Branches of Turtle Creek: Origins & Extensions of the Families of God &
Men at a Place in Boone Co., WV, "Where No Other Creek Would Fit"
(Nelson) NS

LAND RECORDS
Film #569,539 = Deeds, vol. A, 1847-1853 - yes
Film #569,540 = Deeds, vol. B, 1853-1860 - yes
Film #569,541 = Deeds, vol. D, 1865-1869 - yes
Film #569,542 = Deeds, vol. E-F, 1869-1879 - yes
Film #569,543 = Deeds, vol. G, 1878-1882 - yes
Film #569,544 = Deeds, vol. H-I, 1882-1885 - yes
Film #569,546 = Deeds, vol. L-M, 1889-1891 - yes
Film #569,547 = Deeds, vol. N-O, 1891-1894 - yes
Film #569,549 = Deeds, vol. R-S, 1897-1900 - yes
Film #569,550 = Deeds, vol. T, 1900-1901 - yes
Film #569,567 = Deed Index - yes

Film #571,247
item 2 = Surveyors Book, vol. A, 1840-1847 - NS
item 3 = Entry Book of Surveyors, 1847-1861 - NS

MILITARY RECORDS
Virginia Regimental History Series - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Boone Co., WV, Marriages, 1854-1899 (Turner) yes
Marriage Records of Boone Co., WV, 1854-1946, 2 vol. (Turner) yes
Film #570,596 = Births, vol. 1-2, 1865-1907 - yes
Film #570,597 = Births, 1906-1913 & 1920-1921 - yes
Film #570,598 = Births, vol. 5-6, 1914-1942 - yes
Film #570,599 = Births, vol. 7-8, 1943-1948 - yes
Film #570,600 = Births, vol. 9-10, 1949-1958 - yes
Film #570,601 = Births, vol. 11, 1959-1968 - yes
Film #570,602
item 1 = Births, vol. 1A, 1888-1900 - yes
*Most of the births in this volume are also recorded in the
regularly numbered volumes, but vol. 1A tends to have more complete
information.*
item 2 = Deaths, vol. 1, 1888-1907 - yes
Film #570,603 = Deaths, ACTS, 1906-1992 & vol. 2, 1923-1953 - yes
Film #571,247
item 1 = Marriage Records (indexed by males only), 1865-1873 - NS
item 4 = Index to Birth, Marriage, & Death Records, 1865-1883 - yes
item 5 = Death Records, vol. 1, 1865-1901 - yes
Film #848,626 = West Virginia, Boone Co., Misc. Records, 1865-1899
(births, marriages, deaths, wills, & inventories) (WPA) yes

***********************************************************************
copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
ca. 1847 — Petition of Sundry Citizens of Kanawha, Cabell, & Logan Counties to form Boone Co. include: Floid Snodgrass, Isaac Snodgrass, Martin Snodgrass, Martin Snodgrass Sr., & Robert Snodgrass.

1847 — Boone County formed 1847 from Kanawha, Cabell, & Logan Counties.


<Deed books A & B have been typed, and the first number is the page in the original book, and the second number is the page in the new, typed deed book.>

23 Apr 1850 — Deed Book A, pages 137 & 126: Martin Snodgrass & Hester his wife to Floyd Snodgrass, all of Boone Co., VA, 250 acres, Short Creek (both Martin & Hester signed by mark). Recorded 25 Apr 1850.

23 Apr 1850 — Deed Book A, pages 353 & 324: Martin & Hester Snodgrass to Harrison Adkins, all of Boone Co., VA, 100 acres Short Creek. Recorded 24 Dec 1851.


1850 Census

#11/11:
Tithom Snodgrass 35-M-VA farming, $200
Rulana Snodgrass 25-F-VA <this age is wrong>
Mahala Snodgrass 7-F-VA
Ruth Snodgrass 5-F-VA
Preston Snodgrass 2-M-VA
<m. 1838, Kanawha Co., WV>

#37/37:
Martin Snodgrass 50-M-VA farming, $400
Esther Snodgrass 51-F-VA <Esther Bland>
Floyd Snodgrass 22-M-VA farming, $200
Elizabeth Snodgrass 20-F-VA
<m. 1818 Monroe Co., VA>

#60/60:
Martin Snodgrass Jr. 26-M-VA mining, $200
Eliza Snodgrass 22-F-VA <Eliza Black>
Robert H. Snodgrass 4-M-VA
Leonard Snodgrass 2-M-VA
<m. 1845 Kanawha Co., VA>

#112/112:
Robert Snodgrass 47-M-VA farmer, $800
Elizabeth Snodgrass 51-F-VA
Isaac Snodgrass 23-M-VA farmer
Hugh Snodgrass 21-M-VA farmer
Anderson Snodgrass 18-M-VA farmer
John Snodgrass 15-M-VA farmer
Jacob Snodgrass 12-M-VA
George W. Snodgrass 7-M-VA
Elizabeth Clock 12-F-VA
<m. 1860 Roane Co., VA>

9 Aug 1850 — Deed Book A, pages 362 & 395: George Miller & Leah his wife, Daniel Javins & Mary his wife, William Holstein & Nancy his wife, Nathan

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Basham & Missouri his wife, heirs of N. Basham deceased of Boone Co., VA, to Tetham Snodgrass & his wife, 180 acres Drawdy Creek. Recorded 13 Nov 1851.

6 Jun 1851 — Deed Book A, pages 336 & 310: Martin Snodgrass & Esther his wife and Jacob Keffer & Rebeccah his wife of Boone Co., VA, to Robert Keffer of the same, 100 acres, Short Creek. Recorded 11 Jun 1851.


26 Oct 1855 — Deed Book B, pages 192 & 185: Martin Snodgrass & Easter his wife to Floyd Snodgrass all of Boone Co., VA, 150 acres where the said Martin now lives, Short Creek. Recorded 13 Nov 1855.


18 Sep 1857 — Deed Book B, pages 382 & 386: Tethem Snodgrass from John Gobber (s/o Abram) & Mahaly his wife of the county of Washington state of ___ their 1/6 part in a tract of land which Nathaniel Basham died seized... Drawdy Creek.

22 Dec 1857 — Deed Book B, pages 377 & 379: Floyd Snodgrass to J. S. Samuels Trustee, 150 acres, no. Short Creek, T.D. Mortgages: 1 sorrel horse 2 cows & calf 12 head of hogs all his household & kitchen furniture and farming tools also all his right...in all the lands conveyed to him by his father Marten Snodgrass lying in Boone Co., VA...also all my corn and oats fodder &c also my two rifles guns also one-horse wagon... Recorded 31 Dec 1857.

16 Jul 1858 — Deed Book B, pages 433 & 441: Martin Snodgrass of the first part, Isom Adkins Jr. of the second part, and Floyd Snodgrass of the third part...Martin Snodgrass is indebted to Floyd Snodgrass... 40 acres, Short Creek, T.D. Recorded 20 Jul 1858.

16 Oct 1858 — Deed Book B, pages 536 & 562: James B. Snodgrass & Milla Snodgrass his wife and John L. Roberts to Mathias Wills, land in Boone Co., Va, on the waters of Big Laurel Creek, patented to James Snodgrass Sr. Nov. 24th 1834...50 acres. Signatures acknowledged in Cabell Co., VA. Recorded 31 Mar 1859.

<see 1836 Cabell Co., Sims Index>

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


1860 Census

(Annotations in parenthesis are by ??)

Peytona P.O., page 54, #330:
Martin Snodgrass 59-M-Giles
   (m. 9 Apr 1818 Monroe Co.; m/2 Delona, wid. James McNeely)
Esther Snodgrass 65-F-Monroe (Esther Bland)

Peytona P.O., page 56, #346:
Hugh Snodgrass 30-M-Kanawha, boatman
   (s/o Robt. & Eliz. Snodgrass; m/2 Viola ---)
Sarah Ann Snodgrass 25-F-Kanawha
   (d/o Joseph & Malinda Barker)
Mathura Ann Snodgrass 4-F-Boone (m. Thomas Stoker)
George B. Snodgrass 2-M-Boone (m. Sarah Ann Barker)
Mary C. Snodgrass 2m-F-Boone (died young)

Peytona P.O., page 54, #352:
Floyd Snodgrass 36-M-Giles Co.
   (s/o Martin & Esther Snodgrass; m. 30 Mar 1853)
Martha Snodgrass 25-F-Kanawha (nee Turner)
Clifton Snodgrass 8-M-Kanawha (m. Peggy ---)
Virginia F. Snodgrass 5-F-Kanawha
   (m. Jacob & Letha Edelman)
Ida E. Snodgrass 4-F-Boone
   (m. Jordan T. Edelman, s/o Jacob & Letha Edelman)
Rowsey Snodgrass 1-M-Boone
Victor B. Payne 22-M-Kanawha
   (s/o Thos. & Eleanor Payne)
   <m. 1853 Kanawha Co., WV>

Peytona P.O., page 60, #370:
Martin Snodgrass 37-M-Kanawha
   (s/o Martin & Esther Snodgrass)
Eliza Snodgrass 34-F-VA (nee Black; m. 5 Oct 1845)
Robert H. Snodgrass 14-M-Kanawha (d. 1863 in Union army)
Leonard Snodgrass 12-M-Boone
John Snodgrass 10-M-Boone
Letha Ann Snodgrass 8-F-Boone (m. Jacob Adkins)
Arillwood Snodgrass 6-F-Boone
Elizabeth C. Snodgrass 6m-F-Boone
   <m. 1845 Kanawha Co., WV>
   <1880 Kanawha Co., WV>

Peytona P.O., page 71, #451:
John Snodgrass 24-M-Kanawha
   (s/o Robt. & Elizabeth Snodgrass)
Deborah Snodgrass 18-F-Kanawha
   (d/o Jas. & Caroline Carr; m. 16 Jul 1859)
Elizabeth C. Snodgrass 3m-F-Boone
   <This needs to be re-checked, as the printed source says Elizabeth was born in Kanawha, but Mac had it as Boone.>

Peytona P.O., page 74, #471:
Paulina Snodgrass 42-F-Kanawha <Rulana?>
   (nee Basham, widow of Titham Snodgrass)
Mahala Ann Snodgrass 17-F-Kanawha (m. Adam Toney)
Ruth Jane Snodgrass 14-F-Kanawha

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
BOONE COUNTY - 5

(m. Wm. J. Kirk, s/o John & Mary Kirk)

Preston N. Snodgrass 12-M-Boone
Mary E. Snodgrass 9-F-Boone
Leah Martha Snodgrass 6-F-Boone
John H. W. Snodgrass 3-M-Boone (called Wademan?)

<m. 1838 Kanawha Co., WV>

Peytona P.O., page 80, #515:
Fredrick Tetlow 24-M-PA tending saw mill
Lucinda Tetlow 19-F-Kanawha Co. <Lucinda Snodgrass>
Benjamin Snodgrass 21-M-Kanawha Co.

8 Aug 1861 — Boone Co., Militia, West Virginia State Troops, Captain
Cumberland Adkins' Company, "Peytona Home Guards." Joined and enrolled for
duty 8 Aug 1861, in Boone Co., WV. Includes: John Snodgrass & Martin
Snodgrass.

2 Sep 1861 — Boone Co. 187th Militia West Virginia State Troops, Captain
Cumberland Harless's Co., joined for duty and enrolled 19 Jun 1861, at
Peytona, Boone Co., WV. Compiled from roll dated 2 Sep 1861. Includes: Hugh
Snodgrass.

15 Sep 1862 — VA Regt. Hist. Series:
vol. 36 - 36th VA Inf.:
Jacob Snodgrass: Co. B; enlisted 15 Sep 1862 in Boone Co., WV. Present
until captured at Winchester, 19 Sep 1864. Prisoner of war at Point Lookout;
exchanged 15 Mar 1864. Parole 28 Sep 1865; age 27, 5'9" tall, blue eyes, red
hair.

Washington Snodgrass: Co. B; enlisted 15 Sep 1862 in Boone Co., WV.
Present on Dec 1863 roll and received clothing 2nd quarter 1864, then no
further record.

9 Mar 1866 — Deed Book D, page 153: Martin & Delamy Snodgrass his wife of
Boone Co., VA, to William D. Pate, 100 acres, Short Creek.
Recorded 17 May 1866.

23 May 1866 — Deed Book D, page 220: Victor B. Pain of Boone Co., WV, to
Merriman Snodgrass of Kanawha Co., WV...tract of land on Short Creek a branch
of Coal River and where Stephen Holstein Jr now lives the same land which was
owned by Thomas Paine and which land now belongs to the heirs of Thomas
Paine...
Recorded 14 Sep 1866.

1867 — Lincoln County formed from Boone, Cabell, & Kanawha Counties.

1 Jun/Jan 1867 — Ruth Jane Snodgrass, age 21; married William J. Kirk, age
20, in Boone Co.; by Rev. Rufus Workman (Book 1, page 83).

16 Dec 1867 — Deed Book D, page 386: George Echols doth grant unto the said
Merion Snodgrass one yoke of oxens and one four horse wagon with iron axle
said yoke of oxen being a certain yoke of oxen formerly owned by one James C
Miller of Rock Creek Boone County in trust to secure the payment of a note
this day executed to the said Merion Snodgrass by the said George Echols for
the sum of $61.41cts due the first day of May 1868...
Recorded 9 Mar 1868.

Jul 1868 — Letha R. Snodgrass born at Big Coal, d/o Tetham & Miram Snodgrass;
father's occupation farmer (Book 1, page 14).

1870 Census

Peytona Twp., page 335, #7/7:
Robt. C. Snodgrass 65-M-VA farmer, $1000/100
Elizabeth Snodgrass 70-F-VA
Isaac W. Snodgrass 9-M-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Peytona Twp., page 343, #106/106:
Rolany Snodgrass  48-F-VA kpg. hse., $750/0
Preston Snodgrass  21-M-VA miner
Martha Snodgrass  15-F-VA
Wadema Snodgrass  12-M-VA

Peytona Twp., page 345, #141/141:
Hugh Snodgrass  39-M-VA farmer, 0/$100
Mathurant Snodgrass  14-F-VA
George B. Snodgrass  12-M-VA

Peytona Twp., page 345:
Frederic Titelaw  37-M-VA
<we need this entry>

Peytona Twp., page 347, #159/159:
Adam Toney  28-M-VA
***
Mahala Snodgrass  24-F-VA domestic, $100/0
Thomas Snodgrass  2-M-WV

Sherman Twp., page 369, #101/101:
Robert Snodgrass  43-M-VA farmer, $700/800
Martha S. Snodgrass  35-F-VA
Clifton Snodgrass  17-M-VA farm laborer
Ida N.? Snodgrass  13-F-VA
Rowsa Snodgrass  11-M-VA
London Snodgrass  9-M-VA
Manerva Snodgrass  4-F-WV
Rolph Snodgrass  3-M-WV
Witcher Snodgrass  1-M-WV

Sherman Twp., page 369, #102/192:
Martin Snodgrass  70-M-VA farmer, 0/$60
Delaney Snodgrass  52-F-VA
Plina A. McNeely  21-F-VA
<m. 1864 Kanawha Co., WV>

Peytona Twp., page 343, #109/109:
Wm. J. Kirk  22-M-VA farmer, $100/50
Ruth Jane Kirk  23-F-VA <Ruth Jane Snodgrass>
John F. Kirk  2-M-WV

Note:  We need to check for a Ralph Snodgrass, supposedly on page 369.


1 Feb 1871 — Deed Book H, page 170: 1 Feb 1871 — Martha, Preston, & Paulina Snodgrass to Johnathan Douglass, 130 acres, Drawdy Creek.

20 Mar 1871 — Deed Book E, page 322: James H. Harles & Specy his wife to Meriman Snodgrass all of Boone Co., WV, 50 acres, Lick Creek a tributary of Big Cole River... Recorded 24 Jul 1871.

Jun 1871 — Oriola Snodgrass born at Peytona, male <sic>, father Hugh Snodgrass (river pilot), mother Venila? A. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 29).

Sep 1871 — (infant) Snodgrass stillborn, child of Marion & Rachael Snodgrass.

4 Sep 1871 — Deed Book E, page 319: Robt. E. Perry & Susan his wife to Meriman Snodgrass all of Boone Co., WV...75 acres, Lick Creek a tributary of Big Coal River... Recorded 8 Sep 1871.

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
30 Oct 1871 -- Deed Book E, page 296: Thomas Snodgrass to Frederick Titlow
<h/o Lucinda Snodgrass> the trustee the following property that is to say two
yoke of Oxen one yoke about Twelve years old and the other yoke five years old
and one wagon and two chains & one cow. In trust to secure Two notes executed to
Merriman Snodgrass...
Recorded 3 Nov 1871.

27 Nov 1872 -- Deed Book E, page 415: Caleb Holston & Lucinda his wife of
Lens Creek, Kanawha Co., WV, to Floyd Snodgrass of Short Creek, Boone Co.,
WV...land lying on Short Creek a tributary of Big Coal River in Sherman Twp.,
Boone Co., WV...two shares undivided in the tract of land of which Thomas
Payne died seized and possessed of on said Creek one of said shares the
interest of said Caleb & Lucinda as an heir of said Thomas Payne deceased and
the other share the interest of George Payne as an heir of said Thomas Payne
in said tract which interest the said Caleb & Lucinda have purchased from the
said George... which said interest...in the said tract of land upon a part of
which the widow of said Thomas Payne now Mrs Stephen Holston resides...
Recorded 23 Dec 1872.

7 Dec 1872 -- Deed Book E, page 414: Merriman & Rachel Snodgrass of Lick
Creek Boone Co., WV, to Floyd Snodgrass of Short Creek, Boone Co., WV...one
share in a tract of land of which Thomas Payne died seized and
possessed...which tract Mrs. Holston now lives on...which said share the said
Merriman purchased of Victor B. Payne one of the heirs at law of said Thos.
Payne...their interest in said tract of land derived through their purchase
from the said Victor Bell which is set forth in the said Victor Bells deed of
Record in Boone County Clerks office...
<signed by Merriman Snodgrass only, not by Rachel; see below, 2 Sep 1873>
Recorded 23 Dec 1872.

1 Jan 1873 -- Deed Book E, page 446: Floyd Snodgrass from Martin Snodgrass &
Isom Adkins Tr., 40 acres, Sherman Twp.
Recorded 1 Jan 1873.

8 Mar 1873 -- Elizabeth Snodgrass born at Peytona, d/o M. Snodgrass (coal
miner) & Rachael Snodgrass.

15 Apr 1873 -- Death Register, page 12: Floyd Snodgrass, white male, died 15
Apr 1873 at Short Creek; cause of death unknown; age 51y 9m 20d; parents M. &
E. Snodgrass; b. Giles Co.; farmer; married; informant W. Snodgrass.
This death is also entered on page 20, with the date given as 15 Apr 1880,
and the decedent’s wife’s name given as Martha Snodgrass. Otherwise
everything is the same, which would indicate it was erroneously entered
twice.>

2 Sep 1873 -- Deed Book E, page 522: Rachel Snodgrass wife of Merriman
Snodgrass acknowledged her signature for the deed recorded in Book E, page
414.

9 Dec 1873 -- Deed Book F, page 56: Floyd Snodgrass from Absolom Kirk &
Penila his wife & Johnson Payne...one share of the land of which Thomas Payne
died seized which is the share of the said Penila (wife of said Absolom) and
one share of the said Johnson Payne...
Recorded 31 Jan 1874.

22 Apr 1874 -- Deed Book G, page 384: Floyd Snodgrass from Thomas Paynes
heirs, 115 acres, Short Creek.

2 Nov 1875 -- Hulda H. Snodgrass born in Boone Co., d/o Hugh Snodgrass,
boatman.
<re-check year, as she is shown as 2 years old on 1880 census>

16 Jul 1876 -- Death Register, page 12: Driden Snodgrass, white male, died 16
Jul 1876 at Short Creek; cause unknown; age 8 mo.; parents C. & P. Snodgrass;
b. Kanawha Co.; married <sic>; informant Clifton Snodgrass, head of family.
This entry is also on page 20, with the date given as 16 Jul 1880,
15 Dec 1876 -- Clara Snodgrass, b. in Sherman, d/o Floyd & Mary Snodgrass; informant father F. Snodgrass.

22 Nov 1877 -- Deed Book F, page 409: George W. McDorman by James M. Laidley Special Commissioner of the first part and Marion Snodgrass of the second part...whereas by a decree of the County Court of Boone County rendered on 21 Nov 1877 in a cause therein pending in which the said Snodgrass is Pltff under the name of Merriman Snodgrass and said McDorman is Deft. the said James M. Laidley was appointed Special Commr. to execute and acknowledge for record a deed in the name and on the part of said George W. McDorman for the following parcels of land and which were bought by said Snodgrass at a public sale thereof made on 26 Jun 1877 which sale was confirmed by a decree of the County Court aforesaid on the said 21 Nov 1877.
Recorded 22 Nov 1877.

18 Dec 1877 -- Deed Book F, page 446: Marian Snodgrass & Rachill his wife of Kanawha Co., WV, to John Smith of Kanawha Co., WV, 75 acres, B. C. Lick Creek. Signatures acknowledged in Kanawha Co., WV.
Recorded 28 Dec 1877.

1 Apr 1878 -- Deed Book F, page 473: Joseph H. Barker of Boone Co., WV of the first part and Andrew J. Barker, John A. Barker, Rufus S. Barker, Susan E. Perry, Mary A. Bias, Jacob B. Barker, James H. Barker, Farlena E. Jackson & Sarah A. Snodgrass's heirs of the second part...for $1...first lot to Andrew J. Barker, second lot to John A. Barker, third lot to Rufus S. Barker, 4th lot to Susan E. Perry, 5th lot to Mary A. Bias, 6th lot to Jacob B. Barker, 7th lot to James H. Barker, 8th lot to Sarah A. Snodgrass's heirs, 9th lot to Farlena E. Jackson all of Boone Co., WV...land I am now in possession of which I reserve the right to hold in my possession during my natural life & Mahala Barker wife of the said Joseph H. Barker...title to said land to take effect from this date, but reduced to possession until of the death of myself & wife...
Recorded 19 Apr 1878.


1879 -- Bessie Snodgrass born <she was in the index but I couldn’t find her entry in the register of births>.

Recorded 25 Dec 1879.
<br>The acknowledgements & recording are copied also on page 336.


Signatures acknowledged in Kanawha Co., WV.
Recorded 25 Dec 1879.

Signatures acknowledged in Kanawha Co., WV.
Recorded 21 Aug 1884.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1880 Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Pe, page 21, #155/156:
Hugh Snodgrass 49-
(s/o Robert & Elizabeth Snodgrass)
Viola Snodgrass 28-
(d/o Archibald & Hulda Ferrell)
George B. Snodgrass 21-
Ora Snodgrass 8-
(m. Jos. Barker, s/o Joseph & Jane Barker)
Evaline Snodgrass 5-
Huldah H. Snodgrass 2-
(m. John Walker)
<m. 1870 Gallia Co., OH>

Sh, page 10, #87/89:
Martha Snodgrass 55-
Clifton Snodgrass 27-
Ida Snodgrass 23-
Rouser Snodgrass 19-
Louden Snodgrass 17-
Ralph Snodgrass 14-
Witcher Snodgrass 11-
Sallie Snodgrass 7-
Clara Snodgrass 4-
Lottie Snodgrass 4m-
(nee Turner; widow of Floyd)
(m. Peggy Ferrell)
(m. Ora Barker, d/o Charles)

15 Jun 1880 -- Deed Book G, page 372: James H. Barker, John A. Barker Jr., Rufus S. Barker, Andrew J. Barker, Jacob B. Barker, R. E. Perry and Susan E. Perry his wife, James K. Bias and Mary A. Bias his wife, James A. Jackson and Farlina E. Jackson his wife, and George B. Snodgrass all of Boone Co., WV, to V. W. Lewis trustee...all their right, title and interest to and in the lands of Joseph H. Barker dec'd in trust to secure the payment of a certain note executed at this date for $209 to John A. Barker Sr... Recorded 4 Feb 1881.

31 Jun 1880 -- Bessie Snodgrass born in Boone Co., d/o Hugh Snodgrass, farmer.

30 Sep 1881 -- Deed Book G, page 463: Mahala Barker, widow of Joseph H. Barker deceased, to R. E. Perry and Susan E. Perry his wife, J. K. Bias & Mary A. his wife, A. J. Jackson & F. E. his wife, Jacob B. Barker, A. J. Barker, J. A. Barker Jr., Geo. B. Snodgrass...the parties of the second part heirs at law of Joseph H. Barker dec'd...
Recorded 14 Oct 1881.

30 Sep 1881 -- Deed Book H, page 206: Agreement made and entered into this 30 Sep 1881 by and between James H. Barker, R. E. Perry and Susan E. Perry his wife, Rufus L. Barker, John A. Barker, James K. Bias and Mary A. Bias his wife, Andrew J. Barker, A. J. Jackson and Farlina E. Jackson his wife, Jacob B. Barker, Geo. B. Snodgrass heir of Sarah Snodgrass dec'd late Sarah Barker and Jos. Stoker heir of Martha Stoker late Martha Snodgrass who was heir of Jos. H. Barker all of said parties being heirs at law of Jos. H. Barker deceased... (dividing up property according to deed in Deed Book F, page 473)...and the said George B. Snodgrass binds himself to stand good to the several parties to this agreement as to any damage they may sustain as to the execution of this agreement...on account of Joseph Stoker infant heir of Martha Stoker dec'd not being recognizable in law to enter into this agreement... Signature of Geo. B. Snodgrass acknowledged in Kanawha Co., WV. Recorded 30 Apr 1883.
Followed by the partition and survey of the land, pages 207-211.

22 Jan 1882 -- Emma Snodgrass born in Boone Co., d/o Clifton & Peggy Snodgrass; inf. father Clifton Snodgrass.

27 Jul 1882 -- Emma Snodgrass born in Boone Co., d/o Clifton & Peggy Snodgrass.

23 Aug 1882 -- Hugh Snodgrass born in Boone Co., s/o Viola & Hugh Snodgrass; inf. father Hugh Snodgrass.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

17 Apr 1883 — Deed Book H, page 203: «Very complicated deed involving court decrees, etc., but the end result is Joel E. Stollings special commissioner signing for Ruhanny Snodgrass, John W. Snodgrass, S. M. Snodgrass, Ann Snodgrass, Ruth Kirk, P. H. Snodgrass, Mary E. Snodgrass, Mahala Snodgrass, & William Kirk, heirs at law of Tethem Snodgrass dec'd.»
Recorded 17 Apr 1883.

30 Apr 1883 — Deed Book H, page 317: Jacob B. Barker & Virginia Barker his wife, James H. Barker & Letha Barker his wife, J. K. Bias and Mary A. Bias his wife, R. E. Perry and Susan E. Perry his wife, and Mahala Barker being heirs at law of Joseph H. Barker dec'd, to Viola Ann Snodgrass...for $700... lots #4, 5, 6, & 7 in the division of the lands of Joseph H. Barker...to have and to hold the same to the said Viola Ann Snodgrass during the period of her life, and at her death the said land to descend and be vested in her heirs that she may have at the date of her death by her present husband, Hugh Snodgrass, to be held by them as though the title was directly made to them by virtue of this deed, and the said Mahala Barker widow of said Joseph H. Barker dec'd hereby relinquishes...right of dower...
Recorded 10 Dec 1883.

13 Dec 1883 — Mandy Snodgrass born in Boone Co., d/o Houston & Josephine A. Snodgrass; inf. father Houston Snodgrass.


8 Jul 1886 — Jesse Snodgrass born in Boone Co., s/o Hugh & Viola Snodgrass.


6 Dec 1888 — 0. Snodgrass (f.), 17; married J. W. Barker, 24.

<also signed by James M. Snodgrass>
Signatures of James M. Snodgrass & Angelina L. Snodgrass his wife were acknowledged in Kanawha Co., WV.
Recorded 10 Oct 1889.

6 Jul 1889 — Blair Snodgrass born at Short Creek, 3rd child, s/o Clifton Snodgrass (farmer, b. VA) and Peggy Ferrell Snodgrass (b. WV); residence Racine, WV.

18 Feb 1890 — M. Snodgrass, 25; married F. M. Roach, 34.

11 Jul 1890 — Deed Book R, page 42: Viola Snodgrass & Hugh Snodgrass her husband of Boone Co., WV, to The Great Kanawha Company, 100 acres, B. C. Lick Creek, oil lease.
Recorded 12 Apr 1897.

19 Mar 1891 — (child) stillborn at Lick Creek, 10th child, s/o Hugh Snodgrass (b. VA, farmer) and Elizabeth Ferrell Snodgrass (b. VA), res. Lick Creek.

30 Mar 1891 — Estal H. Snodgrass born, d/o H. E. & Josephine Snodgrass. <this is a duplicate entry of the one below>

31 Mar 1891 — Hester Ann Snodgrass born in Boone Co., 8th child, d/o Uston Estal Snodgrass (b. Boone Co., farmer) and Jociovine Turley Snodgrass (b. Boone Co.), res. Boone Co. <this is a duplicate entry of the one above>
Recorded 8 Feb 1892.

7 Jan 1892 -- Dewey Snodgrass born in Boone Co., s/o Clifton & Peggie Snodgrass.  <this is a duplicate of the entry below>

10 Jan 1892 -- (child) Snotgrass born at Short Creek, 4th child, s/o Clifton Snodgrass (b. VA, farmer) and Peggy Ferrell Snodgrass (b. WV), res. Short Creek.  <this is a duplicate of the entry above>


11 May 1893 -- (child) Snodgrass born at Lick Creek, 11th child, d/o Hugh Snodgrass (b. VA, farmer) and Elizbeth Ferrell Snodgrass (b. VA), res. Lick Creek.  <Another entry gives child's name as Julia>.

17 Jan 1894 -- Ada Snodgrass born in Boone Co., d/o Clifton & Peggie Snodgrass.  <duplicate of entry below>

22 Jan 1894 -- (child) Snodgrass born at Short Creek, 6th child, d/o Clifton Snodgrass (b. WV, farmer) and Peggy Ferrill Snodgrass (b. WV), res. Short Creek.  <duplicate of entry above>

28 Feb 1894 -- W. H. Snodgrass died at Brush Creek, age 1 year, of typhoid fever; buried Brush Creek.  <see birth of Wade H. Snodgrass, 11 Feb. 1892>


26 Aug 1894 -- (child) Snodgrass born at Brush Creek, 9th child, d/o Estell Snodgrass (b. Boone Co., farmer) and Josephine Turley Snodgrass (b. Boone Co.), res. Brush Creek.

11 Jan 1896 -- (child) Snodgrass born at Short Creek, 8th child, s/o Clifton Snodgrass (b. WV, farmer) and Peggie Ferrell Snodgrass (b. WV), res. Short Creek.

Birth Certificate: State of West Virginia, County of Boone: I, Albert J. Gore, Clerk of the County Commission, in the County and State aforesaid, it being an office of record, and having a seal, do hereby certify that the records in my office show that Bruce Snodgrass was born at Boone County in the State of West Virginia, on the 11 Jan 1896 and that the parents names are as follows:  
Father's Name: Clifton Snodgrass  
Mother's Name: Peggie Snodgrass  
Sex: Male  
as shown by certificate of birth returned by Dr. Staton, and recorded in Birth Record No. 1865-1902 at Page 457 Year Recorded 1896.  
In testimony whereof, I have hereunto affixed my signature and official seal at Madison, WV, this 16 Nov 1983.  Albert Gore, Clerk.

14 Apr 1896 -- Deed Book Q, page 219: Marion Snodgrass from Jacob Eadleman Tr. & J. A. Bradshaw et ux, 15 1/2 acres, Short Creek.

Signed Rouser? Snodgrass.  
Recorded 27 Jun 1898.  
<The signatures are acknowledged in Boone Co., as being those of R. Snodgrass & his wife, but no wife signed.>


copyright Charlou Dolan   charlou@compuserve.com
Recorded 27 Jun 1898.
<br>
SAMEacknowledgement of signatures of R. Snodgrass & wife, but no wife signed.>

Recorded 27 Jun 1898.

Recorded 27 Jun 1898.

29 May 1896 -- Deed Book S, page 29: Hugh & Viola Snodgrass to C. Y. Benedum & Bro., 1/2 of 33 1/2 acres, Big Coal, oil lease.
Recorded 27 Jun 1898.

Recorded 27 Jun 1898.

4 Jun 1896 -- Deed Book S, page 41: Clifton Snodgrass & P. Snodgrass his wife of Boone Co., WV, to C. Y. Benedum & Bro., 1/11 of 800 acres, Short Creek, oil lease.
Recorded 27 Jun 1898.

15 Jul/Nov 1896 -- N. Snodgrass (f.), 20; married W. F. Gadd, 28.


24 Oct 1897 -- Ralph Snodgrass, 30; married Dellar Payne, 21.

10 Feb 1898 -- (child) Snodgrass born at Short Creek, d/o Ralph Snodgrass (b. WV, blacksmith) & Della Pain Snodgrass (b. WV), res. Short Creek <duplicate of entry below>.

20 Feb 1898 -- (child) Snodgrass born in Boone Co., d/o Ralph & Della Snodgrass <duplicate of above entry>.

21 Feb 1898 -- (female) Snodgrass died at Short Creek, age 3 months, b. at Short Creek, strangled.

20 Mar 1898 -- Homer Arnold Snodgrass born at Brush Creek, 13th child, s/o H. E. Snodgrass (b. WV, farmer) and Josefine Turley Snodgrass (b. WV), res. Boone Co.

14 Jun 1898 -- Cora? J. A. Snodgrass born at Brush Creek, 3rd child, d/o M.? W. Snodgrass (b. WV, farmer) & Jennie Bodson Snodgrass (b. WV), res. Foster (Book 1A) (Book 1-2 states C. J. Snodgrass, d/o H. W. & Visinia Snodgrass.

23 Apr 1899 -- (child) Snodgrass born at Racine, 2nd child, s/o Ralph Snodgrass (b. WV, farmer) and Dellie Payne Snodgrass (b. WV), res. Racine.

29 Jun 1899 -- Deed Book T, page 146: H. E. Snodgrass from Winfread Estep & Elen Estep his wife, all of Boone Co., WV, 30 acres, Brush Creek.
Recorded 1 Oct 1900.

21 Feb 1900 -- (child) <Clara> Snodgrass born at Short Creek, 9th child, d/o Clifton Snodgrass (b. VA, farmer) and Peggie Ferrell Snodgrass (b. WV), res. Short Creek.

24 Mar 1900 -- Deed Book T, page 193: M. Snodgrass & R. H. Snodgrass his wife to South Penn. Oil Co., 40 acres, Short Creek, oil lease.
Signatures acknowledged in Kanawha Co., WV.
Recorded 3 Nov 1900.

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
10 May 1900 -- Edith Snodgrass, b. Foster, d/o H. E. & Josephine Snodgrass <duplicate of entry below>.

16 May 1900 -- Edney Snodgrass born at Brush Creek, 15th child, d/o H. E. Snodgrass (b. Boone Co., farmer) and Josevine Turley Snodgrass (b. Boone Co.), res. Boone Co. <duplicate of entry above>.

---

**1900 Census**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthyear</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Sep 1830</td>
<td>69-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Oct 1850</td>
<td>49-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Nov 1879</td>
<td>21-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Aug 1884</td>
<td>15-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jul 1885</td>
<td>14-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Jun 1888</td>
<td>12-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>May 1893</td>
<td>7-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Jan 1861</td>
<td>39-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Dec 1879</td>
<td>20-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Mar 1881</td>
<td>19-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Dec 1883</td>
<td>17-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Feb 1885</td>
<td>15-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Mar 1888</td>
<td>12-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbert Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jan 1887</td>
<td>13-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esta Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Dec 1899</td>
<td>10-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Mar 1891</td>
<td>9-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosy Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Aug 1895</td>
<td>4-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobert Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Sep 1897</td>
<td>2-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Mar 1898</td>
<td>2-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>May 1900</td>
<td>0/12-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Jun 1867</td>
<td>32-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Apr 1877</td>
<td>23-F-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S. Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>Widow</td>
<td>Oct 1838</td>
<td>68-F-VA/VA/VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witther Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Mar 1869</td>
<td>31-M-WV/VA/VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Griffith</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Servant</td>
<td>Jan 1884</td>
<td>16-F-WV/WV/SCT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Dec 1852</td>
<td>47-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggie D. Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Apr 1868</td>
<td>32-P-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Jul 1882</td>
<td>17-F-P-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Oct 1886</td>
<td>13-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jul 1889</td>
<td>10-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jan 1893</td>
<td>7-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jan 1896</td>
<td>4-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Jan 1894</td>
<td>6-F-P-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarra Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Feb 1900</td>
<td>3m-F-P-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Aug 1860</td>
<td>40-M-WV/WV/WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Apr 1878</td>
<td>22-F-WV/WV/VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jinsey Hill</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>Mother-in-law</td>
<td>Jun 1841</td>
<td>58-P-VA/VA/VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

15 Feb 1901 — Belle Snodgrass born in Racine, d/o Ralph & Della Snodgrass.

29 Sep 1901 — (child) Snodgrass born in Short Creek, d/o ___ & Peggy Snodgrass.

18 Oct 1901 — Jodie Snodgrass born in Racine, s/o Lowden & Alice Snodgrass.


3 Feb 1906 — Floyd Snodgrass born in Racine, s/o W____er & Mrs. Snodgrass.


20 Sep 1906 — J. T. Snodgrass born in Hill, s/o W. A. & Nancy A. Snodgrass.

25 Nov 1906 — Oliver Snodgrass born in Orange, s/o Ralph & Della Snodgrass.


6 Dec 1908 — Essie Snodgrass born in Racine, son <sic> of Witcher & Ora Snodgrass. <also recorded as being born on 1 Jan 1909>

27 Dec 1908 — (child) Snodgrass born, s/o Rafe Snodgrass & Mrs. Snodgrass.

9 Jan 1909 — Bill Snodgrass died at Racine, age 12 days, informant Ralph Snodgrass.

27 Dec 1909 — Bill Snodgrass born in Racine, s/o Ralph & Della Snodgrass. <This should probably be 27 Dec 1908, which would make it a duplicate of the entry above under 27 Dec 1908, and would also fit with the death entry above. Likewise, it would then also not conflict with the entry for Porter Snodgrass below.>

16 Mar 1910 — Porter Snodgrass born in Racine, s/o Ralph & Della Snodgrass.

1910 Miracode

2-2-110:
Columbus Snodgrass 36-M-WV
Lauretta Snodgrass 36-F-WV wife
Lillie Snodgrass 18-F-WV daughter
Henry Snodgrass 10-M-WV son
Haty Snodgrass 10-F-WV daughter
Lloyd Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
Ida Snodgrass 6-F-WV daughter
Theren Snodgrass 2-M-WV son

2-2-142:
Huston Snodgrass 52-M-WV
Josephine Snodgrass 49-F-WV wife <Josephine Turley>
Gerome Snodgrass 30-M-WV son
Oscar Snodgrass 29-M-WV son

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Willie Snodgrass</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriette Snodgrass</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve Snodgrass</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollie Snodgrass</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobert Snodgrass</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Snodgrass</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolbert Snodgrass</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Snodgrass</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester Snodgrass</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Houston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>&lt;1920 Fayette Co., WV&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Snodgrass</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Snodgrass</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>wife/widow of John P. Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldia Walker</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>wife/widow of John F. Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvia Walker</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>grandson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Walker</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>grandson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Holstein</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory Holstein</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Snodgrass</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Snodgrass</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Sarah Kinder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Snodgrass</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witcher Snodgrass</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Snodgrass</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Ora Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Snodgrass</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Snodgrass</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie Snodgrass</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S. Snodgrass</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>mother</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Chapman</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>step-daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Snodgrass</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Snodgrass</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Snodgrass</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Snodgrass</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blain Snodgrass</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennis Snodgrass</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Snodgrass</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Snodgrass</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie Snodgrass</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustie Snodgrass</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hustler Snodgrass</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Snodgrass</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cella Snodgrass</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Della Paine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Snodgrass</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck Snodgrass</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Snodgrass</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Snodgrass</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter Snodgrass</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Snodgrass</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Snodgrass</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattie Snodgrass</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Snodgrass</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Snodgrass</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Snodgrass</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

20 May 1911 -- (child) Snodgrass born in Sod, s/o Ira & Lizzie Snodgrass.
31 Jul 1911 -- Tolbert Snodgrass, 24, s/o H. E. Snodgrass, married Cora E. Smith, 26, d/o Mim Smith.

26 Jan 1913 -- (child) Snodgrass born in Lick Creek, d/o Sam & Sarah Snodgrass.

Apr 1913 -- Chattie Snodgrass died at Seth, age 4 days, of spinal meningitis.

Sep 1913 -- Minervia Snodgrass & Hivins Snodgrass born in Racine, d/o & s/o Ralph & Della Snodgrass.

11 Sep 1913 -- Chattie Snodgrass died at Racine of fever, age 15 years.

8 Dec 1913 -- Lum Snodgrass born in Racine, s/o Witcher & Ora Snodgrass.


29 Oct 1915 -- Henry Snodgrass born in Racine, s/o Ralph & Della Snodgrass.

---

1920 Soundex

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Soundex</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BT</td>
<td>Virgie Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BT</td>
<td>Howard Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BT</td>
<td>Arizona Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>3y4m</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BT</td>
<td>not named</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malita Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>WV, WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorotha Bailey</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>India Bailey</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ibbie Jarrell</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mamie Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cecil Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carl Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mason Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arnold Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vola Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elmer Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilber Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roy Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olivia Barker</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maxine Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jessie J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Autham&lt;*&gt; Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Viola J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harvey W. Walker</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edgar Workman</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

+ 12 boarders

---

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Son Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td>59</td>
<td>M-TN son-in-law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F-OH wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. C. Knalb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
<td>F-WV servant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wicher Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td>&lt;d. 1927&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora O. Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
<td>F-WV wife</td>
<td>&lt;Ora Barker&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mart Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lum Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>3y3</td>
<td>M-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggie D. Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
<td>F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F-WV daughter</td>
<td>&lt;m. 1920 Fred Roach&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husler Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td>&lt;m. 1926 Lillian Bias&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hivie Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nervie Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F-WV daughter</td>
<td>&lt;Minerva&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>4y2</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>1y1</td>
<td>M-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>1y1</td>
<td>M-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnie Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F-WV wife</td>
<td>&lt;Cora Lennie Walker&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbry Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>3y0</td>
<td>F-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow W. Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>1y7</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughy F. Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M. Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesley F. Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina I. Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F-WV daughter</td>
<td>&lt;m. 1929 James Harmon&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie M. Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td>2y10</td>
<td>F-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10 Sep 1920 — Bertha Snodgrass, 21, d/o Clifton; married Fred Roach, 34.

9 Dec 1920 — Harry Snodgrass born in High Coal, s/o Bruce Snodgrass & Cora Lennie Walker Snodgrass.

17 Dec 1920 — Charles Snodgrass, 18, b. Lincoln, s/o J. A. Snodgrass; married Dorthy Bailey, 18, b. Wyoming; d/o Malitia.

13 Mar 1921 — Herman Sayor Snodgrass born in Danville, s/o Herman Sayor

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Snodgrass & Georgia Snodgrass.

23 Sep 1921 -- Delphia May Snodgrass born, d/o Charles & Dorothy Bailey Snodgrass.

2 Dec 1921 -- Inie Irine Snodgrass born in Ashford, d/o H. T. & Viola Snodgrass.

24 Jan 1922 -- Boyd Snodgrass born in High Coal, s/o Blair Elias Snodgrass & Virgie Snodgrass.

13 Apr 1922 -- Carl Snodgrass died age 18y 8m 18d, of tuberculosis, miner, b. WV; informant Henry Snodgrass.

19 Jan 1926 -- (child) Snodgrass born in Keith, WV, s/o Carl & Goldie Totten Snodgrass.

3 Jul 1926 -- Dave Snodgrass, 21, s/o Ralph Snodgrass; married Lillian Bias, 21, d/o G. H. Bias.

12 Dec 1926 -- Erma Snodgrass born in Alcoal, d/o Charles Ira & Dorothy E. Bailey Snodgrass.


17 Jul 1928 -- Avis Rebecca Snodgrass born in Peytona, d/o Brad & Vernie Bias Snodgrass.

3 Apr 1929 -- George Ralph Snodgrass born in Racine, s/o David & Lillian May Bias Snodgrass.


4 Jun 1929 -- Dora M. Snodgrass born in Darby, WV, d/o Carl & Goldie Totten Snodgrass.

1 Sep 1929 -- Meeting to establish the Wharton Missionary Baptist Church. Founding members include Malita Snodgrass & Dortha Snodgrass.

1 Apr 1930 -- Mary Jane Snodgrass born in Jeffrey, WV, d/o Percy & Elsie Gould Snodgrass.

23 May 1930 -- Charles Edward Snodgrass born in Racine, WV, s/o David & Lillian Bias Snodgrass.


2 Jan 1932 -- Herbert Lee Snodgrass born in Racine, s/o David & Lillian Bias Snodgrass.

29 Sep 1932 -- Millie Snodgrass born in Whitesville, d/o Carl & Goldie Totten Snodgrass.


13 May 1933 -- Oma May Snodgrass born in Racine, d/o Dave & Lillian Snodgrass.


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

2 Jan 1936 -- Viola Snodgrass died at Ashford, WV, age 89y 2m 10d, widow, b. 22 Oct 1857 at Peytona, father Arch Ferrell; buried Ashford 4 Jan 1936.

7 Feb 1936 -- Mabel Jean Snodgrass born in Racine, d/o Dave & Lillian Bias Snodgrass.

3 Feb 1938 -- Mildred Louise Snodgrass born in Madison, WV, d/o Dave & Lillian Bias Snodgrass.


22 Apr 1940 -- Stephen Kenneth Snodgrass born in Whitesville, s/o Howard Kenneth & Jane Elizabeth Burdette Snodgrass.

8 Nov 1940 -- Malitia Ann Snodgrass died Bim, WV, age 66y 7m 3d, married, d/o Jack Brown (WV) and Nancy Toler (WV).

(8 Nov) 1940 -- Malitia A. Snodgrass, b. 1873, d. 1940, buried White Cemetery (w/o James Snodgrass, d. 1948; maiden name Bailey).

2 Jan 1941 -- Clarence Porter Snodgrass born in Racine, s/o Dave & Lillian Meadows? Snodgrass.

19 Sep 1942 -- Clifton Snodgrass died at Racine, WV, of cardiac failure, age 89y 9m; buried Racine 21 Sep 1942; b. 19 Dec 1852, s/o Floyd Snodgrass (WV) (Book 2, page 356).


7 Jun 1944 -- James Junior Snodgrass born in Seth, s/o Junior Snodgrass (age 18) & Gladys Dickens Snodgrass (age 18).


29 Nov 1945 -- Death Record: Mrs. Peggy Snodgrass died Racine, WV, age 80y 7m 5d, of cardiac failure; buried 2 Dec 1945 at Racine; b. 24 Apr 1865, d/o Archie & Hulda Ferrell.

Death Certificate, Dist. No. 30, Serial No. 134 (Death Book #3, page "S"): Place of Death: Racine, Sherman District, Boone Co., WV
Full Name: Mrs. Peggy Snodgrass
Date of Death: 29 Nov 1945 at 4:00 p.m.
Female, white, widowed
Date of Birth: 24 Apr 1865; Age: 80y 7m 5d
Birthplace: West Virginia
Father's Name: Archie Ferrell, b. WV
Mother's Maiden Name: Hulda (unknown), b. WV
Informant's Signature: (blank)
Burial 2 Dec 1945 at Home Cemetery, Racine, WV.
Funeral Director: Edward M. Jarrell, Whitesville, WV
Cause of Death: cardiac failure; chronic myocarditis (10 years); senility arterio; sclerosis & hypoacidity.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Physician: A. C. Lewis, MD, Seth, WV, 4 Dec 1945.

1946 — Birdie Snodgrass, b. 1900, d. 1946, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, located on the right side of the main highway at Short Creek above Racine (d/o Clifton & Peggy (Ferrell) Snodgrass).

25 Jan 1946 — Irma Snodgrass, 19, b. Bim, WV, d/o Charlie & Dorothy Snodgrass; married Calvin White, 24, b. Wharton, WV, s/o Freeland & Laura White.

29 Jan 1946 — Carolyn Sue Snodgrass born in Seth, WV, d/o Carsel Carl Snodgrass (age 23, b. Hernshaw, WV) & Catherine Grace Payne Snodgrass (age 21, b. Hernshaw, WV).


29 Jan 1947 — Suzanne (Susie Ann) (corrected) born in Fosterville, WV, d/o Junior & Gladys Dickens Snodgrass.

4 Sep 1947 — Nancy Snodgrass died age 81y 11m 14d; b. 20 Sep 1865 in Lincoln Co., WV, d/o Anderson Walls; buried 6 Sep 1947 at Sumerco, WV.

20 May 1948 — Dora Madeline Snodgrass born in Fred, WV, d/o Junior J. Snodgrass & Gladys May Dickens Snodgrass.

4 Sep 1948 — James Albert Snodgrass died age 84y 6d of cerebral hemorrhage; b. 28 Aug 1864 at Hamlin, WV, s/o James H. Snodgrass & Rebecca Lawrence Snodgrass; buried 6 Sep 1948 at Bim, WV.


14 Jan 1949 — Percy Michael Snodgrass born in Madison, WV, s/o Hansel (b. WV) & Veneeda Spencer Snodgrass (age 26, b. Hewett, WV).

20 Aug 1949 — Ralph Snodgrass died age 82y 7m; b. 20 Jan 1867 at Racine, WV, s/o Floyd Snodgrass & Martha Turner Snodgrass; bur. 22 Aug 1949 in Family Cemetery; informant Porter Snodgrass, Racine.

20 Aug 1949 — Ralph Snodgrass, b. 20 Jan 1867, d. 20 Aug 1949, buried Buck Snodgrass Cemetery, located at the foot of Short Creek Mountain, or Lens Creek Mountain, north of Racine (s/o Floyd & Martha (Turner) Snodgrass; h/o Della Payne Snodgrass, d. 1956).

8 Oct 1949 — (child) Snodgrass born in Orgas, WV, s/o Jewell Snodgrass & Gladys Mae Dickens Snodgrass.

9 Sep 1950 — Sharon Lynn Snodgrass born in Nellis, WV, d/o Isaac & Edna Mae Price Snodgrass.

6 Oct 1950 — Willis O. Snodgrass died age 66y 9m 24d; b. 12 Dec 1883 at Ridgeview, WV, s/o Hughston E. Snodgrass & Josephine Turley Snodgrass; miner; buried 8 Oct 1950 at Walker-Nellis, WV; informant Mary Emma Snodgrass.

6 Mar 1951 — Barbara Jean Snodgrass born in Orgas, WV, d/o Junior Jewell & Gladys Mae Dickens Snodgrass.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
28 Apr 1951 — Linda Sue Snodgrass born in Nellis, WV, d/o Lee Snodgrass (age 38, b. WV) & Beatrice Page Snodgrass (age 27, b. WV).

10 Nov 1951 — Jesse J. Snodgrass died at Ashford of acute myocarditis-tuberculosis, age 65y 5m 2d; buried 12 Nov 1951 in Snodgrass Cemetery, Ashford; b. 8 Jun 1886 in WV, s/o Hugh Snodgrass & Viola Ferrell Snodgrass; informant Mrs. Jesse Snodgrass.

15 Nov 1951 — Henry Snodgrass appointed postmaster of Whitesville P.O.

12 Jan 1952 — Ernest Edward Snodgrass Jr. born in Madison, WV, s/o Ernest Edward & Freda Mae Bowman Snodgrass; residence, Bob White, WV.


1956 — Della Payne Snodgrass, b. 1878, d. 1956, buried Buck Snodgrass Cemetery (w/o Ralph Snodgrass, d. 1949).


6 Dec 1964 — Ora Snodgrass, b. 2 Mar 1877, d. 6 Dec 1964, buried Snodgrass Cemetery (w/o Witcher Snodgrass, d. 1927; d/o Charles & Jane (Meadows) Barker).


9 Nov 1969 — Alfred Javins, b. 11 Feb 1909, d. 9 Nov 1969, buried Snodgrass Cemetery (h/o Essie (Snodgrass) Javins, who was daughter of Witcher & Ora (Barker) Snodgrass—her stone is there, but no dates were cut as of 11 Oct 1979).

23 Aug 1972 — Jocephus Lee Snodgrass, b. 13 May 1912, d. 23 Aug 1972, buried Pineview Cem., Dogwood Section; WV Cox U.S. Navy WWII; b. WV, s/o Leonard M. & Edna (Bradwhaw) Snodgrass. <see Beartrice Matilda Snodgrass, d. 1986>

1975 — Beatrice Snodgrass, b. 1906, d. 1975, buried Buck Snodgrass Cemetery (m. Buck Snodgrass, s/o Ralph & Della (Payne) Snodgrass).


10 Sep 1984 — Article in unknown newspaper or magazine:
Boone County Land Mark
Governor Jay Rockefeller announced a state grant of $3000 for the Boone County Historic Landmark Commission to restore the Snodgrass Loghouse.
The Snodgrass family is considered one of the first to settle in Boone County and its original homestead still stands. Under the proposed renovation project the building will be restored to its original appearance.
The first step will be to stabilize the 19th century structure from further deterioration.
The Boone County Historic Landmark Commission plans to nominate the house to the National Register of Historic Places and the owner of the Snodgrass Loghouse plans to make the building available to the public as an example of early American architecture.
This project will be administered through the Historic Preservation Unit of the West Virginia Department of Culture and History.
"This project will be an outstanding effort, and I commend the members of
the Boone County Historic Landmark Commission and the owner of the Snodgrass property on their work in preserving this important part of West Virginia's history," Rockefeller said.


1990 -- Boone Co., WV, History

page ???: Joseph Wilbur and Ora Snodgrass Barker --


Joseph Wilbur Barker married Ora Snodgrass 6 Dec 1888, d/o Hugh & Sarah Ann Barker Snodgrass. Children are: Bertha, b. 1 Feb 1889, d. Jan 1947; Ada, b. 17 Dec 1890, d. 7 Dec 1980; Hugh Patrick, b. 7 Mar 1893, d. 30 Apr 1959; Lloyd Allen, b. 10 Mar 1895, d. Oct 1938; Frank F., b. 11 Sep 1897, murdered 30 Apr 1934; Hattie, b. 31 Mar 1900, d. 30 Jan 1978; Joseph E., b. 4 Oct 1902, d. 14 May 1982; Oly Mae, b. 27 May 1905; Nellie, b. 22 Aug 1909, Naomi, b. 15 Jun 1913.

My father, Lloyd Allen Barker, married 10 Aug 1915 Pearl Viola Harless, d/o Charlie and Alice Barker Harless (see Pearl Viola Harless Barker story). Their children are: Sybil Constance, b. 24 Dec 1917, married William Chester Wiseman (see Wiseman story); Clifford Allen, b. 23 Jul 1920; Kensey Brook, b. 15 Oct 1922; Vernon Otis, b. 6 Aug 1926; Teresa Juanita, b. 7 Feb 1929, d. age 5; also 3 stillborn babies.

Joseph Wilbur and Ora lived at Ashford, WV, up Barker "Hollar". This was approximately 3/4 mile dead end road between two mountains. He spent his married life here. The Barker graveyard was on the mountain. He buried 2 sons, 1 son-in-law, and 5 grandchildren there in this time. Joseph Wilbur, a farmer, was loved by his family and is remembered as a kind and gentle, God-fearing man.

My father, Lloyd Allen Barker, was a WWI veteran serving on the U.S.S. Arkansas in the Navy and a coal miner at Highcoal Mines. He died in Oct 1938 leaving my mother and 3 teenage sons. She always spoke of her husband with love, and good memories were passed on to her grandchildren. Pearl Viola Harless Barker died 11 Jul 1973; she never remarried.

(Submitted by Sybil Barker Cox, 19 Right Aileron St., Baltimore, MD 21220)

---

page ???: George and Paulina Bias --

I can't remember my great grandparents, but I've seen pictures and have heard many things about them from my relatives. Information on the dates that I'm writing was given to me by my great aunt, Lillian Snodgrass, who is now living on Short Creek, with her husband, Dave. Thanks a lot for helping me get this together!

George Henry Bias was born 31 Jan 1874 somewhere in Boone County. Where exactly is not known to us. He was a son of William Van Buren Bias, who was the first elected sheriff of Boone County.

George met and married Paulina Alfair Meadows who was born 20 Apr 1875. She was a daughter of John Meadows Jr. and was born at Nelson, which is now called Prenter. They were married by Rev. Lawson Garretson, 19 May 1892.

George helped organize the mines in 1912. He and Paulina lived at Lick Creek, but they moved to Peytona in 1911. They were victims of the awful flood in 1916. They lost their home that stood near where the Peytona postoffice now stands. They later built a home between Peytona and Racine, where a relative is now living. They were both members of the First Christian Church of Racine, where George preached many sermons.

They used to have reunions and get-togethers on Sundays after church. I can remember mom and other relatives talking about how the women would cook all day and there would be a lot of people gathered around to eat. By the time dishes would be washed, it would almost be time to cook again.

I've heard that grampa would keep apples in the hall closet and the house would seem to always have a fresh scent of apples when you walked in.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
George and Paulina had nine daughters, their names were as follows: Bessie Maude, Minnie Pearl, Ester Cecil, Edna Estellia, Lillian May, Vernie Ellen, Neda Gatha, Virginia Violet, Alvaretta Doris. There are only three of the girls now living. Lillian, who resides on Short Creek. She used to teach up to sixth grade at Lick Creek. Vernie, who resides in Elkton, Maryland. Virginia, who resides at Anderson, Indiana.

Great gramma and grampa Bias are buried up on the hill behind the gas station at Drawdy. Gramma Bias died 5 Jul 1955, and Grampa Bias died 18 Jan 1958.

(Submitted by Cathy Chambers, Ridgeview, WV 25169)

Jacob C. Edelman was born in 1835 on the Rhine River in Germany. He came to the United States in 1847 with his parents. They settled in New York State near the St. Lawrence River.

Several years later they moved to Maryland, where he studied engineering. Later he came to Peytona, WV, Boone County where he operated the steam engine that powered the Marianna Milling Mill located near the Coal River at Peytona. He also operated the small engine that hauled timber out to Drawdy Creek. He was the only man in the area who was capable of operating steam engines. He piloted steam boats on the river. It is assumed he taught others this skill as time passed. Also, he operated a ferry across Coal River.

He said he liked the area and decided to stay. One incentive for staying was that he met a girl on Lens Creek (Kanawha County now). She was Letha Snodgrass. Many years later, she told me how she had a dream about meeting a dark handsome man. One day she went to the spring for water and Jacob was there getting a drink. As soon as she saw him, she knew he was the man in her dream. These two were my grandparents. I remember how I enjoyed hearing her tell about her life.

They lived in a little house near the mill he operated. He was working here when the Civil War broke out (1861-1865). He ground grain for the Confederate soldiers, and the Union soldiers arrested him and confined him in a little red church in Marmet. It still stands there. At this time he was not a legal citizen of the U.S.A., and he sought foreign protection, so they had to free him. Sometime later he became a naturalized citizen of the U.S.

As time went on, he was elected to the WV Legislature for two terms, served as trustee of schools in Peytona District, and was postmaster for several years. He was land agent for Western Mining and Manufacturing Company, who owned possibly three thousand acres in this area. At his death his son, Jordan G. Edelman, my father, became the land agent.

Jacob Edelman was a very influential man in this area. With his position as land agent, he was a reliable source of information for the Philadelphia Capitol Interest, which was headquarters of the Western Mining Company.

When he became the land agent, he moved into the Stone Building and lived there until his death in 1917.

My grandparents had seven children, all are now deceased. Also they raised two negro children. I do not know how this came about, but the girl, Laura, stayed with them until she married and lived at Peytona until her death. She is buried at Round Bottom. The other child was a boy and he went away to get work when he was in his teens.

(Submitted by Ro ha M. Edelman)

I was born the descendant of many of the pioneer families of Boone Co. My parents were Hobert Albert and Lillian Mae (Price) Ferrell. I had one brother, Kenneth Hobert, who married Juanita Bowling, and they had Sandra Russell and Hobert Kenneth. My sister Lucille married Howard Beers, one son Ward. She later married C. T. Heist. My paternal grandparents were Sanford Jackson and Ellen Louise (Harless) Ferrell. My maternal grandparents were William Manderville and Alma Irene (Goldsberry) Price. It is this Goldsberry family that I wish to emphasize in this record. My great-grandfather, Noah Goldsberry, came to Boone Co. in 1898, a widower with six children; Alma (my grandmother); Della, who married Hey Cobb, who helped build the Panama Canal; Amanda Louise, who married Frank Williams; the sons were Homer, Porter, and Lee. Daughter Lucy remained in Ohio and married Fred Shelton, who died in the Spanish American War and is buried in Atlanta, GA.

By covered wagon, Noah and his children made the long, tiring trip to
West Virginia, camping at night near a stream if possible, where the family had plenty of water for cooking and bathing. Bathing seemed to be a high priority with these people, for many years later, after a hot, dusty trip from West Virginia to return Noah's body to Ohio for his final resting place, Aunt Della held up the funeral proceedings while she went to a friend's house to take a bath. (I am proud of my squeaky clean relatives.)

Every Sunday of the trip to West Virginia found the family in Church, as Noah made a special effort to be in the area of a house of worship as the week drew to a close. He was a minister himself and felt the need to attend Sunday services. Noah came to Boone Co. to fulfill an appointment to marry Mary (Barker) Barker, widow of Charles and a sister of my great-grandmother, Caubie Ann (Barker) Price. He was highly pleased with his new wife, who also had fine children. He had brought for her a gift of wool carpet, which was her delight. He immediately paid off a mortgage on her home (being held by another relative of mine). Noah built a store and went into business. Later he brought his mother, Amanda Stivers Goldsberry, to live with them. Amanda was buried at Ashford. The families of Noah and Mary always seemed to get along well and were interested in each other. My grandmother, Alma, and her step-sister Ora Barker Snodgrass, shared a mutual birthday and celebrated together each year as long as they both lived. Noah died 30 Jul 1926. When I was in my late teens, I married Frank Hudnall, and we were parents of three children: Harold married Betty Ridgell; their children are Sherry, Jane, Julie, Tammy, and Joseph. Darrell married first Mary Ann Thomas, their son is Mark, and later Kathy Haddad, they are parents to Amy. Sarita is the wife of Richard Green, and their son is Mike. Frank died 1988 and is buried Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens.

Submitted by Louise (Ferrell) Hudnall

---

pages 199-200: Tubal Wesley Leftwich—Leftwich Family in Boone County

The advent of the family of Tubal Wesley Leftwich to Boone Co., WV, was near the closing of the nineteenth century from Giles County, VA. Several of his children came before he arrived.

His son, Fleming C. Leftwich, b. 17 Apr 1866, was the first to settle in Madison, WV, to teach school in the area in 1884. Later he studied or "read" law under Colonel Joel E. Stollings, and later married his daughter Minnie West (b. 1871) on 20 Dec 1893.

He was admitted to the bar in 1889 and became a law partner of Harry G. Shaffer, Sr. He was Prosecuting Attorney of Boone Co. at one time, and from 1906 to 1908 he represented the counties of Boone, Logan, and Kanawha in the State Senate.

He later moved to Huntington, WV, and practiced law there until his death.

Everett Ervin Leftwich, b. 1861, married Elizabeth Martin 8 May 1884 in Giles Co., VA. He also came to Madison, but soon went to Mingo Co., where he practiced law and was a judge of the Criminal Court of Mingo Co., living there until his death.

Charles Wesley Leftwich, b. 1871, served in the Spanish American War as Sergeant of Company "M," U.S. Infantry in the Philippines five years. He married Anna Laura Butts 18 Nov 1908. Later he came to Madison and was a traveling salesman for Foster Thornburg Hardware Company of Madison until his death.

Other members of the family who came to Boone Co. were Eliza May, b. 1873, married Andrew J. Bradley ca. 1899 at Madison and lived at Peytona until death.

Mary Elvina, b. 25 Apr 1874, married Aubrey D. Stollings ca. 1900 at Madison, WV. He was the son of Colonel Joel E. Stollings of Madison.

Lela M. Leftwich, b. 1880, married Gaylord Emory Berry 27 Dec 1905 at Madison, and several years later moved to Spring Hill, WV, where they are both buried.

Another daughter, Virginia M. Leftwich, b. 4 Feb 1868, married Sidney A. Albert at Williamson, WV, and moved to Brevard, NC, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

William Porterfield Leftwich, b. 1876, came to WV while a young man, lived in different parts of the state and died at Rainell, WV, at age 68. He was unmarried.

Their father, Tubal Wesley Leftwich, b. 6 Apr 1832, d. 1906 at Madison. Married 1st Mary Ann Porterfield; married 2nd Louisa Snodgrass. Twelve
children were born to these two marriages. He was a Lieutenant in Company "H" 36th Regiment, Smith Brigade, Confederate States Army, during the War Between the States.

He came to Madison in 1896 with some of his younger children after his second wife died in 1889. His youngest child, Maggie Lou Leftwich, was my mother.

They lived in Madison, and when she was 21, she married William Ancyl Clendenin, and they settled on Middle White Oak Creek near Peytona, where I now live.

Mother had many beautiful memories of her home and life in Virginia, and often told us about her 13 years there.

There are several descendants of this family still in Boone Co.

(Submitted by Margie C. Griffith, Star Rt. Box 2, Peytona, WV 25154)

For a complete genealogy of the Leftwich Family, consult the book "Leftwich-Turner Families of Virginia and Their Connections."

---

Freeman Dowdy Mitchell

Freeman Mitchell was born in Boone Co. on 12 Jan 1855, the son of the Rev. Joshua and Katherine "Kate" (Miller) Mitchell. Joshua was the son of the Rev. James and Mary Elizabeth "Polly" (Miller) Mitchell. Kate was the daughter of Col. John and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Miller. Freeman studied "Doctor" books and served as a local doctor until the West Virginia legislature passed a law requiring doctors to be licensed. The license could be purchased by practicing doctors for the minimal fee of ten to fifteen dollars. Freeman refused to purchase the license. Later he was sorry and tried to obtain his license, but could not.

Freeman married 1 Apr 1878 Agnes Josephine Griffith, daughter of John and Harriet (Lacy) Griffith. "Aggie" served as a midwife in Boone County, delivering many babies including a number of her own grandchildren. They moved to Hernshaw to be near their daughter, Elsie Snodgrass. Both died in Kanawha County but were buried in the Bias Cemetery on Turtle Creek. Freeman died 5 Sep 1930, and Aggie died 23 Oct 1934. They had eleven children.

(1) Wendell Mitchell, b. 1879, d. 1880, buried in Roberts Cemetery on Mud.

(2) Horton Harrison Mitchell, b. 18 Feb 1881; married 2 Oct 1900 Rachel Miller, d/o Dryden & Mary Ann (Miller) Miller. (there follows an account of their descendants)

(3) Annie Florence Mitchell, b. 23 Feb 1883; married Mack Pauley, s/o Lafayette & Grace (Brogan) Pauley. (there follows an account of their descendants).

(4) Carrie Ellen Mitchell, b. 8 Nov 1884; married Colonia Franklin Asbury, s/o Elwood & Frances (Kuhn) Asbury of Drawdy. (there follows an account of their descendants).

(5) Mary Alice Mitchell, b. 11 Dec 1888; married 25 Sep 1910 David Lee Hodges, s/o Ferdinand & Eliza (Blankenship) Hodges. (there follows an account of their descendants).


(7) Freeman Ashby Mitchell, b. 26 Oct 1899; m/1 Hazel Withrow; m/2 Myrtle Summers of Ovapa, Clay Co. (there follows an account of their descendants)

---

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
I am not a resident of Boone County, but my roots there are deep and numerous.

Mother's family moved from Ohio to WV about 1897. Her grandfather Charles Holmes ran the Company store for Armco at Nellis in the 1920s. He married Mary Francis Wiggins and raised nine children: Pearl, John Howard, Ralph, Fred, Virginia, Mary Frances, Merrill, Ada Mae, and Nina. Her father John Howard Holmes, born 7 Jul 1888, was an electrician in the mine there. He married Margaret Perfater and had: Garnet, John, Hank, and Sheila. My mother, Garnet, lived a few years at Nellis before her family moved to Ashland, Kentucky.

Dad's family came to Boone County in the 1830s. Martin Snodgrass, born ca. 1800, son of Robert and Elizabeth, married Esther Bland in 1818. They lived in Giles Co., VA, until about 1838, then moved west to Boone County area and settled on Short Creek. Their children were: Harriet, Hulda, Elizabeth, Floyd Robert, and Lear. Floyd, born 28 Jul 1828, married Susan Turner, Daughter of Branch and Susanna Wilkinson Turner. Floyd and Susan lived next door to Martin. Their children: Clifton, Virginia, Idaeans, Rousey, Louden, Minerva, Ralph, Witcher, Sarah, Moses, Clara May, and Lotty. Clifton, born 19 Dec 1852, married Peggy Ferrell, daughter of Archibald and Hulda Snodgrass Ferrell (Hulda was Floyd's sister). Clifton and Peggy lived on Short Creek and had two children: Dryden, Emmy Roe, Perry, Blair, Dennis, Augusta, Bruce, Clara Birtie, and James. Bruce, born 11 Jan 1896, married in 1915 Lennie Walker, daughter of Wilkerson and Alice Dolin Walker. Children of Bruce and Lennie are: Barbara, Woodrow, and Harry, my father, who was born and raised in Boone County.

Dad's great-great-grandparents, Craig and Clementine Walker came to Boone County around 1837. He was in the timber business as were his sons and grandsons. Craig, the son of William and Margareta Snodgrass Walker, came from Giles Co., VA, very near where Martin Snodgrass lived. They had nine children: Margaret, Octavia, Craig, James, Adeline, America, Rosalie, Nancy, and Geneva. Craig Jr., born 10 Oct 1842, had sawmills on Laurel Creek and Brush Creek and built the Walker Baptist Church on Brush Creek. He married Synthia Turley, daughter of Matthew and Harriet Snodgrass Turley (Harriet was the daughter of Robert C. and Elizabeth Ferrell Snodgrass. Robert and Martin are thought to be brothers). Children of Craig and Synthia: Charles, Belzora, Wilkerson, Lauretta, James, Virgie, Wilson, Lura, Lona, Henry, and Johnie. Wilkerson, born 18 Sep 1868, married Mary Alice Dolin, daughter of James and Elizabeth Holstein Dolin. Children: Lilly, Ethel, Myrtle, Lennie, Maywood, Elwood, Atlee Earl, and Ward.

Mom and Dad (Garnet and Harry in photo) married in 1941 and now live in Westerville, Ohio. I have fond memories of my childhood visits to Boone County and feel quite a bond with my past there. Some may say that home is where you hang your hat, but to me, home is where your heart is, and mine is in Boone County.

(Submitted by Pam Snodgrass Schwartz, 13125 N. Old 3C Road, Sunbury, Ohio 43074)

---

page 267: Wallace & Minnie Spencer Family

At this time of year, when the autumn leaves are colorful and slowly falling, my thoughts go back to Dad chopping wood for the winter; we kids gathering chestnuts, walnuts, pawpaws, persimmons, and fox grapes; swinging on the grape vines; taking strolls through the hills and walking in the leaves; then, rolling down the hill through the broomage was an exciting way to end the season.

Being from a large family, at a very early age I was curious about my heritage. I learned from my Grandfather Spencer that I was Scotch, Irish, German, and Dutch. His interest in God, church, school, people, and places started a meaning in my life that I've always been proud of and very thankful for.

My Dad, Wallace Smith Spencer, the son of Clinton Abraham and Sabrina (Rinehold) Spencer, was born 23 Mar 1890 in Nicholas Co., WV, and died 7 Jul 1965 in Boone Co. He came to Boone Co. as a young boy, when his father became pastor of the Methodist churches on the Hewett Charge. On 19 May 1917 he married Minnie Margaret Jeffrey, born 2 May 1894, died 2 Mar 1980, daughter of Bird L. and Mary A. (Pridemore) Jeffrey. Their nine children are: "Tippy" m. Ruby Harless; "Packey" married Geneva Shepherd; Veneeda married Hansel Snodgrass; "Dick" married Claris Fugate; Neva m/1 Emil Gore, m/2 Dwayne

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Kidwell; "Dusty" married Mary Jane Snodgrass; Eula married Glen Ball; John married Effie Charcandy; and Margaret m. Bob Reeves.

Besides working in the coal mines, Dad had many talents. He was a carpenter, the family barber, enjoyed music, playing the organ (he played at church during the 20s and 30s), and growing fruits and vegetables. Mom also had her talents. There was nothing she couldn't do of real importance to us — a mother, cook, seamstress, quilt-maker, baker, doctor, and occasionally midwife (but not in our time). During the winter months she stayed busy making quilts to keep us warm. We always had enough to wear, and I felt their many talents were gifts from God to help provide for our large family.

The first school on Hewett, where Tippy and Packey first attended, was next door to us. In the late 20s the Spencer school was built, behind the Spencer church, and this is where many happy hours were spent, taking advantage of my grandfather’s beliefs, love, and teachings.

Wading through the snow to school and church was like living in a picture, skating on the ice below the house, sled riding and outdoor basketball at school. In earlier years, when we didn't have electricity, along with corn popping and candy making, we made jello by chilling it on the back porch.

During the depression we were taught that it isn't a sin to be poor but "is" to be lazy, and that we don't depend on others for what we ourselves can do. Not many people had much in worldly goods back then but were thankful for what we did have. We didn't always have a Christmas tree during the holidays, a towel spread on the floor by the fireplace held our gifts and sometimes that was only fruit and candy. But, during family prayer at bedtime, we thanked God for what we got.

What joy to awaken to the bright sunlight of Spring, then rains for new life of the trees and land, the beginning of gardening and planting, looking forward to rope jumping, softball, hopscotch, strolls in the mountains to see the redstared flowers in bloom, and helping Mom pick blackberries for canning, jams, jellies, pies and cobblers. Going to the Chimney Rocks was good exercise. Family reunions, all day meetings with dinner on the ground, pie socials, and cake walks at school were all happy occasions.

We were blessed with a family physician who made house calls and was highly praised by others in his profession. Dr. Pauley will be remembered throughout Boone County for years to come.

The talents we "inherited" from Mom and Dad have benefited us through the years. Although Mom, Dad, and Dusty have gone to be with God, and other family members have moved away, I still have all my happy and cherished memories, a picture that can't be erased.

My grandfather was the tree that we are the fruit of. I am very proud of my heritage and enjoy sharing my experiences with friends from other places, telling them of the pleasures, beauty, and love in Boone Co., WV.

(Submitted by Veneeda Spencer Snodgrass, Madison, OH, and Eula Spencer Ball, Lake, WV 25121)

page 290: Memories of Rotha White:

I was born at Peytona, WV, and have lived here until the present time. I am the daughter of Jordan G. Edelman and Susan Clendenin. My father was the son of Jacob Edelman and Letha Snodgrass. My mother was the daughter of Isaiah Clendenin and Victoria Fillinger.

I attended grade school at Peytona, and my high school education was at Danville.

Here are a couple of my memories I would like to share with you. They stand out in my childhood memories.

In 1916, when we had the terrible flood in Boone County, we lived near the river. As the water came up we went to my grandmother's house, which was the Stone Building and on higher ground. From there we went to the hills; that was a frightening time. Our house and all of our possessions washed away, leaving us homeless and with little money.

Fortunately, my oldest brother, Clyde Edelman, was working on Kanawha River for the C&O Railroad. He had saved a little money and took Dad and Mother to Charleston and with $137.00 they bought iron bedsteads, dresser, washstand, table and chairs, stove, buffet, and a dish cabinet which was called a "safe" then.

With this and other items, we went back to housekeeping on Peytona Hill and lived there until 1923. Grandad and Grandmother Edelman had passed away,
and we moved to the Stone Building, which was now vacant. We lived there until 1937. I have many memories of my life in that Big Stone Building.

One of my very fondest memories was when I was in school at a very young age. One of my school friends, Francis Keffer, told me her grandfather's sow had a litter of pigs and one was very small and they didn't want it. I asked her to give it to me, so the next day she brought it to school in a "coffee sack," that's what burlap sacks were called then. I took it home at lunch time and I remember Mother was washing clothes on the washboard. She wasn't the least bit happy about my pig, but she let me keep it. I thought that little pet pig was all I would ever need.

I put the pig in a box and set it by the fire. Mother said I would have to gather dry leaves every day and keep a dry, clean bed for it. So I went to the hills each day and gathered leaves for the bed. It soon outgrew the box and was out in the house, so Dad built a pen for it outside. In a few months it weighed 150 pounds or more, and Dad butchered it. They enjoyed the meat, but I didn't eat one bite of it. I couldn't.

(submitted by: Rötha E. White, Box 58, Peytona, WV 25154)

(no dates) — Will Book 15, page 342: Will of Hazel V. Snodgrass. <This will book not filmed.>

(no dates) — (child girl) Snodgrass buried in Bradshaw Cemetery.

(no death dates) — Stones in Snodgrass Cemetery:
  Clifton Snodgrass, b. 1853, d. —— (s/o Floyd & Martha (Turner) Snodgrass)
  Peggy Snodgrass (nee Ferrell; w/o Clifton Snodgrass above)
  Denny Snodgrass (s/o Clifton & Peggy (Ferrell) Snodgrass above)
  Zadie Snodgrass (w/o Denny Snodgrass above)
  <see also Birdie Snodgrass, d. 1946>

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Hugh Snodgrass, application #94,321; certificate #209,864.
  widow's application #759,100; certificate #537,530.

Kanawha Co., WV, 19 Oct 1865 personally appeared...Hugh Snodgrass, aged 33 years, a resident of Brownstown, Kanawha Co., WV...who enlisted...at Peytona, Boone Co., WV, on 2 Sep 1861 as a private in Co. B, commanded by Capt. Wm. Gramm, in the 7th Regt. of WV Cav. commanded by Colonel John H. Oley...and was honorably discharged on 25 Jan 1865...in the line of duty, to wit on the Rail Road between Washington, D.C., and the Relay House, Maryland, while the said 7th regt. was being transported from Eastern Virginia to the Kanawha Valley, he had his thigh (right) and his left wrist both broken and was otherwise disabled under the following circumstances: The car to which he was assigned being greatly crowded he, together with others of his company, were allowed by their officers to ride upon the roof of the car. While thus riding, he fell asleep and fell off the car, while the train was in motion, and was thrown violently to the ground, whereby he sustained the injuries above mentioned, and whereby he is not totally disabled. This happened on or about the (blank) day of (blank) 1862. That since leaving the service he has resided at Brownstown, WV, and his occupation has been none...

Boone Co., WV, 2 Jan 1884, personally appeared...Hugh Snodgrass, aged 53, a resident of Peytona, Boone Co., WV...

Questionnaire, dated 29 Nov 1897
  wife's name Viola Snodgrass, before marriage Viola Ferrell; married about 1870 or 1871 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., OH; previously married to Sarah A. Snodgrass. She died on Lick Creek in Boone Co., WV, near Peytona, I don't remember the exact date of her death. She died directly after the close of the war. Children living:
    Ora Snodgrass, born June 16 1871.
    Lewes? Snodgrass was born Jan 1st 1875.
    Huldy Snodgrass was born Nov. 20 1877.
    Pearl? Snodgrass was born June 11, 1880.

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Hugh Snodgrass was born Aug. 23, 1882.
Ira Snodgrass, July 15, 1884.
Jessie Snodgrass was born June 8, 1886.
Julia May Snodgrass was born 11.1893. <sic>

Cobbs, WV, 16 Nov 1907
This is to certify that I Viola Snodgrass widow of the late Hugh
Snodgrass, dec., of Co. B 7th WV. Vol. Cav. was present at the death of the
said Hugh Snodgrass and that he died on 10 Mar 1901 seemingly from his old
troubles or disease, viz, his leg and depressed condition of the entire
system.

Viola (x) Snodgrass

Declaration for Widow's Pension
Boone Co., WV, 17 Mar 1902, personally appeared...Viola Snodgrass, aged 53
years, a resident of Cobbs, Boone Co., WV...widow of Hugh Snodgrass...that she
was married under the name of Viola Ferrel to said Hugh Snodgrass on 30 Sep
1870 by Squire Hubard, at Gallipolis, OH...and his first wife died Jun
1867...children under 16:
Jessie J., born June 8, 1886.
Julia M., born May 11, 1893.

Death Certificate
Ashford, Peytona Dist., Boone Co., WV; Viola Snodgrass of Ashford, WV;
female; white; widow; born 22 Oct 1875; age 89y 2m 10d; born Peytona, WV;
father's name Arch Ferrell; father b. WV; mother's name unknown; mother born
in WV; informant, J.J. Snodgrass, Ashford, WV; burial, Ashford, WV, 4 Jan
1936; undertaker, Hunter & Hunter, Madison, WV; date of death 2 Jan 1936;
cause of death, gangrene, broken hip causing bed sores that developed into
gangrene.
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
BRAXTON COUNTY — 1

BRAXTON COUNTY (975.466)

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census transcription - NS
1860 census transcription - NS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS
1900 soundex & census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

LAND RECORDS
Film #562,689, Deed index, grantors, 1836-1969 - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Braxton Co., WV, Marriage Book 1 (Atkinson) NS
Braxton Co., WV, Marriages, 1836-1875 (Cochran) NS
Film #572,705
item 1 = Births, marriages, deaths index - NS
item 2 = Deaths, 1858-1969 = NS
Film #573,797 = Delayed birth records, 1870-1969, & births, vol. 1-4, 1853-1917 - NS
Film #573,798 = Births, vol. 5-6, 1916-1945 - yes
Film #573,799 = Births, vol. 7-8, 1945-1968 - NS

*****************************************************************
RECORDS
*****************************************************************

1836 — Braxton County formed from Kanawha, Lewis, & Nicholas Counties.
1858 — Clay County formed from Braxton & Nicholas Counties.
1860 — Webster County formed from Braxton & Nicholas Counties.

9 May 1894 — Deed Book 31, page 53: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Singer Manufacturing Co., 100 acres, Steer Creek.
19 Aug 1895 — Deed Book 32, page 187: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Mary E. Shaver, 41 acres, Mill Creek.
19 Aug 1895 — Deed Book 32, page 222: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Homer Skidmore, 2 1/2 acres, Belfont.
27 May 1896 — Deed Book 33, page 161: C. N. & Pauline E. Snodgrass to Okey Frame et al, 2 tracts, Steer Creek.
3 Jul 1896 — Deed Book 34, page 348: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Okey Fram, 69 acres, Steer Creek.
18 Jul 1896 — Deed Book 37, page 178: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to South Penn Oil Co., lease, 300 acres, Otter Dist.
18 Jul 1896 — Deed Book 37, page 183: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to South Penn Oil Co., lease, 175 acres, Birch Dist.
28 Dec 1896 — Deed Book 45, page 377: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Isaac D. Carr, 36 acres, Steer Creek.

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
28 Dec 1896 — Deed Book 38, page 141: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Hiram Cox, 107 acres, Steer Creek.


9 Apr 1897 — Deed Book 34, page 149: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Louisa J. Martin, 52 acres, Mill Creek.

22 May 1897 — Deed Book 34, page 241: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Blange Hill, 57 acres, Steer Creek.

10 Jul 1897 — Deed Book 38, page 359: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Louisa J. Martin, lots, Rosedale.

2 May 1898 — Deed Book 48, page 87: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to John C. Hall, 18 acres, Barn Run.


7 Sep 1898 — Deed Book 38, page 468: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Smith Brown & Co. et al, 2 tracts, Mill Creek.

27 Dec 1898 — Deed Book 39, page 252: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to H. H. Frymier, 52 acres, Braxton Co.

31 Jan 1899 — Deed Book 39, page 346: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass et al to Warren Bourn, 56 acres, Steer Creek.

16 Dec 1899 — Deed Book 40, page 314: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to Andrew Skidmore, 50 acres, Steer Creek.

4 Jan 1900 — Deed Book 40, page 316: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to J. W. Tryman, Jr., Lots, Rosedale.

1 Apr 1900 — Deed Book 48, page 88: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to W. H. Criner et us, 35 acres, Barn Run.

16 Apr 1900 — Deed Book 45, page 284: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to John Wesley Smith, lots, Rosedale.

1900 Soundex/Census

Brooke Dist., 3-1-10-67:
Elles D. Snodgrass 43-M-WV Jun 1856
Gillie D. Snodgrass 45-F-WV Mar 1855 wife
Wm. E. Snodgrass 17-M-WV May 1883 son
Jesse P. Snodgrass 13-M-WV Oct 1886 son
Samantha B. Snodgrass 12-F-MN Jan 1888 daughter
Patrick B. Snodgrass 7-M-MN Jul 1892 son
Mary P. Snodgrass 4-F-MO Feb 1896 daughter

Birch Dist., 3-1-10-85:
C. Newt Snodgrass 42-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1857 m. 20y, farmer & merchant, o.f.
Ella Snodgrass 43-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1856 wife, 6 ch, 6 liv
Claud Snodgrass 18-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1881 son
Leta Snodgrass 17-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1883 daughter
Flossie Snodgrass 15-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1885 daughter
Erma Snodgrass 13-F-WV/WV/WV Dec 1886 daughter
Mabel Snodgrass 10-F-WV/WV/WV May 1890 daughter
Ethel Snodgrass 7-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1893 daughter
Okey Stump 25-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1874 laborer, day laborer

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
<m. 1880 Gilmer Co., WV>
<1910 Upshur Co., WV>

Holly Dist., 3-4-11-35:
James K. Hoover 45-M-WV/WV/WV m.9y, farmer, o.f.f.
Eliza C. Hoover 30-F-WV/WV/WV wife, 5 ch, 3 liv
Roy C. Hoover 9-M-WV/WV/WV son
Snella Hoover 7-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Emma B. Hoover 4-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Okey Hoover 18-M-WV/WV/WV son, teamster
Hattie J. Hoover 15-F-WV/WV/WV daughter, at school
Mary T. Hoover 12-F-WV/WV/WV daughter, at school
Wilda M. Snodgrass 9m-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1899 granddaughter

4 Jul 1900 -- Deed Book 47, page 23: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to South Penn Oil Co., lease, 300 acres, Birch Dist.
4 Jul 1900 -- Deed Book 47, page 24: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass to South Penn Oil Co., lease, interest in 40 acres, Birch Dist.
22 Oct 1900 -- Deed Book 47, page 74: C. N. & Ella Snodgrass et al to South Penn Oil Co., lease, 4 acres, Birch Dist.

1910 Miracode

3-3-35:
Ellis Snodgrass 53-M-WV
Gilla Snodgrass 54-F-WV wife
Willie Snodgrass 25-M-WV son
Patrick Snodgrass 16-M-WV son
Mary Snodgrass 14-F-WV daughter
Lizzie Snodgrass 27-F-WV daughter-in-law
Esta Snodgrass -F-WV step-daughter?

3-3-36:
Jesse Snodgrass 22-M-WV
Cora Snodgrass 22-F-WV wife
Alma Snodgrass 3-F-WV daughter
Rau Snodgrass -M-WV son


1920 Soundex

Rosedale, 6-3-18-51:
Ellis D. Snodgrass 63-M-WV
Dora Snodgrass 64-F-WV wife

Rosedale, 6-3-19-21:
William Carroll

***
Calvin N. Snodgrass 64-M-WV boarder

Rosedale, 6-3-19-43:
Jesse F. Snodgrass 33-M-WV
Cora Snodgrass 32-F-WV wife
Alma Snodgrass 12-F-WV daughter
Ray Snodgrass 10-M-WV son
Hattie Snodgrass 8-F-WV daughter

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paul Snodgrass</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmie Snodgrass</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. D. Snodgrass</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie Snodgrass</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellen Snodgrass</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Snodgrass</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy Snodgrass</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nillie Snodgrass</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Snodgrass</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxie Snodgrass</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Snodgrass</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vassal Snodgrass</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russel Snodgrass</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Young</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher Stout</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

19 Mar 1921 — Will Book 6, page 136:
In the name of God, Amen. I, C. N. Snodgrass, being of lawful age, and in my right mind, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my 1st will and testament.

I hereby constitute and appoint my wife, Ella Snodgrass, my executrix, and make her the sole beneficiary of all my property both personal and real, authorizing and empowering her to sell real estate and make deed therefor the same as I could do if acting in said premises. And while it is my desire that all of said property be shared by my six children, it is my further desire that all of said property be taken and held as the sole and separate property of my said executrix, delegating to her all the rights to keep and to hold and to apportion the same among my children, as aforesaid, in what ever way and manner and at whatever time she shall think best.

Done and executed at Buckhannon, WV, this 19th day of March 1921.

C. N. Snodgrass


<This will was probated 26 Mar 1929 in Upshur Co., WV, and also recorded in Braxton Co., WV.>

20 Apr 1922 — Dora Virginis Snodgrass born in Bower, d/o Danley Snodgrass & Nellie Woolridge Snodgrass.

22 Jan 1927 — Mary Joe Snodgrass born in Rosedale, d/o G. F. Snodgrass (b. Wetzel Co.) & Cora Carr Snodgrass (b. Braxton Co.).
BROOKE COUNTY (975.413)

CEMETERY RECORDS
Private Cemeteries of Brooke Co., WV, vol. 1 & 2 (Reed) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1860 census - yes
1870 census - yes
1880 census transcription - NS
1900 census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

LAND RECORDS
Film #860,891 = Deed Index, grantor, 1797-1948 - yes
Film #869,813 = Deeds, vol. 1-3, 1797-1805 - yes
Film #869,816 = Deeds, vol. 8-9, 1826-1833 - yes
Film #869,817 = Deeds, vol. 10-11, 1833-1837 - yes
Film #869,818 = Deeds, vol. 12-13, 1835-1842 - yes
Film #869,819 = Deeds, vol. 14-15, 1842-1847 - yes
Film #869,821 = Deeds, vol. 18-19, 1854-1862 - yes

PROBATE RECORDS
Will Abstracts of Brooke Co., WV, 1797-1849 (McFarland) yes

TAX RECORDS
1800 tax list - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Brooke Co., VA/WV Licenses & Marriages, 1797-1874 - NS
Brooke Co., WV, Marriages, 1797-1842 (Warrell) NS
Film #869,648 = Marriages, vol. ? = yes
Film #869,650 = Marriages, vol. ? = yes
Film #869,651 = Marriages, vol. ? = yes
Film #869,652 = Marriages, vol. ? = yes
Film #869,653 = Marriages, vol. ? = yes
Film #869,656 = Marriages, vol. ? = yes
Film #869,831 = Births, vol. 2, 1897-1924 - yes
Film #869,832 = Births, vol. 3, 1925-1933 - yes
Film #869,833 = Births, vol. 4-6, 1935-1954 - yes
Film #869,834 = Births, vol. 7-8, 1954-1971 - yes
Film #869,835 = Deaths, 1889-1905, & deaths, vol. 4-6, 1935-1951 - yes
Film #869,836 = Deaths, vol. 7-8, 1951-1962 - yes
Film #869,837 = Deaths, vol. 9, 1962-1970 - NS
Film #869,841 = Marriage Index, 1797-1971 (grooms) yes
Film #869,844 = Marriage Index, 1797-1971 (brides) yes
Film #869,969 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,970 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,972 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,974 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,975 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes <not found>
Film #869,976 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,977 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,978 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,980 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,981 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,982 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,983 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,986 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,987 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,988 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,989 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,991 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,994 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,996 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #869,998 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
WES TVIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
BROOKE COUNTY — 2

Film #869,999 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #870,000 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #871,001 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #871,002 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #871,003 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes
Film #871,004 = Marriages, vol. ? - yes

<where residence of bride or groom is not stated, it is Brooke Co., WV>

*********************************************************************************************

RECORDS

1796 -- Brooke County formed from Ohio County.

3 Oct 1797 -- Deed Book 1, page 123: James <surname?> & Margaret his wife of Washington Co., PA to Joseph Snodgrass of Brooke Co., VA, 50 acres on Cross Creek. Recorded in Oct Term of Court 1797.

24 Dec 1799 -- Deed Book 2, page 76: Joseph Snodgrass & Jean his wife to Zaceria Baker, 50 acres on Cross Creek. Signatures apparently acknowledged in Brooke Co., VA. Date of record not given.

1800 -- Tax List: Alexr. Snodgrass, 1 white male over 21, 2 horses, no slaves (vol. 10, page 167) <see Descendants of John & Mary Snodgrass of Lancaster Co., PA>

26 Mar 1828 -- Deed Book 9, page 147: John Snodgrass & Rebecca Snodgrass his wife of Ohio Co., VA, to Jonathan McColloch of the same, 94 acres & 80 acres except part south & southwest of Short Creek; the land conveyed to John Snodgrass by said McColloch & his wife Nancy <?> it being the land where they now live... following described land two tracts one conveyed to him ...by Richard Boon by deed dated the 13 Aug 1805...in the clerks office Box no. 12 folio 499 and the other conveyed to him said Snodgrass by Reason Hampshire? and Ann Hampshire? his wife by deed dated 30 Jun 1825... Signatures acknowledged in Ohio Co., VA. Recorded 16 Aug 1828. <A later deed makes it appear that the names are Reason Pumphrey & Ann Pumphrey his wife.>


4 May 1835 -- Deed Book 11, page 68: John Snodgrass & Rebecca his wife, David Atkinson & Elizabeth his wife of Ohio Co., VA, and George Atkinson and Sarah his wife of Harrison Co., OH, to John Atkinson of Brooke Co., VA...whereas the said John Snodgrass David Atkinson and George Atkinson by a deed of conveyance of general warranty bearing date 1 Apr 1825 did purchase from eight of the heirs of Philip Crow? dec'd their undivided twelfth part of a certain tract...also purchased 20 Jun 1827 from James Crow one of the heirs of said Philip Crow dec'd aforesaid his undivided twelfth part...they were in fact for the use and benefit of our friend and relation the said John Atkinson that is to say that when the said John Atkinson shall have repaid to us such sum or sums of money as we may have paid on said purchase that then we the said John Snodgrass and Rebecca his wife David Atkinson and Elizabeth his wife and George Atkinson and Sarah his wife would by deed of conveyance of special warranty convey to the said John Atkinson...the aforesaid nine twelfth part of the aforesaid described tract of land <he has now paid, so they are giving him the deed)... 2100 acres Castlemans run. Signatures acknowledged in Ohio Co., VA. Recorded 6 May 1835.

29 May 1837 -- Deed Book 12, page 25: Samuel Mitchell (trustee) of the first part, Jonathan McCollock (debtor) of the second part, and John Snodgrass, David McCollock, James and Benjamin Kelly, Joseph McCollack & Robert Brown of the third part...(Jonathan McCollock used his land as security on a loan from

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
the parties of the third part, and now wishes to sell that land, so the
parties of the third part give their permission) ... releases 2 parcels land &
personalty Short Creek.
Signatures acknowledged in Ohio Co., VA:
  David McCollock
  J. J. McCollock
  James Kelly
  Benjamin Kelly
  John Snodgrass
  Robert Brown
Signature witnessed in City of Baltimore, MD:
  Samuel Mitchell

26 Aug 1845 -- Deed Book 15, page 299: Daniel Polsley of the first part, John
Snodgrass & William Atkinson & George Atkinson of the second part and John
Atkinson of the third part ... whereas John Atkinson & Margaret his wife ... in
order to indemnify the said John Snodgrass & William Atkinson for certain
securityship and to secure to the said John Snodgrass & William Atkinson and
to the said George Atkinson & William Atkinson the payment of certain debts
due them by the said John Atkinson conveyed (unter alia) to the said Daniel
Polsley a certain tract of land ... and the said John Atkinson has so far
progressed in the payment of the debts aforesaid that the said John Snodgrass,
William Atkinson and George Atkinson deem it reasonable to release their claim
under said first mentioned deed to the the above described tract of land
without intending however to release their claim to the other tract of land ...
Signatures acknowledged in Ohio Co., VA. <John Snodgrass was one of the
justices of the peace there.>
Recorded 4 Oct 1845.

1848 -- Hancock County was formed from Brooke County.

3 Jan 1857 -- Deed Book 18, page 451: John Snodgrass et al to John Atkinson,
releases D T 12/22/1842, DB 14, page 292. <They release the other tract of
land mentioned in Deed Book 15, page 299.>
Signatures acknowledged in Ohio Co., VA.
Recorded 27 Jan 1857.

1870 Census

Buffalo Twp., page 494, #347/347:
  Joseph Snodgrass 43-M-PA farm laborer <Joseph Jackson Snodgrass>
  Eliza Snodgrass 38-F-VA housewife
  Wm. Snodgrass 15-M-PA
  Jos'h Snodgrass 14-M-PA
  George Y. Snodgrass 12-M-PA
  Mary E. Snodgrass 10-F-PA
  Nancy H. Snodgrass 7-F-PA
  Robt. L. Snodgrass 5-M-PA
  John F. Snodgrass 2-M-PA
  Ann J. Crawford 17-F-PA
<1880 Washington Co., PA>

10 Aug 1889 -- Jackson Snodgrass died age 62 at Franklin, widower, b.
Washington Co., PA; buried Franklin Cemetery 12 Aug 1889.

19 Nov 1897 -- Robert T. Snodgrass married Maggie M. Clemens (Book 2, page
44).

30 Nov 1897 -- Robert L. Snodgrass married Minnie Crawford (Book 2, page 47).

1900 Census

Cross Creek Dist., 3-14-3-10:
  Robert Snodgrass 34-M-PA/PA/OH Feb 1866 m.2y, coal miner, o.h.f.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Minnie Snodgrass 32-F-PA/IRE/PA Oct 1867 wife, 0 ch

13 Jun 1900 — Clair B. Snodgrass born in Cross Creek Dist., d/o Robt. & Mina Snodgrass.


1910 Miracode

4-3-28:
- Robert Snodgrass 44-M-PA
- Minnie Snodgrass 43-F-PA
- Clara Snodgrass 9- -WV son? <Clarence B.?>

Wellsburg, 4-6-514:
- George Snodgrass 50-M-PA
- Edna S. Snodgrass 15-F-PA daughter
- Clifford Snodgrass 17-M-PA son
- Harbert Snodgrass 10-M-PA son
- Frances Snodgrass 8-F-PA daughter


17 Apr 1916 — Carl Snodgrass, 24, b. New Martinsville, WV, res. Monongahela City, PA; married Irene Thornley, b. Monongahelia City, PA (Book 11, page 118).


12 Oct 1917 — (child) Snodgrass born in Buffalo Dist., s/o Earl Snodgrass.


12 Nov 1918 — John Henry Snodgrass married Ethel Ellison (Book C2, page 52) <did not find this entry>.


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
### 1920 Soundex

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7-3-34-98</td>
<td>Robert Snodgrass, Mary Snodgrass, Robert Snodgrass Jr., 55-M-WV, 56-F-WV, 23-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Wellsburg, Rabbit Hill, 7-6-19-38:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7-6-19-38</td>
<td>George Snodgrass, 61-M-PA boarder, s/o Joseph Jackson Snodgrass, 1870</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---


23 Nov 1925 -- Robert Allen Snodgrass born at Hollidays Cove, s/o Earl Jack Snodgrass (plumber) & Elizabeth Allen Snodgrass.


16 Jul 1927 -- Thelma Snodgrass, 22, b. Wheeling, WV; married
Robert Hill, 24, b. Wheeling, WV (Book 36, page 43).


1 Apr 1929 — Nathan Snodgrass, 21, b. Martins Ferry, WV; married Hazel Anderson, 22, b. Harrison Co. (Book 40, page 370).


20 Apr 1931 — James Edward Snodgrass born, s/o Howard Leymoin Snodgrass (machinist, res. Moundsville) & Alice Elizabeth Minnis Snodgrass.


12 Jul 1937 — Carolyn Mae Snodgrass born at Follansbee, WV, d/o Howard Lee & Alice Elizabeth Minnis Snodgrass.


15 Feb 1942 — Robert L. Snodgrass died age 76y 14d; s/o Jackson Snodgrass; wife Minnie Crawford Snodgrass; informant Clarence Snodgrass.


24 Oct 1943 — Minnie Maria Crawford Snodgrass died age 77y 5d at Rural Colliers; wife of Robert Snodgrass; b. Brooke Co., d/o James Crawford; informant Clarence Snodgrass.

17 Dec 1943 — Deed Book 76, page 533: Clarence B. & Florence E. Snodgrass to Mike & Violet Stillson, 2 acres C.C.Dist.

10 Sep 1948 — Howard Snodgrass Jr., 19, b. Chicago, IL, res. West Virginia; married Geraldine Lyke, 18, b. Weirton, WV, res. West Virginia (Book 86, page 111).

17 Aug 1953 — baby girl Snodgrass, stillborn, Colliers residence; d/o Howard & Geraldine Lyke Snodgrass.

19 Mar 1954 — Wayne R. Snodgrass died in Anne Arundel Co., MD, in airforce plane crash; s/o Howard & Alice Minnis Snodgrass; b. 21 Mar 1934 at Colliers; informant Howard Snodgrass Jr.


8 Jul 1956 — John Edward Snodgrass born at Follansbee, s/o William Joseph Snodgrass (age 25) & Louella Jean Wetzel Snodgrass (age 18) (page 93). (There is another entry for a child born to this couple, but the date is illegible: Joseph Michael Snodgrass born, s/o William Joseph & Louella Jean Wetzel Snodgrass.)


WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK -- SNODGRASS FAMILY

CABELL COUNTY - 1

CABELL COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Cabell Co. Cemeteries, vol. 1-3 (Eldridge) yes
Cemetery Readings in West Virginia: Gideon Magisterial District (Cabell Co. Committee, NSCDA) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1810 census lost
1820 census - yes
1830 census - yes
1840 census - yes
1850 census - yes
1860 census transcription, annotated - yes
1880 census transcription - this should be yes, but it's missing
1900 soundex - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

COURT RECORDS
Cabell Co., VA, Minute Book E-3, 1826-1835 (Eldridge) yes
Cabell Co. Wills, WV/VA, 1800-1900 (Haney) yes
Will Book 1, 1820-1845, Cabell Co., WV (Eldridge) yes
Film #560,779 = Index to wills - yes
Film #560,291 = Will Book 3 - yes

LAND RECORDS
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia - yes
Abstracts of Deed Books 1 & 2, 1808-1819, Cabell Co., VA/WV, 2 vol. (Eldridge) yes
Film #558,440 = Deed Book 1-2, 1809-1819 - yes
Film #558,441 = Deed Book 3, 1819-1824 - yes
Film #558,443 = Deed Book 6-7, 1835-1841 - yes
Film #558,444 = Deed Book 8-9, 1840-1848 - yes
Film #836,898 = Grantee Deed Index - yes
Film #836,901 = Grantor Deed Index <need to check--possibly lost>

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS
A Gazeteer of Extinct Towns in Cabell Co., WV (Eldridge) NS

VITAL RECORDS
Cabell Co. Deaths, 1853-1899 (WPA) yes
Cabell Co., (W)VA Births, 1853-1859 (Kyowva Gen. Soc.) yes
Cabell Co., WV, Marriages, 1809-1830, Book #1 (Postlethwait)
Cabell Co., WV, Marriages, Index, 1892-1893, Book #2 (Hippert & Postlethwait) NS
Marriages, 1809-1850, Cabell Co., VA/WV (Eldridge) yes
Film #249,975 = Cabell Co., WV, Historic Records Survey, Box 19 - yes
<checked deaths to page 103 only>
Film #559,891 = Marriage Register Index, 1809-1891, vol. 1 - yes

**********************************************************************************************************************************************

RECORDS

1809 -- Cabell County formed from Kanawha County.

1810 -- Tax List:
James Snodgrass Jr.: 1 white m 21+, 0 slaves, 10 horses.
Robert Snodgrass: 1 white m 21+, 0 slaves, 2 horses.
Samuel Snodgrass: 1 white m 21+, 0 slaves, 1 horse.

1815 -- Sims Index: Robert Snodgrass, 50 acres, Main Fork, Book 2, page 2.
1815 -- Sims Index: James Snodgrass, 65 acres, waters of Mud Creek, Book 2, page 10.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1815 — Sims Index: James Snodgrass, 15 acres, Lick Creek, Book 2, page 11.
1815 — Sims Index: Samuel Snodgrass, 50 acres, Main Fork, Book 2, page 21.
1815 — Tax List:
  James Snodgrass: 1 white m 21+, 0 slaves, 6 horses, 38 cattle.
  Robert Snodgrass: 1 white m 21+, 0 slaves, 2 horses, 4 cattle.
  Samuel Snodgrass: 1 white m 21+, 0 slaves, 3 horses, 5 cattle.
20 Mar 1818 — Deed Book 2, page 277: Robert Snodgrass and wife Sarah to Francis Holley, 50 acres Mud River.
1820 — Deed Book 3, page 247: James Snodgrass from Peter Smith, 100 acres, Mud River.

1820 Census

page 90:
  James Snodgrass = 1 m 10-16; 1 m 45+; 1 f 0-10; 1 f 10-16; 2 f 16-26; 1 f 26-45.

1821 — Will Book 1, page 6: James Snodgrass, Thomas Denison, & Samuel Barrett appraised the estate of George Hatton.
1822 — Hannah Snodgrass married Nathan Wood (Book 1, page 30).
1823 — Martha Snodgrass married James Smith (Book 1, page 32).
1823 — Catherine Snodgrass married John Fry (Book 1, page 32).
1824 — Logan County formed from Kanawha, Cabell, & Giles Counties.
28 Aug 1826 — Minute Book E-3, page 7: (Monday) James Snodgrass et al ordered to appraise estate of James Alford, dec'd.
3 Oct 1826 — Minute Book E-3, page 20: Rd review from Michael Braggs to intersect rd near Thomas Dennison's fence returned James Smith overseer with all tithables from James Snodgrass's up main fk of Mud to head of Mud River to assist except...
23 Jul 1827 — Minute Book E-3, page 56: Ordered all rd hands on Mud River above James Snodgrass to be added to precinct of George Rogers & including Bartlett Adkins.
3 Aug 1827 — Minute Book E-3, page 64: Ordered that Andrew Snell and Sally Snell be bound out to James Snodgrass (name Holly has been xxx'd out for Snell).
27 Nov 1827 — Minute Book E-3, page 81: (Tuesday) Comm. vs. William Stowers, assault & battery; jury included James Snodgrass.
28 Jul 1828 — Will Book 1, page 85: Thomas Dennison, James Semple, & James Snodgrass appraised the estate of James Alford; Sarah Alford, administrator.
22 Sep 1828 — Minute Book E-3, page 129: (Monday) Ordered Walker J. S. Lanford overseer of rd from mouth of 2 Mile to Andrew Barrett's instead of Thomas Dinnisson and all tithables from David Patton's to James Snodgrass be

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
in district.

28 Sep 1828 -- Will Book 1, page 85: Sale of the estate of James Alford; purchasers include James Snodgrass.

26 Apr 1830 -- Minute Book E-3, page 209: (Monday) Ordered James Snodgrass et al to appraise estate of George Alford.

1830 Census

page 32:
James Snodgrass = 1 m 5-10, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 50-60, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 50-60.

23 Jan 1832 -- Minute Book E-3, page 303: Ordered [5 or 3 men] view rd alteration from narrows below James Snodgrass.

27 Feb 1832 -- Minute Book E-3, page 306: (Monday) review of rd. from narrows below James Snodgrass to Back Creek.

22 Sep 1834 -- Minute Book E-3, page 478: (Monday) ordered James Snodgrass Jr. overseer of rd from Andrew Barrett to mouth of 2 Mile Ck on Guyandotte instead of Lindsey Creemans.

1835 -- Deed Book 6, page 47: James Snodgrass from John P. B. Maxwell et al, 110 acres, Mud River.


9 Apr 1835 -- Will Book 1, page 179: Sale of estate of William Fullerton; purchasers include James Snodgrass.


1840 -- Deed Book 7, page 565: James Snodgrass Sr. from James H. Rece et al, 120 acres, Mud River.

6 Apr 1840 -- Will Book 1, page 252: Moses L. Cremens, James Snodgrass, & Philip Powel appraised the estate of Peter Burns; administrator Elisha McComas.

Aug 1845 -- Will Book 1, page 327: Notes owed to C. T. Love include one from Henry Snodgrass.

15 Sep 1848 -- Will Book 1, page 409: James T. Carroll, James B. Snodgrass, & Philip(?) Powell appraised the estate of Thomas Roberts.

1840 Census

page 61:
James Snodgrass = 1 m 60-70.

page 62:
James Snodgrass = 2 m 0-5, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 0-5, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 30-40.

1841 -- Deed Book 8, page 108: James Snodgrass Sr. to James H. Rece et al, 120 acres Mud River.

1841 -- Deed Book 8, page 207: James Snodgrass Sr. from James Brown et al, 50+ acres, 3 tracts, Mud River, & personal.
1842 — Wayne County formed from Cabell County.

1844 — Deed Book 8, page 564: James Snodgrass Sr. from John S. Adkins et al, Guy District.

16 Dec 1845 — James Snodgrass married Milly Row (Book 1, page 75).

1847 — Deed Book 9, page 346: James Snodgrass to James Brown, 50+ acres, 3 tracts—Trace Fork—personal.

1848 — Putnam County formed from Kanawha, Mason, & Cabell Counties.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1850 Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>#502/520:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca A. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1851 — Sims Index, Book 4, page 454: James B. Snodgrass, 100 acres, Big Creek.

23 Feb 1852 — Will index: James Snodgrass, Will Book 2, page 90 (will) and page 97 (appraisal). Children: Rebecca, Maybel, Martha, James B. Grandchildren: James, Joseph, Mary Ann Witnesses: Solomon Thornbury & John W. Thornbury proved when?

1854 — Sims Index: James B. Snodgrass, 9 acres, Waters of Mud, Book 5, page 263.

1854 — Sims Index: James B. Snodgrass, 65 acres, Waters of Mud, Book 5, page 289.

Sep 1855 — Thomas Snodgrass born in Mud River, s/o Jas. B. Snodgrass & Mildred (Milly) Row.


1859 — James H. Snodgrass married Rebecca Lawrence (Book 2, page 8).

1860 Census

| #769/739: |
| John/Jonathan W. Keck | 38-M-WV, blacksmith (s/o John Keck of PA) |
| Sarina (Jane) Keck | 35-F-WV (b. 9 Aug 1825, d. 17 Feb 1904, Lincoln Co.; maiden name Snodgrass; m. 20 Sep 1842; died of smallpox.) |
| Daniel B. Keck | 16-M-OH (b. 1 Oct 1843, d. 1902; killed in mine in WV; served in Union Army) |
| Phillip (Henry) Keck | 14-M-WV |

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
(b. 3 Jun 1845, d. 22 Apr 1917 in Indiana.)
(9th. WV Reg. Inf., Co. D)
(m/1 17 Nov 1868, Flavia "Flora" Susan Smith, b. 3 Jun 1845 in Ritchie Co., d. 22 Apr 1917 in Elrod, IN)
(m/2 1885, Mary Jane Vitetoe, b. 4 Mar 1869).
William T. Keck 12-M-OH
(b. 23 Feb 1848, was doctor in Lincoln Co.; d. 26 Feb 1917, Lincoln Co.)
(served in Union Army)
(m/1 ??; m/2 Mrs. Causby Adkins, d. 5 Feb 1924 at Branchland, Lincoln Co., WV.)
Lucinda (Catherine) Keck 10-F-OH
(b. 27 Dec 1850, d. 6 Mar 1904 of smallpox)
(m/1 James Yeager)
(m/2 George W. Stover, d. 6 Feb 1914 of smallpox)
Jonathan Keck Jr. 9-M-OH
(b. 7 Oct 1852)
John W. Keck 4-M-WV
(served in Union Army; m. Sarah Hane)
Esther (Jane) Keck 1-F-WV
(b. 24 Apr 1859; m/1 William Howell; m/2 J. Berry, Columbus, OH)
Sam'l Mitchell 12-M-WV

921/885:
(Henry) Peyton Spears 40-M-WV farmer
(s/o John & Sally (Peyton) Spears)
Telitha Spears 35-F-WV
(d/o John & Catherine (Snodgrass) Fry)
Wesley Spears 15-M-WV
Lucinda Spears 12-F-WV
(Thomas) Harmon Spears 10-M-WV
(m. Mary Spurlock, d/o Seth & Jane (Hart) Spurlock)
Hamilton Spears 8-M-WV
(m/1 ??; m/2 Jursha Spurlock)
Emily Spears 6-F-WV
Nancy Spears 4-F-WV
(b. 9 Sep 1856 at 9 Mile, Guyandotte; m. William A. Adkins)
Henry Spears 6m-M-WV
(m. Alice )
(family in Lincoln Co. 1870 census)
(other children from 1880 census: Jesse - 15; Hiram - 12)

P.O. Hamlin, #943/906:
James (B.) Snodgrass 50-M-VA farmer, $3000/1600 <d. 1866>
(s/o James Snodgrass)
Mildred Snodgrass 34-F-VA
(Milly; maiden name Row; m. 16 Dec 1845)
Joseph (R.) Snodgrass 23-M-VA farmer, $500/150 <d. 1865>
Rebecca (M.) Snodgrass 21-F-VA
(m. James R. Short, 2 May 1867)
George (W.) Snodgrass 14-M-VA
(m. Bethsheby Smith, 18 Apr 1867)
William Snodgrass 12-M-VA
(<?>m. Susan _____, 18 Apr 1867) <1880 Lincoln Co.>
(Nancy) Adaline Snodgrass 10-M-VA
Mildred Snodgrass 9-F-VA
Sarah Snodgrass 7-F-VA
Thomas Snodgrass 5-M-VA
(b. Sep 1855; m. Naomi J. ___) <1880 Lincoln Co.>
John Snodgrass 1-T-VA
(Other children in 1850 Cabell Co. census: Mary A. - 16; James H. - 14)

#943/907:
James H.(Harvey) Snodgrass 24-M-VA farmer, $500/100
(s/o James Snodgrass) <m. 1859; 1880 Lincoln Co.>
Rebecca Snodgrass 17-F-VA <Rebecca Lawrence>
(Other Children in 1880 Cabell Co. census: Marion D. - 19; Victoria A. - 17;
James A. - 15; Charles I. - 15; Mary L. - 10) <we need this census>

8 Mar 1866 — Will Book 3, page 39: Will of James B. Snodgrass dated 8 Mar 1866, proved 14 May 1866: daughter Rebecca to receive all the estate of my son Joseph (deceased), to wit, all the land willed to him by my father. sons George W., John, William daughter Adaline wife Milly the rest to be divided among all my children (unnamed) executor: Thomas Thornburg witnesses: Marina Sanford & Phillip Powell

1867 — Lincoln County formed 1867 from Boone, Cabell, & Kanawha Counties.


1870 Lincoln Co.

2 May 1867 — Rebecca Snodgrass, 27, d/o James & Milly Snodgrass; married James R. Short, age 24, s/o Samuel & Laura Short (Book 2, page 17).

1910 Miracode

Barboursville, 5<6?>-7-113
E. Sheppard
*** Walter Snodgrass 26-M-WV boarder
Boro, 5-39-NR00?:
William H. Stanley
*** Goldie Snodgrass 19-F-WV P
Huntington, 5-40-293:
H. J. Hepper
*** Frank Snodgrass 25-M-WV boarder


1920 Soundex

Huntington, 4th Ave., 8-25-16-53:
Frank Snodgrass 31-M-OH
Ada Snodgrass 23-F-WV wife
Joseph Snodgrass 7-M-WV son
Rosa Snodgrass 4-F-WV daughter

Huntington, 4th Ave., 9-20-6-71:
Benjamin Bloss
*** Gypsy Snodgrass 20-F-WV sister-in-law

Milton, Smith, 10-6-1-16:
Homer L. Snodgrass 29-M-WV
Marie A. Snodgrass 22-F-WV wife
Sanfron L. Snodgrass 3y1m-M-WV son
Glendel D. Snodgrass 11m-M-WV son

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK -- SNODGRASS FAMILY
CALHOUN COUNTY - 1

CALHOUN COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Cemeteries in Calhoun Co., WV (Calhoun Hist. & Gen. Soc.) yes
Index to Calhoun Hist. & Gen. Society's Cemeteries in Calhoun Co., WV
(Cochran) yes
Film #250,208 = Various Cemeteries, Calhoun Co., WV - yes

CENSUS RECORDS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS
1900 soundex & census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY

PROBATE RECORDS
Film #808,269 = Will Bks. 1-4, 1856-1957 - yes
Film #808,272 item 2 = Will index, 1870-1969 - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Calhoun Co., WV, Marriages, 1856-1927 (Cochran) yes
Register of Births, 1855-1875 (Calhoun Co. Hist. & Gen. Soc.) unindexed,
didn't do
Film #807,455 = Index to Marriages, 1856-1969 - yes
Film #807,456 = Marriages, vol. 1-3 - yes
Film #807,458 = Marriages, vol. 6 - yes
Film #808,281 = Birth index & death index, ?? - ?? - yes

****************************************************************------------------------------

RECORDS

1856 -- Calhoun Co. formed from Gilmer Co.

27 Aug 1859 -- Mary E. Snodgrass, d/o J. F. & S., buried Pleasant Baptist
Church Cemetery, Center Point, WV.

10 Jan 1863 -- Mollie/Millie V. Snodgrass, d. 10 Jan 1863, buried Pleasant
Baptist Church Cemetery, Center Point, WV.

24 Oct 1878 -- G. B. Snodgrass, wife of J. D. Snodgrass, b. 1 Jan 1837, d. 24
Oct 1878, buried Mount Zion Cemetery.

14 Jan 1882 -- Emeline Snodgrass, wife of I. Y. Snodgrass, b. 1 Aug 1836, d.
14 Jan 1882, buried Mount Zion Cemetery.

1895 -- Delbert Snodgrass, s/o I. Y. & P. J. Snodgrass, b. 1895, d. 1895,
buried Mount Zion Cemetery.

1895 -- Stone in Truman Cemetery, Mud Fork: Snodgrass, 1895.

27 Sep 1896 -- Valerie B. Snodgrass born at Stinson, d/o H. J. Snodgrass &
Maria J. Wright.

23 Jan 1897 -- Del Snodgrass, b. 27 Sep 1896, d. 23 Jan 1897, bur. Truman
Cemetery.

1898 -- Odda Snodgrass born at Stinson, d/o Henry J. Snodgrass & Maria Wright.

19 May 1899 -- Isaac Y. Snodgrass, b. 25 May 1824, d. 19 May 1899, age 74y 11m
24d, buried Mount Zion Cemetery.

1900 Census

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Center Dist., 5-21-12-92:
Wm. Flenner
***
Maud Snodgrass 16-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1884 servant, single

Washington Dist., 5-26-1-67:
Rosa E. Snodgrass 45-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1854
Leona Snodgrass 11-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1888 daughter

Washington Dist., 5-26-14-31:
Henry J. Snodgrass 36-M-VA/VA/VA May 1864 m.17y, farmer, o.f.f.
Mariah J. Snodgrass 39-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1860 wife, 9 ch, 7 liv
Robert E. Snodgrass 15-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1884 son, farm laborer
Mary J. Snodgrass 14-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1885 daughter
Stella R. Snodgrass 12-F-WV/WV/WV Dec 1887 daughter
Zadda Snodgrass 10-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1889 daughter
Therresy R. Snodgrass 9-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1891 daughter
Cemina R. Snodgrass 7-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1893 daughter
Cellesta M. Snodgrass 2-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1898 daughter
<m. 1883 Roane Co., WV>

4 May 1900 -- Martha Snodgrass, 18, b. & res. Calhoun Co., d/o Rachel E.
Snodgrass, married William H. Lowers, 20, b. & res. Calhoun Co., s/o John W.
Lowers; by S. A. Knotts at the brides mothers (Book 2, page 90).

18 Jan 1902 -- Maud Snodgrass, 18, b. Ritchie Co., res. Calhoun Co., parents
not known; married Lemuel Anderson, 23, b. Wetzel Co., res. Calhoun Co., s/o
Dudley Anderson; by D. R. Poling at the residence of Henry Robinson (Book 2,
page 291).

4-20-249:
Blane Wright

1910 Miracode

copyright Charlou Dolan      charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7-25-2-37</td>
<td>Sylvia Snodgrass 20-F-WV boarder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-25-8-6</td>
<td>Henry J. Snodgrass 55-M-VA</td>
<td>Maria J. Snodgrass 49-F-VA wife Maud Snodgrass 21-F-WV daughter Fanny Snodgrass 19-F-WV daughter Loloe Snodgrass 16-F-WV daughter James P. Snodgrass 14-M-WV son Nina Metz 9-F-WV granddaughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-25-8-13</td>
<td>Robert Snodgrass 35-M-WV</td>
<td>Gertrude Snodgrass 22-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Oct 1920</td>
<td>Hazel D. Snodgrass born in Mudfork, d/o Robert E. &amp; Gertrude White</td>
<td>Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Oct 1921</td>
<td>Maud Snodgrass, b. 4 Feb 1898, d. 12 Oct 1921, buried Truman Cemetery.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Feb 1922</td>
<td>Dissie Olive Snodgrass, 18, b. &amp; res. Calhoun Co., d/o H. J. &amp; M. J.</td>
<td>Snodgrass, married Homer Hall, 27, b. &amp; res. Calhoun Co., s/o W. M. Hall; by David Hicks at his own residence (Book 6, page 411).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Nov 1922</td>
<td>Margret Marie Snodgrass born in Mudfork, d/o R. E. &amp; Gertrude Snodgrass.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Oct 1925</td>
<td>Will Bk. 3, pg. 96: Will of H. J. Snodgrass &amp; M. J. Snodgrass of</td>
<td>Mudfork Post office, Calhoun Co., WV, of the age of 62 and 65 years... Youngest son James P. Snodgrass all our real estate. Oldest son R. E. Snodgrass the right to a part of all the fruits on this property for home use until his orchard comes into bearing plentifully then this right is void. It is our intention to pay the other heirs what we think is right during our life time if we fail to do so during our life time the said James P. Snodgrass is to pay to each heir $50 after our deaths but he is not to be crowded or cramped by the other heirs if he shows any disposition to pay when he can. Probated for M. J. Snodgrass (female).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Oct 1925</td>
<td>Maria J. Snodgrass, b. 4 Aug 1860, d. 10 Oct 1925, buried Truman</td>
<td>Cemetery (with Henry J. Snodgrass, d. 1939).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Sep 1926</td>
<td>Dorthy M. Snodgrass born in Mudfork, d/o James P. Snodgrass &amp; Tanney</td>
<td>Rogers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Oct 1928</td>
<td>Stella Louise Snodgrass born in Mudfork, d/o R. E. &amp; Gertrude</td>
<td>Snodgrass.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
12 Apr 1931 — Mary Orvie Snodgrass born in Mudfork, d/o James P. & Taney Rogers Snodgrass.

25 Feb 1939 — Henry J. Snodgrass, b. 13 May 1864, d. 25 Feb 1939, buried Truman Cemetery (with Maria J. Snodgrass, d. 1925).

29 May 1941 — Gerald Amice Snodgrass born, s/o Hazel D. Snodgrass.

1953 — Robert E. Snodgrass, b. 1884, d. 1953, buried Truman Cemetery.

1971 — Edward Earl Snodgrass, b. 1907, d. 1971, buried Murphy Cemetery.


(no dates) — Jesse F. Snodgrass, Civil War veteran, Lt. Co. B. W. Va. Inf., buried Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Center Point, WV.

1990 — Hist. of Calhoun Co., WV:

page 75: Nathaniel Ellison

Pvt. Nathaniel Ellison, born 1843, died 1939, served nine months during the Civil War, was son of Capt. William and Margaret (Campbell) Ellison. In 1874 in Roane county he married Amanda Starcher, daughter of Josiah Payne Starcher and Nancy Jane (Nicholas) Starcher. Josiah’s parents were Daniel Sr., and Nancy Brannon Starcher. Nancy Jane was daughter of Solomon and Dorothy Wayne Nicholas. Their grandparents were pioneer settlers of Calhoun county, being William Brannon, Sr., and Mary (Paine-Payne), who came to Calhoun county from the District of Columbia on the South Branch of the Potomac river; also Tunis and Catherine (Proppst) Mayne-MclElvain.

William Ellison was a teacher at the Mill Run school on Beech. He was born in Augusta county, VA, in 1808. He was a captain in the Civil War and at one time owned all the land from the present day Thomas P. Jarvis farm, now owned by Irene Gunn, to the old Booth farm below the mouth of Two Lick, to the old Badgett farm at the foot of the hill on Two Lick. In 1900 he and his son Frank moved to St. Louis, MO, where they bought a ranch and a hotel. William died in Missouri and is buried there. He married Margaret Campbell, and they were the parents of William, Catherine, Levi, Nathaniel, Frank, Nancy J., John William, George Simers, and Christopher C. Ellison.

Nathaniel and Amanda (Starcher) Ellison were parents of Nancy Jane, who married Simon Arnold; Margaret, who married Charley Gump; Delilah, who married Robert Jarvis; Lucy, who married B. Wheeler Harold; Josiah Payne, who married Mary Esther Hunt; Louverna, who married James Moss; William Evert, who married Martha Hunt; John Caset, who married Fanny Snodgrass, and Nathaniel D., who died young.

(Submitted by Sandra B. Hackney)

page 126: David & Elizabeth Jane Marshall

John Marshall (1596-1660), father of Thomas Marshall who died in 1704, was a captain of the Cavalry in the Army of Charles I, came from England in 1650. He settled in Westmoreland Co., VA, and served in Indian Wars in Virginia. He is said to be the ancestor of the Marshalls in Virginia and Kentucky.

John Lockridge in 1705 settled in Milton, Mass. and later moved to the Calf Pasture River area (then Highland Co., VA, later Bath Co., VA).


David Davis Marshall (12 Sep 1814-8 May 1865) and Elizabeth Jane Lockridge Marshall Sturm were the parents of the Marshall family who came to
West Virginia after the close of the Civil War.

David Marshall enlisted in the Confederate Army at the age of 49. He died of typhoid fever near the end of the war. His widow, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge Marshall, brought their family over the mountains to the Gilmer-Calhoun area as she and her husband had planned (Calhoun then being a part of Gilmer County). They settled in what is now Calhoun County on a ridge overlooking the Little Kanawha River and the village of Russett in Sherman District.


In the 124 years since the widow Elizabeth Jane Lockridge Marshall brought her young family over the mountains to Calhoun Co., WV, her family has grown, and her descendants have contributed much to this area and beyond. She was a true pioneer and of such ancestors all of her descendants can be justly proud. She lies in rest in the Old Bethlehem Cemetery near Grantsville, WV. The name on her monument is Elizabeth Jane Sturm from her second marriage to Peter Sturm. May she rest in peace.

(Submitted by Donald W. Morris)

Page 129: McClain

Jase McClain came from Ohio. Married Suzanne Riffle, daughter of David Riffle.


William Fugate was a doctor in the Union Army during the Civil War. He had an arm shot off. His wife, Mary E. Fugate, rode horseback to Charleston to see him. Some years later William took a woman, Jane Ryan, and his sons Randolph and Samuel—leaving his daughters, Ninia and Ora Jane, with their mother—and went to the Oklahoma Territory. He was not heard from for many years. Mary E. later married William Cook, a Civil War veteran. They lived on the head of Beech Fork on what is now known as the Henry Boggs Place. Riley and Ora McClain lived at Elana, Roane county. Both are buried in the Cottrell Cemetery near Oka. Children of Riley and Ora were:

- Preston "Press" married Maude Haverty, daughter of Amos and Nerve Jarvis Haverty. Their children were John Edward, Harold, and Blair.
- Ninia married Henry Hunt. Their children were Erma and Evelyn.
- Rosa married Hafford Igo. Three children all died as infants. Hafford died, and she married Jesse Ohse.
- Clark married Hollie McCumbers. Their children were Verdas, Rosa, Peggy, Correnna, Beverly "Bev," and Eviyne.
- Lucy married Floyd Morris. Their children were Clyde Arnold, Valeria Jean, and Lillian Mae.
- Cora married Dwight Fulkis. They had two sons, Charles and Leroy. Cora
died giving birth to twins who also died.
Howard married Mabel May. Their children were Ora Agnes and Ruby. Mabel
died of typhoid, and Howard married Kathryn Lydia "Katy" Moss. Their children
were John Riley, Glennis "Cricket," Dale, and Catherine Jane "Merle."
Orville married Hazel Smith. Their children were Sharon and Elinor.
Divorced, and he married Gertrude Woodling. No children.
Effie Jeannette married Spencer "Dook" Jarvis. Their children were
Thomas Rex, Sibyl Jane, and Ruby Irene.
(Submitted by Vasta Arnold)

#~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~#
Clay County formed 1858 from Braxton & Nicholas Counties.

1900 Census

Pleasant Dist., 5-9-2-73:
John C. Rogers
***
John Snodgrass 31-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1868 boarder, m.1y, day laborer


1920 Soundex

5-27-3-33:
Sam Belt
***
Roxie Snodgrass 15-M-WV sister-in-law

5-30-14-39:
E. B. Murphy
***
Earl E. Snodgrass 12-M-WV grandson


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

1989 — History of Clay Co., WV:

page 194: Susan Hill

Susan Hill, b. April 1878, is listed on the 1880 Clay County census in the household of John & Malvina McLaughlin as step-grandchild; Malvina's name was Hill before she married, so we assume Susan to be a daughter of a child of Malvina, but we have never been able to identify her mother.

Susan appears on the 1900 census in the John Callison household listed as servant. On the 1910 census she is head of her own household, occupation laundress, with two children: Halley, age eight, and Denver, age one year six months. Birth records in Clay County list a third child, Roy, born 1913.

On 25 Jul 1914 she married Stanley Dobeck; birth records show the birth of Homer, 1916, and Chester, 1920. Court records of 8 Nov 1926 commit Stanley to the asylum at Spencer. Stanley Dobeck recovered from his illness and stayed on at Spencer as gardener till his death in 1956.

In December of 1927, Susan died and Homer and Chester were placed in the Davis Child Shelter at Charleston. Susan was buried in the Reed-Stephenson Cemetery at Clay. Homer went to school at Romney, and Chester went to a foster home in Martinsburg from the child shelter.

My mother, Neva Hill Walling, tells me that the boys ran away from the shelter one time intending to roller skate back to Clay.

My grandfather, Denver Harry Hill, married Reatha Jones in Jun 1929 at Akron, OH. They had four children: Roger, Neva, Walter, and Avis. He was divorced and remarried to Harriet Snodgrass, and they had one child, Susan Kay Hill. Denver died 3 Jan 1961 of cerebral hemorrhage in Akron, OH, at Firestone Rubber Co., where he had worked for 30 years.

Roger Hill was born 19 Jul 1931 at Odessa. He married Janette Gove and had one son, James Andrew Hill. Roger and Netta divorced, and he was remarried to Ruth O'Neil and lives in Columbus, OH.

Neva Hill, b. 24 Jan 1933 at Odessa m. George Gaidosh, divorced, and remarried William Walling: her children, Roger, Terri Jo, Jeffrey, Steven, Denver, Michael, and Richard. They live in Manassas, VA.

Walter Hill m. Peggy McCoy. He made a career of the Navy, returned to live at Porters Creek. Children: Brian, Jan, Lois, and Morgan.

Avis Hill m. Johnny Rose, later divorced. Children: Anita Jane, Johnny, and Jack Rose. She lives in Titusville, FL.

Sue Kaye Hill married James Daves, later divorced. She lives in Fort Worth with Daughter, Denice.

Susan Hill's grave was hidden for years by brush and growth until the cemetery clean-up a few years ago. With the help of Freda Frankfurt and Janie Coulter, it was located and marked.

(Submitted by great-granddaughter, Terri Jo Walling Winterbottom, 6177 Stone Path Circle, Centreville, VA <zip didn't xerox well>}

page 222-3: Rachel Elizabeth Stoner, 18 May 1865 - 5 Jan 1940

Rachel Elizabeth Stoner, born in Missouri, the daughter of ______ Stoner and Rachel Kelly. Came to Western Virginia when she was very young. Little is known of her family except that she had relatives in the Western Virginia area. Prior to her marriage to Thomas Jefferson Laxton, she was married to "Ike" Brown, and had a son, George W. Brown (b. Jun 1882). She had a half-brother, Mathias Gibbs, who lived in Appalachia, VA, in the early 1900s. She and her mother, Rachel Kelly Stoner, lived at Pritcher Creek, near Norton, VA, before she met Thomas Jefferson Laxton. She had a sister, Ellie Stoner, whose first husband was John Clark, and who later married Corley Jones. Ellie lived at Hartland, Clay Co.

Rachel Laxton and Thomas Jefferson Laxton had eight children. They lived in Clay Co. for several years. The 1890 Census of Clay Co. shows them living at Otter, and the 1900 Census of Clay Co. shows them living at Clay (Two Run). According to family lore, Rachel Laxton worked as a hired girl in the lower end of Clay. She developed neuralgia. Her optic nerves were affected, and around 1905 she started losing her eyesight.

Around 1905, Rachel Laxton and Thomas Jefferson Laxton separated. According to Rachel's oldest daughter, Viola, Thomas J. Laxton had gone to
Wyoming Co., WV, to visit his sister. He usually did this every year, and would stay about a month. This time, while he was gone, Rachel’s son, George W. Brown, told her now was her chance to leave the old man, and he talked her into taking the children and going to Virginia. She and her son, George W. Brown, operated a boarding house near Sutherland, VA, and her daughters helped with the cooking. It was there that Victoria Viola Laxton married Wayne Snodgrass.

Around this time, Thomas Jefferson Laxton visited the family in Virginia. He staye[d] a few days and then left, saying he was going to his son Thomas’s house in Wyoming Co. That was the last known contact Rachel Stoner Laxton or her family had of Thomas Jefferson Laxton.

When Rachel’s son, George W. Brown, decided to get married, Rachel moved her family to a log cabin outside Sutherland, VA. Her son George talked her into leaving her daughter Ellie May with him and his wife. In the time to follow, Rachel and her remaining three children (McKinley, Dona, and Emma) lived in various locations around the Norton, VA, area. Around 1908-1909 Rachel and her three children returned to Clay, WV, and stayed with William N. (Willy) Laxton for a short while. She left McKinley in Clay with his half-brother, William N. (Willy) Laxton. She and the other two children went to Philippi, WV, for a while and then back to Norton. Rachel’s daughter, Emma Laxton, recalls that when she was about 7 years old (around 1910), she accompanied her mother to see a Doctor Beavers in Norton, VA. The doctor told her mother that if she had come to him sooner, he could have saved the sight in one of her eyes; at that time, it was two late. At 45 years old, Rachel was completely blind, and she spent her remaining years in total darkness.

She moved around, staying at relatives homes and in later years she returned to Clay County, where she stayed with McKinley Laxton in Dundon, and then moved up to Laxton Hollow (above Two Run) until her death, 5 Jan 1940. She is buried in Dundon Cemetery.

(Submitted by Sandra Laxton)

---

page 237: McCracken - Duffield Family History
<partial extract only>

My maternal grandfather is Kelly Okla Duffield, born 25 May 1915 at Obrion, WV. His wife was Callie Bell Hayes. She was born 8 Oct 1914 in Clay Co. She died 7 Feb 1973 and is buried in the Duffield Cemetery. They were married in Gatlinburg, KY, 21 Feb 1910.

They had twelve children, as follows (in order): Elizabeth Manning, Okla Gordon, Lewis Mack, Evelyn Self, Edna Snodgrass, Blandus Keener, Blanch McCracken, Irene Sears, Opal Frances, Pauline Vest, Okla Glen (deceased), and Wilbert Scott (deceased). My grandfather now resides at Duck, WV, and enjoys hunting and fishing.

(Submitted by Candy Gail McCracken)

---

page 305: The Sears Family History
<partial extract only>

My father, Herbert Arnold Sears, was married to Irene Jean Duffield 28 Feb 1970. Her parents are Okla and Callie Duffield of O’Brien, WV. They had twelve children. They are Elizabeth Duffield Manning, Edna Duffield Snodgrass, Evelyn Duffield Self, Blanche Duffield McCracken, Blandus Duffield Keener, Opal Duffield, Pauline Duffield Vest, Irene Duffield Sears, Lewis Duffield, Scott Duffield, Glen Duffield, and Gordon Duffield.

(Submitted by Jamie Sears)

---

page 331: Quinn, Ellis & Emmie

The Ellis Quinn family lived on the ridge between Bomont and Birch Run, often referred to as Senghurst Ridge. Neighboring families included those of George Woody, Walter Myers, Ira Jenkins, A. F. (Shorty) Lawrence, Wash King, Burton Cook.

James Ellis Quinn, born in the 1870s to Henry and Tilda Miller Quinn, married Mary Emaline (Emmie) Cain, born in 1876 to Levi and Martha Snodgrass(?) Cain.

Ellis and Emmie had eleven children:
2. Fleming (1900-1983) married first Nell Mullins, daughter of Newton Harvey and Peggy Ruth Williams Mullins; children: Clifton, b. 1928, m. Lenora

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Durham, and Sylvia. Married second Minnie Reed, daughter of David and Almeda Smith Reed; children: Earl, b. 1934; Elliot, b. 1936; Fern, b. 1938; Atheline, b. 1940; twins Paul and Pauline, b. 1944; James, b. 1946; Joseph, b. 1952; Patricia, b. 1954; Judy, b. 1959.

3. Floyd (ca. 1902-1970s), married Anna Samples, d/o Squire V. & Virginia White Samples. One daughter, Irene Quinn Ransom.

4. Otto
5. Leo
6. Ora
7. Esther, b. 1907, m. Harless White.
8. Elsie, b. ca. 1911, m. Wesley Shaffer, s/o Elcanah and Ella Goad Shaffer. Elsie and Wesley had no children, but raised as their own Wesley's youngest sister Freda after Ella Shaffer died shortly after giving birth to her. Wesley was a preacher in the Advent Christian denomination.

9. Orville, b. ca. 1913, m. Maysel Davis.
11. Rhoda, b. ca. 1920, m. William Boggs.

Both Ellis and Emmie died in 1961, he in April and she on Christmas Eve. They are buried in the Press White Cemetery on the ridge near where they lived.

(Submitted by Eloise Boggs)
DODDRIDGE COUNTY

Cemetery Records
Doddridge Co. Cemeteries, vol. 1-3 (Ramidge) yes
West Union, WV, Cemeteries, Doddridge Co. (Cochran) NS

Census Records
1860 census - yes
1870 census transcription - yes
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 soundex - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

History & Genealogy
History of New Milton Community, Dodridge Co., WV (Randolph) NS
History of Nutter's Fork Community, Dodridge Co., WV (Randolph) [unindexed]

Land Records
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia - yes
Film #836,882 = Deed Book 3-4, 1855-1864 - yes
Film #836,883 = Deed Book 5-6, 1864-1868 - yes
Film #836,884 = Deed Book 7-8, 1868-1873 - yes
Film #836,888 = Deed Book 14-15, 1884-1887 - yes
Film #836,889 = Deed Book 17-18, 1887-1890 - yes
Film #836,890 = Deed Book 19-20, 1890-1892 - yes
Film #836,891 = Deed Book 21-22, 1892-1894 - yes
Film #836,894 = Deed Book 27-28, 1897-1912 - yes
Film #836,895 = Deed Book 29-30, 1899-1901 - yes
Film #836,898 = Grantee Index to Deeds - yes
Film #836,901 = Grantor Index to Deeds - yes

Newspaper Records
Doddridge Co. & West Virginia Deaths [from newspapers] (Ramage) NS

Probate Records
Film #838,197 = Will Index, 1849-1970 - NS

Vital Records
Doddridge Co., WV, Deaths, 1853-1969 (Cochran) yes
Doddridge Co., VA (Now West Virginia) Marriage Book 1 (Atkinson) yes
(comments are by Atkinson are in parenthesis)
Film #838,196 = Death index, ?????-???? - yes
Film #838,206 = Births index, ?????-???? - yes
Film #838,208 = Index to grooms, ?????-???? - yes
Film #838,209 = Index to brides, ?????-???? - yes

*******************************************

1845 — Doddridge formed 1845 from Harrison, Tyler, Ritchie, & Lewis Counties.

31 Dec 1848 — Elias Snodgrass married Harriet Adams, by George Collins
(minister's return dated 21 Dec 1849). (Atkinson's gen. notes) Elias
Snodgrass, b. VA ca. 1831; Harriet Adams, b. VA ca. 1829; listed in Ritchie
Co. census, 1850, with daughter Mary E., age 6 months. He was a s/o Isaac &
Hannah Snodgrass; grandson of William & Katherine (Yost) Snodgrass of Marion
Co.

12 Aug 1858?— Deed Book 3, page 427: Title bond, Isaac G. Snodgrass from
Jacob C. Morgan, 100 acres, McElroy Creek, McClellan District.

20 Aug 1859 — Mary A. Snodgrass died, d/o J. T. & L. A. Snodgrass (Book 3,
page 5).

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
27 Aug 1859 -- Mary E. Snodgrass, d/o J. F. & S., d. 27 Aug 1859, age 9y 21d, buried Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Center Point, McClellan Dist.

1860 Census
P.O. West Union, #116/116:
J. F. Snodgrass 32-M-VA farmer, 0/$150
Sarah A. Snodgrass 28-F-VA
Wm. R. Snodgrass 7-M-VA
M. V. Snodgrass 5-V-VA
D. S. Snodgrass 3m-M-VA

25 Dec 1862 -- Deed Book 4, page 362: Sarah Snodgrass from Isaac & Elizabeth Ice, 26.5 acres, McElroy Creek, McClellan District.

10 Jan 1863 -- Millie Virginia Snodgrass, d/o Jesse & Sarah Ann, d. 10 Jan 1863, age 2y 10m 29d, buried Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery.

<Note: This should probably be 7y.>


1865 -- Sims Index: Jesse F. Snodgrass, 84 acres, Archie's Fork, Book 1, page 85.


7 May 1865 -- Elisses & Eugen Snodgrass born, twins, children of Jesse & Sarah Snodgrass (Book 1, page 25).

16 Feb 1867 -- Deed Book 6, page 226: Jesse F. Snodgrass from Isaac & Elizabeth Ice, 67 acres, (where?).

21 Sep 1867 -- Joseph Snodgrass born, s/o Jesse & Sarah Snodgrass (Book 1, page 35).

9 Jun 1869 -- Albert Snodgrass born, s/o Jesse & Sarah Snodgrass (Book 1, page 42).

1870 Census
McClellan Twp., page 33, #113/95:
Jesse F. Snodgrass 42-M-VA minister/farmer
Sarah A. Snodgrass 38-F-VA
Wm. R. Snodgrass 17-M-VA
David S. Snodgrass 10-M-VA
Jesse M. Snodgrass 8-M-VA
Ulisses G. Snodgrass 5-M-WV
Eugenius W. Snodgrass 5-M-WV
Joseph S. Snodgrass 3-M-WV
Albert T. Snodgrass 6m-M-WV
Mary N. Snodgrass 10-F-VA
<m. 1849 Marion Co., WV>

Southwest Twp., page 75, #198/181:
Elias Snodgrass 40-M-VA farmer
Harriet Snodgrass 42-F-VA
Alex Snodgrass 17-M-VA
Margaret Snodgrass 15-F-VA
Amanda V. Snodgrass 13-F-VA
Martha I. Snodgrass 11-F-VA
Melissa A. Snodgrass 7-F-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
26 May 1871 -- Deed Book 8, page 89: Emeline Snodgrass from Perry G. Musgrave et ux, 100 acres, Franks Run, McClellan District.

17 Jun 1872 -- Deed Book 8, page 334: Elias Snodgrass by Commissioner to Jackson Leeson et al, 46.25 acres, (where?).

ca. 1874 -- Ida Snodgrass born. Ref.: 1897 marriage record, Wetzel Co., WV.

14 Sep 1876 -- Minor D. Snodgrass married Mary J. Sullivan (Book 1A, page 212).

1 Jan 1877 -- Icelone Snodgrass married David S. Justice (Book 1A, page 216).

24 Jul 1877 -- Mary M. Snodgrass married Oliver P. McIntire (Book 1A, page 220) <index has 1882>.

24 Oct 1878 -- C. R. Snodgrass, wife of J. D., b. 1 Jan 1837, d. 24 Oct 1878, buried Mount Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, McClellan Dist.

1880 Census

McClellan Dist., page 10:
- Ellis D. Snodgrass 23-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
- Anna J. Snodgrass 2-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
- Zelba M. Snodgrass 2m-F-WV/VA/VA dau., Mar 1880

McClellan Dist., page 10:
- Isaac Y. Snodgrass 55-M-VA/MD/MD farmer
- Emaline Snodgrass 43-F-VA/VA/VA wife
- Sandford C. Snodgrass 15-M-WV/VA/VA son
- Anna J. Snodgrass 13-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
- Mary A. Snodgrass 4-F-WV/VA/VA daughter

McClellan Dist., page 17:
- Jesse F. Snodgrass 52-M-VA/VA/VA minister
- Sarah A. Snodgrass 48-F-VA/VA/VA wife
- Ulysses G. Snodgrass 15-M-WV/VA/VA son
- Eugines W. Snodgrass 15-M-WV/VA/VA son
- Joseph S. Snodgrass 13-M-WV/VA/VA son
- Albert T. Snodgrass 9-M-WV/VA/VA son
- Fanny B. Snodgrass 7-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
- Rosy May Snodgrass 5-F-WV/VA/VA daughter

14 Jun 1882 -- Emeline Snodgrass, wife of L. V. <prob. should be I. Y.>, b. 1 Aug 1836, d. 14 Jun 1882, buried Mount Zion Methodist Church Cemetery.


3 Apr 1885 -- Deed Book 14, page 418: Jesse F. Snodgrass from Jesse F. Snodgrass by Sherrif, 239 acres, Archers Fork, McClellan District.

3 Jun 1885 -- Rymer Snodgrass born, s/o Isaac & Phoebe Snodgrass (Book 1, page 142).

21 May 1888 -- Pearl Marie Snodgrass born, d/o Jesse F. & Sara Miller Snodgrass (Del. Births vol. 1, page 156).

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
15 Apr 1889 — Deed Book 18, page 60: Jesse F. Snodgrass to Sarah A. Cunningham, 68.68 acres, McElroy Creek, McClellan District.

20 Apr 1889 — Deed Book 18, page 71: Jesse F. Snodgrass from Sarah A. Cunningham, 26.5 acres, McElroy Creek, McClellan District.


24 Sep 1890 — Deed Book 19, page 76: Emeline Snodgrass to Isaac Y. Snodgrass, 100 acres, Franks Run, McClellan District.

4 May 1892 — Deed Book 21, page 66: Jesse F. Snodgrass from Arthur & Emeline George, 128 acres, Beverlin Fork, McClellan District.

19 May 1899 — I. Y. Snodgrass died, male (Book 1, page 133).

1900 Census

McClellan Dist., 5-24 (34? 54?) - 3-60:
Jesse F. Snodgrass 72-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1828 married 52y, farmer, o.f.f.
Mary Booker 28-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1872 servant, housekeeper

McClellan Dist., 5-24-3-87:
Phebe Snodgrass 47-F-WV/WV/WV May 1853 wid., 3 ch, 2 liv, farmer, r.f.
Rymer Snodgrass 14-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1885 son, farm laborer


1910 Miracode

Sarah Strosnider
Leora Snodgrass 15-F-WV granddaughter


1920 Soundex

Eugene W. Snodgrass 54-M-WV
Laura B. Snodgrass 49-F-WV wife
Leeor G. Snodgrass 13-F-WV daughter

Granville S. Nutter

Cecelia A. Snodgrass 23-F-WV step-daughter


1926 -- Laura Belle Snodgrass died, d/o Isreal Dotson & Jennia Lynch (Book 4, page 186).


6 May 1987 -- Creston H. Snodgrass, b. 17 May 1921, d. 6 May 1987; TSG. U.S. Army WWII; wife Vanzy E. Snodgrass, b. 1921, d. ___ (as of 1994).


*******************************************************************************

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
FAYETTE COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Kanawha Valley Cemeteries, vol. 2: Some Cemeteries from Counties of Fayette, Kanawha, Lincoln, Mason, & Putnam (Gardman) yes—see Kanawha & Lincoln Counties

CENSUS RECORDS
1840 census - yes
1850 census transcription - NS
1860 census transcription - NS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS
1900 census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
History of Fayette Co., WV (Fayette Co. Chamber of Commerce—1995) NS
Index to J. T. Peters & H. B. Carden's History of Fayette Co., 1926 (Fayette Co. Hist. Soc.) NS

LAND RECORDS
Film #584,989 = Index to Deeds, grantor, 1831-1926 - NS

PROBATE RECORDS
Fayette Co. Wills, vol. 1, 1832-1866 (Haga) NS
Film #585,508 = Will Book 1, 1832-1866 - NS
Film #585,509
item 1 = Will Book 2, 1861-1901 - NS
item 2 = Will Book 3, 1885-1901 - NS
Film #585,510
item 1 = Will Book 4, 1901-1912 - NS
item 2 = Will Book 5, 1912-1915 - NS

VITAL RECORDS
Fayette Co. Marriages, 1830-1870 (Haga) NS
Fayette Co., WV, Death Records, 1866-1899 (Shuck) NS

* * *

RECORDS

1831 -- Fayette formed from Kanawha, Greenbrier, & Logan Counties.

1840 Census

Isiah? Snodgrass = 2 m 0-5, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 f 0-5, 2 f 10-15, 1 f 20-30.
Ralph Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 1 m 5-10, 1 f 0-5, 1 f 20-30, 1 f 60-70.
(some columns illegible, may be more in this family)

1850 -- Raleigh County formed from Fayette County.

1900 Soundex

Kanawha Dist., 6/15...17/11:
Preston Snotgrass  50-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1850, m.6y, day laborer, r.h.
Nancy Snotgrass  40-P-WV/KY/KY Nov 1859 wife, 11 ch, 7 liv
Frank Frazier  18-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1881 step-son, coal miner
Lenna Frazier  15-P-WV/WV/WV Dec 1884 daughter-in-law?
Sanova Snotgrass  4-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1895 daughter
Oliver Snotgrass  3-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1894? son

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
FAYETTE COUNTY — 2

Gracie Snotgrass 2-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1897 daughter

-----------------------------------------------

1910 Miracode

8-8-29:
Silas Slaughter
***
Henry Snodgrass 29-M-WV

9-17-357:
Frank Barfield
***
Ronie Snodgrass 29-M-WV boarder

9-19-297:
Frank A. Smits
***
Cintha Snodgrass 18-F-WV servant

-----------------------------------------------

1920 Soundex

2-12-13-26:
Edwin Smith
***
Emmet Snodgrass 18-M-WV brother-in-law

3-26-13-63:
Osker J. Snodgrass 38-F-WV
Annie Snodgrass 24-F-WV wife
Ira C. Chaney 20-M-WV brother-in-law
Sassie Kinder 19- -WV boarder

3-26-18-23:
Hughie E. Snodgrass 60-M-WV
Josephine Snodgrass 57-F-WV wife
Homer A. Snodgrass 21-M-WV son
Lester E. Snodgrass 17-M-WV son
Florence E. White 19-F-WV daughter
Preston H. White 27-M-WV son-in-law
Dortha B. White 1y10m-F-WV granddaughter
Robert Hurler 20-M-WV boarder

3-26-18-54:
Charley Smolder
***
Sherman Snodgrass 30-M-WV boarder

3-40-20-51:
Ervin Snodgrass 32-M-WV
Effie Snodgrass 21-F-WV wife
C. R. Snodgrass 2y4m-M-WV son

6 Sep 1950 -- Flossie Lee Snodgrass, b. 12 Mar 1902, d. 6 Sep 1950, "Mother,"
buried First Baptist Church Cemetery, Gauley Bridge.

-----------------------------------------------
CEMETERY RECORDS
Gilmer Co., WV, Cemeteries, vol. 1 & 2 (Cochran) yes
Map and Tombstone Markings of the Cedarville Cemetery (Marks) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1860 census transcription - yes
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 census - yes
1910 microcode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
History of Sinking Creek Community, Gilmer Co., WV (Bush) [unindexed]

LAND RECORDS
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia - yes
Film #804,420: Grantor Index to Deeds - yes
Film #804,425: Grantee Index to Deeds - yes

Call # to do:
Film #802,250 = Deeds, vol. 21-22, 1889-1891 - yes
Film #802,254 = Deeds, vol. 29-30, 1894-1895 - yes
Film #802,256 = Deeds, vol. 33-34, 1896-1902 - yes
Film #802,258 = Deeds, vol. 37-38, 1899-1901 - yes
Film #802,394 = Deeds, vol. 3-4, 1855-1869 - yes
Film #802,395 = Deeds, vol. 5-6, 1866-1872 - yes
Film #802,398 = Deeds, vol. 11-12, 1879-1881 - yes
Film #802,399 = Deeds, vol. 13-14, 1881-1884 - yes
Film #802,400 = Deeds, vol. 15-16, 1884-1886 - yes

NEWSPAPER RECORDS
Obituaries, Glenville Democrat, 1935-1980, vol. 1 (Gillespie) yes

PROBATE RECORDS
Film #808,248: Will Index, 1845-1969 - NS

VITAL RECORDS
Gilmer Co., WV, Marriages, 1845-1933 (Cochran) yes
Film #808,589: Marriages, vol. 1 & 2, 1845-1927 - yes

1845 -- Gilmer County formed 1845 from Lewis & Kanawha Counties.
1856 -- Calhoun & Roane Counties formed from Gilmer County.
1858 -- Sims Index: Elisha L. Snodgrass, 225 acres, Horn Creek, Book 3, page 8.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1 Jan 1859 — Deed Book 5, page 137: Elisha L. & Mary Snodgrass et al to Oliver P. Cox, 350 acres Horn Creek, 1000 acres Buck Horn (recorded 1 Jun 1868).


1860 Census

Cox's Mills P.O., page 939, #101/97:
Elisha L. Snodgrass 35-M-Monongalia Co., farmer
Mary C. Snodgrass 36-F-Lewis Co., seamstress
Winfield C. Snodgrass 10-M-Ritchie Co.
Susan J. Snodgrass 8-F-Ritchie Co.
Calvin N. Snodgrass 3-M-Gilmer Co.
Philip Cox 5m-M-Gilmer Co.


19 Mar 1863 — Deed Book 5, page 139: Elisha L. & Mary C. Snodgrass to Oliver P. Cox, 153 acres & 225 acres Horn Creek (recorded 1 Jun 1868).

18 Sep 1866 — Deed Book 4A, page 80, Elisha L. Snodgrass from Philip Bush, release (recorded 22 Sep 1866).


Sep 1879 — Charles Conaway Snodgrass born, s/o Wesley Snodgrass & Frances Stalnaker. Ref.: 1904 marriage record, Upshur Co., WV; 1880 census, Gilmer Co.


3 Nov 1879 — Deed Book 11, page 114: Elisha L. Snodgrass by Commissioner to Timothy S. Tharp, 100 acres (recorded 7 Nov 1879).


9 Dec 1879 — Deed Book 11, page 126: Elisha L. & Mary C. Snodgrass from Philip Cox, 218 acres, Coxs Camp Fork, Horn Creek (recorded 9 Dec 1879).

<Calvin Newton Snodgrass & Pauline Ella Shock>
<1900 Braxton Co.>

1880 Census

Troy Dist., page 30:
Wesley C. Snodgrass 33-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Frances V. Snodgrass 31-F-VA/VA/VA wife

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Minnie B. Snodgrass 9-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Don A. Snodgrass 8-M-KS/VA/VA son
Orrin R. Snodgrass 5-M-WV/VA/VA son
Gordon D. Snodgrass 3-M-WV/VA/VA son
Charles C. Snodgrass 8m-M-WV/VA/VA son (Sep 1879)


29 Nov 1880 — Deed Book 12, page 270: Wesley C. & Frances V. Snodgrass to F. J. Waggoner, 149 acres Tanners Fork (recorded 28 Nov 1881).

1 Aug 1883 — Deed Book 15, page 29: Wesley C. Snodgrass from Margaret & J. M. Bennett, 145 acres, Upper Two Run (Recorded 25 Jun 1884).


16 Mar 1887 — Deed Book 21, page 133: E. L. Snodgrass to Thomas E. Davis & J. M. Hall, oil & gas lease, 140 acres Troy District (recorded 24 Jan 1890).


16 Mar 1894 — Deed Book 29, page 62: C. N. Snodgrass to Wm. L. Stephenson Tr., trust deed, 50 acres & 47 1/2 acres Right Fork Steer Creek.


16 Aug 1898 — Deed Book 33, page 236: Mary J. Snodgrass to South Penn. Oil Co., oil & gas lease, 45 acres Tanners Fork Troy District (recorded 19 Nov 1898).

21 Feb 1898 — Deed Book 38, page 279: Mary J. Snodgrass to Calvin C. Snodgrass, 45 acres Tanners Fork (recorded 8 Sep 1900).

1900 Census
Troy Dist., 7/35...2/35:
Mary J. Snodgrass 68-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1832 div., 5 ch, 5 liv, o.f.f.
Calvin Snodgrass 32-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1867 son, farming
<ex-wife of Elisha L. Snodgrass>


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

1910 Miracode

Latopolis, 10-41-27:
Claude C. Snodgrass 28-M-WV
Sudye Snodgrass 23-F-WV wife

1910 Miracode


1917 -- Bernard Snodgrass, b. 1891, d. 1917, buried Rosedale Cemetery.

1920 Soundex


1940 -- Claude C. Snodgrass, M.D., b. 1881, d. 1940, buried in Otterbein United Methodist Church Cemetery (with Sudie M. Snodgrass, d. 1982).

1951 -- Glenville Democrat, issue 46, #1: Obituary--Ella Snodgrass, d/o Eli Shock & Susan Stump, b. 1857, d. 1951 age 94.
1982 -- Sudie M. Snodgrass, b. 1886, d. 1982, buried in Otterbein United Methodist Church Cemetery (with Claud C. Snodgrass, d. 1940).

1994 -- Hist. of Gilmer Co.
Page 47: Albert Rust Brake

Albert Rust Brake, great-grandson of Jacob Brake, Jr., the Indian captive, and son of Elmore Brake and Mary Loomis, was born near Buckhannon, then Lewis Co., VA, on 27 Feb 1848. Too young to do active military service in the Civil War, he assisted the home guard and worked on a wagon transporting goods between Clarksburg and Buckhannon. His favorite horse was stolen by Rebel forces and at another time, he found a small group of enemy soldiers hiding in the Gould barn on Brushy Fork of Buckhannon River and helped to capture them.

In 1871, Albert joined his brother, Rev. George Jefferson Brake, a Baptist Minister who owned a farm on Upper Horn Creek in Gilmer County. The Brake brothers cut virgin timber, clearing the land for farming.

Sometime after 1871, Albert took title from George Ward to 100 acres on Sliding Poplar, a tributary of Upper Horn Creek and to the west of brother George's land and adjoining it. On this land, he built a primitive house and sometime after 14 Feb 1876, their marriage date, he and his bride, Susan Josephine Snodgrass, a young school teacher, took up housekeeping there. Five of their eleven children were born there.

In 1882, they sold their farm to Louisa King and moved to 100 acres he bought from C. Newton Snodgrass, his wife's brother. (A part of the Elisha L. Snodgrass farm, divided by the Ritchie-Gilmer County line, and where his wife had lived since childhood.) Elisha Snodgrass had purchased the 218 acre tract in December of 1859 from Philip Bush, founding Secretary of the Auburn Baptist Church in 1846. Philip Bush had purchased the farm from his father in 1847 for $50.00. Jacob Bush had acquired the land by a patent from the State of VA in 1837.

The farmstead was located near the middle of the 218 acre tract, which was almost entirely in Gilmer County. See "Sims Making of a State" for the act of the first WV Legislature, which relocated the Gilmer-Ritchie County line. "An Act to Alter Part of Division line between Counties of Ritchie and Gilmer, Acts of Legislature of WV 1863, passed 8 Oct 1863.

Six more children were born in Ritchie Co. to Albert and Susan Brake.

Albert completed the purchase of the Snodgrass farm in 1892, which included the original log house, and lived there until 1906, when the family moved to the Newt Brown house in Auburn, now occupied by Faye Garrison, and standing west of the Auburn Baptist Church.

About 1925, Albert and Susan Brake moved to Buckhannon to live out their lives on Brushy Fork, with Clyde, Laura, and Madge on Brake land where Albert had lived from age four and in sight of his birthplace. He died in Nov 1948 at the age of 100 years and 9 months.

A grandson, Albert McNeill Brake, has owned the Gilmer-Ritchie farm since Jan 1978.

Albert and Susan Brake's children were: Linnie (1877-1976), Harold (1878-1907), Wilbur (1879-1961), Clyde (1880-1968), Laura (1882-1970), Hugh (1884-1957), John (1886-1975), Madge (1888-1972), Pearl (1889-1973), twin boy (1889-1889), and Jenevieve (1890-1971).

(Submitted by Albert M. Brake)

page ?? -- James W. Cunningham

James William Cunningham was more frequently know as "JW" or Bill by his many friends. He was born at Hazelgreen, Ritchie Co., WV, 21 Mar 1887, a son of George Fillmore and Florence V. Snodgrass Cunningham. His grandparents were Elijah C. and Cathryn Baker Snodgrass, and James Larkin and Eliza Fox Cunningham (James died 10 Oct 1887; Eliza died 1 Oct 1909).

The Cunninghams moved to Gilmer County, WV, near the turn of the century. After attending Glenville Normal School in 1908, J. W. Cunningham taught school between 1910 and 1920. These included Trace Fork, Tanner, Cherry Grove, Sinking Creek, and Upper Laurel. At Sinking Creek school, some of the male students jokingly said they "wore out" three teachers that year. They are reported to have included Avon Ellyson, Carl and Paul Woodford, and possibly R. J. Woodford's sons, Doyle and Tracy. In any event, Harlan Hauman taught for two months and said he had had enough. Asa Cooper found the next
two months enough. It fell Bill Cunningham's lot to "keep" school for the final two months. These young teachers jokingly referred to their brief tenures as the "fall, winter, and spring terms."

Following this experience, Bill Cunningham worked in the booming oil and gas fields around Tanner from 1920 to 1922. In 1922, he opened a store in Tanner and operated it until 1943. During this period, he was also postmaster from 1923 to 1936. After closing the store, he traded in oil and gas royalties.

On 6 Mar 1915, J. W. Cunningham and Audrey Snider, daughter of W. P. and Clara Clayton Snider, were married. They reared four children: Worthy Millard, who retired as Lt. Col., U.S. Army, in 1962, and died 16 May 1971; Geraldine, an employee of the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, OH; Janette, former teacher at Gilmer County High School, who died 1 Dec 1981 in the Calhoun General Hospital following a brief illness; and Clara Belle, now Mrs. James B. Ferrell, Paden City, WV.

There are three grandchildren: Charles W. Cunningham of Oakland, CA; Jill Ferrell of Paden City; Doug Ferrell of Athens, GA.

J. W. Cunningham died on 24 Oct 1962 in the Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital at Parkersburg, WV. Services were held in the Tanner home on 28 Oct, and was the first conducted by Mr. J. J. Spurgeon as an independent funeral director. Burial was in the Stalnaker Cemetery near Glenville.

Mr. Cunningham's widow, Mrs. Audrey Cunningham, lived for several years after her husband's death. She died at age 91 on 29 Oct 1987 in the Calhoun General Hospital. Services were held in the family home in Tanner, with the Rev. Robert Nicholas officiating. Burial was with her husband in the Stalnaker Cemetery. Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, was in charge of arrangements.

(Submitted by Geraldine Cunningham)

---

page ?? -- Thomas Heron: Heron/Johnston Family


William and Emma Hobbs Heron's children were: Minnie, Charles, Archie John (Roane Co.), James, Cora, and Laura Belle. William's second wife, Ada Graham Campbell, produced Emma.

William was born in Toronto and Emma in Devonshire, England. Both are buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Petrolia, PA. William Heron became a citizen of the United States in 1884. He was a member of Argyle Lodge Number 540 F. & A. M.

Emma Hobbs Heron was the daughter of James and Mary Combs Hobbs, Devonshire, England. They owned Sydenham Mills for many years, migrating to Canada in 1855.

Archie came to the West Virginia Oil Fields in Burnsville. He married Rosella Johnston on 30 Jan 1902 in Gilmer Co. and had children: Hazel, Lionel, William, and George. The first home of Archie & Rose was on Joe's Run, Gilmer County, where Hazel, William, Lionel, and George were born. Lionel's widow's father was Dr. Snodgrass of Sand Fork. Archie and Rose came to Spencer in the early 1900s where Kathryn was born. All graduated from Spencer High School. Hazel m. Brooks Ferrel; Lionel m. Helen Snodgrass; William m. Laura Smith of Newton, the daughter of John & Barbara Schroeder Smith; George m. Hazel Huffman, daughter of Al & Estelle Thorn Huffman from Reedy. Their child was Janis Louise.

Archie's second wife was Dessie McCallister. Their children were Alice Steward, Brenda LaCount, and Linda Heron. Kathryn m. Dr. Elliott Bush and had children: Julia Loomis and Pamela Heron Bush. Rosella Heron was the daughter of Albert & Louisa Gladwell of Burnsville. Albert being the son of Perry & Rebecca Pennington (of Jesse) Johnston. Perry a son of Richard & Elizabeth Bennett Johnston (Greenbrier Co.). Louisa a daughter of James & Elizabeth Bean Gladwell. Oliver and Martha McDaniel were James's parents. Lionel Heron was coach at Spencer High School and Pay Master at FMC in Charleston. Hazel & Brooks Ferrell lived in Arkansas, where he was involved with timber. William worked at Carbide Corp. in Charleston. George is retired from FMC and has four grandchildren: Jerry & Wanda Stewart, Adam &
George Heron LaCount. Kathryn was a registered nurse and lives in Elmira, NY. Rosella Heron's brother who graduated from Spencer High School; Frank was on an ALL STATE FOOTBALL TEAM in 1923, and had a business in Columbus, OH. In 1980 Earl graduated from WV University and had California construction in Portsmouth, VA, close to where their parents are buried at Olive Branch Cemetery.

This author is named after Alma Janet Arbuckle of Glenville State College where author's people went to school as did she.

(Submitted by Janet Heron)

Calvin Newton Snodgrass

Calvin Newton Snodgrass, better known as C. N., bought many acres of land where the community of Rosedale is now located. In fact, the village of Rosedale was named by his wife, Ella Pauline (Shock) Snodgrass, who was in the first graduating class of Glenville Normal School. C. N. and Ella had six children: Claude, Leta, Flossie, Mabel, Ethel, and Erma.

When the children became old enough for more education than Rosedale provided, Ella and the six children moved to Buckhannon, but C. N. remained in Rosedale and visited the family in Buckhannon when time permitted.

All six children attended Wesleyan Academy at various times. The five girls graduated from Wesleyan College, but Claude graduated from the University of Louisville Medical College.

Claude located at Sand Fork, where he married Sudie McCullough. He practiced medicine there for many years.

(Submitted by Mildred Snodgrass Reger)
CENSUS RECORDS
1880 census transcription - NS
1910 census transcription - NS

LAND RECORDS
Film #809,850 = Deed Index, 1866-1925 - NS (checked to 1900)

PROBATE RECORDS
Film #809,855 = Will Bks. 1 & 2, 1876-1942 - NS

VITAL RECORDS
Film #810,250 item 1 = Index to Marriages, 1866-1928 - NS

*******************************************************************************

RECORDS

1866 -- Grant County formed 1866 from Hardy County.
CENSUS RECORDS
1820 census transcription - NS
1830 census transcription - NS
1840 census transcription - NS
1850 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS

COURT RECORDS
Greenbrier Co., (W)VA, Court Orders, 1780-1850 (Stinson) yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
History of Old Greenbrier Baptist Church, 1781-1956 (Trimmer) [unindexed]

LAND RECORDS
Greenbrier Co., (W)VA, Records: Includes Early Survey Records, 1780-1799; Early Court Record Books, 1780-1801, 1811, 1817-1819; Greenbrier Co., (W)VA, Court Record Books, 1828-1835; District Court Records, Botetourt, Greenbrier, Kanawa, & Montgomery Counties, 1792-1797; District Court Deeds, Sweet Springs, VA, Court House, 1789-1808 (Shuck) yes
Land Entry Book, Greenbrier Co., WV (Stinson) - yes
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia - yes
Film #593,546 = Deed Bks. 3 & 4, 1803-1814 - yes
Film #595,042 = Deed index, grantor, 1780-1969 - yes <one deed in 1805, and then no other deeds until 1936>

PROBATE RECORDS
Will Index, 1777-1969 (Film #595,029) NS

TAX LISTS
1800 Tax List - yes
Greenbrier Co. (W)VA, Records: Includes personal property tax lists (Shuck) yes
1787 Census of Virginia (Schreiner-Yantis) yes
Tithables in Greenbrier Co., WV, 1775, in Botetourt Co., VA, Records (Stinson) NS

VITAL RECORDS
A Register of the Marriages Celebrated in Greenbrier Co., (W)VA, 1781-1849 (Evans) yes
Film #595,032 = Death index - NS
Film #595,038 = Birth index - NS

**********************************

RECORDS

1777 -- Greenbrier County formed 1777 from Montgomery County.
20 Nov 1781 -- The Virginia Genealogist, vol. 2, page 104 -- Greenbrier County Legislative Petitions: 20 Nov 1781, petition of residents on north side of Greenbrier River requesting the repeal of the Act for a road from Camp Union to Warm Springs, includes the name of James Snodgrass.
1782 -- Personal Property Tax List: James Snodgrass, 1 tithable, 2 horses, 4 cows.
25 Dec 1782 -- Land Entry Book, page 85: James Snodgrass enters a preemption warrant for 200 acres of land, dated 12 Jun 1781, #1376, on both sides of Greenbrier River, adjoining the lands of Col. Sampson Matthews and John Lindsey, and to extend up the river for quantity.
(Note: A preemption warrant means that because James Snodgrass had been

copyright Charlou Dolan    charlou@compuserve.com
living on the land for a certain number of years, his claim on the land came before that of anyone else.>

1783 — Personal Property Tax List: James Snodgrass, 1 tithable, 1 horse, 3 cows.


19 Aug 1783 — Court Order Book: James Snodgrass vs. John Lindsey & Wm. Lockridge in trespass, dismissed at defendants' cost.

19 Nov 1784 — Court Order Book: James Gillilan vs. James Snodgrass on petition, same.

Samuel Humphreys Plaintiff vs. James Snodgrass in debt. Samuel Taylor undertook for the defendant.

1786 — Personal Property Tax List: James Snodgrass, 1 tithable, 2 horses, 4 cattle.

1787 — Tax List: James Snodgrass, self, 4 horses, 4 cattle

1788 — Kanawha County formed from Greenbrier & Montgomery Counties.

1789 — Monroe County formed from Greenbrier County.


26 Mar 1799 — Court Orders: James Snodgrass on grand jury.

22 May 1799 — Personal Property Tax List: James Snodgrass, 3 tithables, 5 horses.

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
28 May 1799 — Court Orders: Robert Snodgrass on jury.

2 Jul 1799 — James Snodgrass married Rebecca McClure; by Jno. Penal (Book 1A, page 136).


1800 — Tax List, vol. 26, page 23:
Robt. Snodgrass, 1 white male over 21, 1 horse, no slaves
James Snodgrass, 2 white males over 21, 3 horses, no slaves

24 May 1803 — Martha Snodgrass married John Wallis; by Jno. Pinnell (Book 1A, page 160).

1805 — Personal Property Tax List:
James Snodgrass, Greenbrier River, 1 tithable, 3 horses.
Robert Snodgrass, Greenbrier River, 1 tithable, 2 horses.

7 Oct 1805 — Deed Book 4, page 100: James Snodgrass to Charles McClure, both of Greenbrier Co., VA, 184 acres granted to said James Snodgrass under the seal of the Commonwealth and entered on Record in the Registers office 12 Mar 1783...on the north and south side of Greenbrier River...
<Proved by witnesses, rather than James Snodgrass acknowledging his signature.>
Recorded June Court 1808.

22 Feb 1814 — Will Book ???, page ???: Will of John Coulter, dec'd:
children: George Coulter, John Coulter, Robert Coulter, Moses Coulter,
Hannah Delaney, Polly Brown, Sally Snodgrass, Jean Brown

1815 — Personal Property Tax List: no Snodgrasses

1818 — Nicholas County formed from Greenbrier & Kanawha Counties.

1831 — Fayette County formed from Kanawha, Greenbrier, & Logan Counties.

1871 — Summers County formed from Greenbrier, Monroe, & Mercer Counties.

7 Oct 1947 — James Billy Snodgrass, b. 9 Mar 1926, Key Rock, WV, s/o Irvin
Henry & Effie Snodgrass; married Dorthy Mae Buchland, b. 8 Mar 1929,
Lewisburg, WV, dau. of Alva & Lillian Buchland (Book 22, page 87).

1949 — Stanley Thomas Snodgrass, b. 30 Jul 1925, Chattanooga, TN, son of
Thomas C. & Ophelia Mac Snodgrass; married Nancy Carter Turner, b. 21 Jun

#copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com#
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Cemetery Records
Confederate Burials in WV (Watkins) yes
Cemeteries of Hampshire Co., WV, and Vicinity, 4 vol. (Triplett) NS

Census Records
1850 census — yes
1860 census transcription — yes
1880 census transcription — NS
1900 soundex — yes

Court Records
(Horton) NS
Hampshire Co. Records: Includes Common Law Order Book #2, 1815-1824;
Chancery Books 1 & 2, 1831-1851; Guardian Bonds, 1844-1869; Newspaper
Abstracts, 1848-1860; Owl Print Deaths, 1877-1924 (___) NS

History & Genealogy
Historic Hampshire: A Symposium of Hampshire Co. & Its People, Past &
Present (Brannon—1976) unindexed, didn’t do
History of Hampshire Co., WV, from Its Earliest Settlement to the Present
(Maxwell & Swisher—1897) yes

Land Records
Film #815,332 = Deed index, grantor, 1757-1922 — NS <checked to 1900>

Newspaper Records
Abstracts from the South Branch Intelligencer (Hampshire, Mineral, &
Hardy Counties), 1837-1839 (Horton) yes <see Hardy Co.>
Hampshire Co. Marriages of the 1800s (Horton) yes

Probate Records
Early Records, Hampshire Co. (W)VA: Wills to 1860; Deeds to 1800;
Marriages 1824-1828; State Census, 1782 & 1784; Revolutionary Soldiers
Residing in County in 1835 (Sage & Jones) NS

Tax Records
Hampshire Co., (W)VA, Personal Property Tax Lists, 1782-1799 (TLC Gen.)
NS
Hampshire Co., (W)VA, Personal Property Tax Lists, 1800-1814 (Horton) NS
1782 Tax List — NS
1784 Tax List — NS

Vital Records
Hampshire Co. Death Records, 1866-1922 (Horton) NS
Marriages & Deaths (contains deaths, 1877-1924, & marriages, 1816-1923,
from a journal kept by D. E. Fleming — NS
Film #163,719 = Marriages (typed) unindexed, didn’t do
Film #249,993 = Marriages (WPA) unindexed, didn’t do

==============================================================

Records

Hampshire County formed 1753 from Frederick County.

1785 — Hardy County formed from Hampshire County.

1820 — Morgan County formed from Berkeley & Hampshire Counties.

28 Mar 1839 — The South Branch Intelligencer: Eliza C. Snodgrass m. David H.
Coyner (date of newspaper).

*****************************************************************************

Copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
#316/316:
John J. Sallyards 46-M-VA
Margaret Sallyards 50-F-VA <Margaret Rudolph>
Loyd Snodgrass 10-M-VA

1860 Census

P.O. Capon Springs, page 16, #7/7:
John S. Sallyaids 50-M-PA farmer, $2000/705
Margaret Sallyaids 60-F-VA
Loyd Snodgrass 19-M-VA

1866 — Mineral County formed from Hampshire County.

(no date) — Indian Mound Cemetery, Romney: Names inscribed on the Confederate Monument include L. Snodgrass.
CEMETERY RECORDS
Hancock Co., WV, Cemeteries (Thayer & Thayer) yes

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census transcription - NS  
1880 census transcription - NS  
1920 soundex - yes

LAND RECORDS
Film #869,659 = Deed index, ??-?? - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Hancock Co., WV, Births, 1857-1896, Deaths, 1865-1899 (Thayer & Thayer) NS

**************************************************************************************************************************************

RECORDS

1848 — Hancock County formed from Brooke County.

Recorded 2 Feb 1872.

15 Jun 1898 — Deed Book N, page 64: John Snodgrass et al to Elijah W. Hill. 
Recorded 23 Jun 1898.

----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1920 Soundex

15-10-13-78:
Perle Howard
***
Mary Snodgrass 43-F-PA

Weirton, Main, 15-154-12-83:
Jennie M. Snodgrass 47-F-WV
Ellen McElvaine 71-F-IRE mother

Weirton, Main, 15-154-13-21:
John W. Snodgrass 66-M-PA
Roy P. Snodgrass 33-M-NY son
Hazel Snodgrass 29-F-OH wife's son
Alfred Snodgrass 6-M-OH son <of son>
Martha Snodgrass 5-F-WV daughter <of son>
Phillip Snodgrass 2-M-WV son <of son>
Earle J. Snodgrass 29-M-PA son
+ 2 boarders

Weirton, Orchard, 15-154-16-14:
Harry Snodgrass 37-M-NY
Della Snodgrass 35-F-PA wife
Alice Snodgrass 16-F-WV daughter
Keneth Snodgrass 15-M-WV son
Leslie Snodgrass 14-M-OH son
Dorothy Snodgrass 9-F-OH daughter
Margaret Snodgrass 4-F-OH daughter
Howard Snodgrass 1y4m-M-WV son

----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

23 Nov 1925 — Birth registered in Brooke Co.: Robert Allen Snodgrass born at Hollidays Cove, s/o Earl Jack Snodgrass (plumber) & Elizabeth Allen Snodgrass.

1935 — infant Snodgrass died 1935, buried New Cumberland Cemetery.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1974 -- Ruth B. Snodgrass, b. 1915, d. 1974 (on same stone: Alfred V. Snodgrass, b. 1913, d. ---).


HARDY COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Hardy Co., WV, Cemetery Records (Heishman) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1810 census - missing
1820 census - yes
1830 census - yes
1840 census - yes
1850 census transcription - yes
1860 census transcription - yes
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
History of Hardy & Grant Co., WV, 1795-1842 (Judy) yes
The History of Hardy Co., 1786-1986 (MacMaster) NS

NEWSPAPER RECORDS
Abstracts from the South Branch Intelligencer (Hampshire, Mineral, & Hardy Counties), 1837-1839 (Horton) yes

LAND RECORDS
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia - yes
Film #816,641 = Deeds, vol. 12-13, 1831-1836 - yes
Film #816,642 = Deeds, vol. 14, 1836-1838 - yes
Film #816,643 = Deeds, vol. 15-16, 1838-1842 - yes
Film #816,644 = Deeds, vol. 17-19, 1842-1846 - yes
Film #816,645 = Deeds, vol. 20-21, 1847-1850 - yes
Film #816,647 = Deeds, vol. 24-25, 1854-1858 - yes
Film #816,648 = Deeds, vol. 26-28, 1858-1868 - yes
Film #816,663 = Deed index, grantor, 1786-1970 - yes

PROBATE RECORDS
Film #816,675 = Will book 9 - yes
Film #818,540 = Will index - yes

TAX RECORDS
1810 Tax List (Schreiner-Yantis) yes

VITAL RECORDS
Film #250,003 = Hardy Co. deaths, wills, etc. - yes

***********************************************************************************************

RECORDS

1785 -- Hardy County formed 1785 from Hampshire County.

1787 -- Pendleton Co. formed from Augusta, Hardy, Rockingham, & Bath Counties.

1810 -- Tax List: James Snodgrass = 1 wh tithable, 2 slaves 12+, 8 horses.
(Jones ___ District).


1818-1822 -- James, John, & William Snodgrass bought goods of John Hopewell
of Moorefield, WV.

17 Aug 1818 -- Martha Snodgrass married Jesse Cunningham.

7 Sep 1818 -- Catharine Snodgrass married Weldon O'Banion.

1820 -- William Snodgrass married Sarah Harness.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1820 Census

James Snodgrass = 1 m 0-10, 1 m 16-26, 1 m 18-26, 1 m 26-45, 1 m 45+, 2 f 0-10, 1 f 10-16, 2 f 16-26, 1 f 26-45, 1 f 45+.

1830 Census

William Snodgrass = 1 m 20-30, 1 m 30-40, 3 f 0-5, 3 f 5-10, 1 f 30-40.
Elizabeth Snodgrass = 2 m 2-30, 2 f 15-20, 1 f 20-30, 1 f 60-70 (or 50-60) <this needs to be re-checked>

21 Apr 1831 -- Will of James Snodgrass <we need to check the original of this>
devises: Elizabeth Snodgrass
John B. C. Snodgrass
Amanda Snodgrass
William Snodgrass
I. V. Snodgrass
Jos. Arnold
Geo. Fry
Jos. Cornell

Administrator: Wm. Snodgrass

22 Apr 1832 -- Susan J. Snodgrass married Edmund Dyer.

19 Jun 1834 -- Deed Book 13, page 114: William Snodgrass & John B. C. Snodgrass Hardy Co., VA, of the first part & James C. Gamble of the second part, & Conrad Harness, Mortimer Williams, Lawrence H. Alexander, & John G. Harness of the third part...parties of third part are securities for debt owed by parties of the first part to Samuel Gardner, & therefore parties of first part are mortgaging to James C. Gamble two tracts of land which William Snodgrass purchased from Charles Halfenstine and also the following slaves to wit, Nat, Isaac, Tom, Bob, John, Ann & her child George, Mariah, Mary, Phebe & Rachel...
Recorded 9 Jul 1834.

20 Apr 1835 -- Deed Book 13, page 296: William Snodgrass of Hardy Co., VA, of the first part and William Seymour of the said county of the second part and Samuel H. Alexander of the third part...William Snodgrass indebted to Samuel Wilson...(mortgage)...the lands of which his father James Snodgrass died seized or possessed in the said County of Hardy, also some horses <don't understand their descriptions completely>...
Recorded 23 Apr 1835.

23 Aug 1835 -- Deed Book 19, page 122: Mortimer D. Williams and Susey his wife and William Snodgrass & Sarah his wife of Hardy Co., VA, to Philip W. Peck of the same...
Recorded 31 May 1847.

25 May 1837 -- Deed Book 14, page 175: William Snodgrass is acting as commissioner of the court in the case of James Boseley against the heirs of Jacob Cosner dec...


28 Mar 1839 -- South Branch Intelligencer: Married in Hardy Co. on Tuesday night last by the Rev. Wm. N. Scott, Rev. David H. Coyner to Miss Eliza C. Snodgrass, d/o Wm. Snodgrass, Esq.

1 Apr 1839 -- Deed Book 15, page 196: John B. Snodgrass of the first part, Jos. McNemar trustee of the second part, and Thomas Maslin of the third
part...John B. C. Snodgrass is indebted to the said Thomas Maslin...
(mortgage)... one equal undivided eighth part of 13 tracts of land which James
Snodgrass died seized and possessed of lying and being in Hardy Co., adjoining
the lands of Valentine Simmons, Peter Huttono & others, and being the same
lands that the widow Snodgrass & said Jno B. C. Snodgrass resides on, and also
the same wherein William Snodgrass now resides, and also 200 acres or upwards
which is also in the county of Hardy on the Patters Creek Mountain adj. Adam
Harness & others, which the said Jno. B. C. Snodgrass holds in his own right,
but there has been no patent issued for the last mentioned tract...
Recorded 1 Apr 1839.

26 Sep 1839 -- Deed Book 15, page 395: William Snodgrass & Sarah his wife
of Hardy Co., VA, of the first part, Samuel H. Alexander of the same of the
second part, & James W. F. Allen of the same county of the third
part...William Snodgrass is indebted to the said Samuel H. Alexander... 2
tracts of land on Lunies creek in Hardy county, adjoining George Shell &
others, which were conveyed to the said William Snodgrass by Sarah Smith by
deed bearing date 23 Nov 1831...and the following personal property viz, 8
head horses, 10 milch cows, 4 dry cows, 8 fat hogs, one wagon and 5 set of
gears, one cart, and gears, and the hay, corn, wheat, rye and oats, now in the
possession of said William Snodgrass...(mortgage)
Recorded 27 Sep 1839.

30 Sep 1839 -- Deed Book 15, page 398: William Snodgrass & Jonas Green are
held and firmly bound unto David Campbell, Esq., Governor of the Commonwealth
of Virginia...sum of $1000...the condition...court of Hardy County did at the
present term (October) appoint the above bound William Snodgrass commissioner
of Revenue in the West District of said County of Hardy for the term of one
year.

29 Sep 1839 -- Deed Book 15, page 402: William Snodgrass & Sarah his wife
(another mortgage).
Recorded 30 Sep 1839.

1840 Census

page 137:
William Snodgrass = 1 m 10-15, 1 m 40-50, 2 f 5-10, 2 f 10-15, 2 f 15-20,
1 f 40-50, 4 free colored.
Elizabeth Snodgrass = 2 m 20-30, 1 m 30-40, 2 f 20-30, 1 f 70-80, & 12
slaves.

wife of Hardy Co., VA...quit claim...unto Conrad Harness...all the estate real
and personal of which Jacob Harness the father of said Sarah died seized and
possessed.
Recorded 1 Sep 1840.

12 Sep 1840 -- Deed Book 16, page 114: James S. Snodgrass (mortgage)...lands
known as Rock Dale, and all interest in the home farm, the property of the
said Snodgrass...
Recorded 12 Sep 1840.

31 Oct 1842 -- Deed Book 17, page 212: James S. Snodgrass of Hardy Co., VA...
(mortgage)... all his right & title in the lands in Hardy Co., of which James
Snodgrass died seized and possessed, he the said James S. Snodgrass being one
of the children and heirs of the said James Snodgrass dec'd...
Recorded 31 Oct 1842.

1843 -- Sims Index: John Snodgrass, 143 acres, Charles Knob Mt., Book 4, page
127.

daughter Elizabeth B. Snodgrass.
witnesses: John B. C. Mullins, William Vance II.
<We need to see the original of this.>
<date discrepancy between two sources, see 1852 below>

26 Oct 1848 -- Deed Book 20, page 395: William Snodgrass & Sally his wife to
Abraham A. Inskeep all of Hardy Co., VA...purchased by William Snodgrass 6 Oct
1845 at a sheriff's sale...
Recorded 28 Oct 1848.

1 Oct 1848 -- Deed Book 20, page 411: William Snodgrass & Sally his wife of
Hardy Co., VA, to Elizabeth K. Scott of Carroll Co., MD...
Recorded 13 Nov 1848.

1850 Census

#85/89:
William Snodgrass 56-M-VA Commr. of Revenue, $600
Sarah Snodgrass 56-F-VA
Harriet Frances Snodgrass 21-F-VA
Sally Harness Snodgrass 19-F-VA
Hannah R. Snodgrass 16-F-VA
E./R. Jane Petty Ives 26-F-VA
Wm. Snodgrass 6-M-VA
Sarah E. Snodgrass 2-F-VA
Wm. Row 19-M-VA laborer (mulatto)
Jno. Sellers 18-M-VA laborer (black)

#801/801:
Elizabeth Snodgrass 80-F-VA $1,000
John B. C. Snodgrass 49-M-VA farmer, $500
Elizabeth Snodgrass 41-F-VA $300 <1859 Black Hawke Co., IA>
James S. Snodgrass 33-M-VA drover

7 Oct 1852 -- Will Book 9, page 168: Will of Elizabeth Snodgrass, dated 7 Oct
1852, proved March Court 1854.
Three Children:
   Elizabeth B. Snodgrass
      John B. C. Snodgrass (to receive Negro boy George & 1/2 interest in Negro
girl Rebecca)
      James S. Snodgrass (to receive Negro boy Jeff and 1/2 interest in Negro
girl Rebecca)
      Negro man Nathaniel to be given a good home.
witnesses: John C. B. Mullen, Wm. Vance

Jan 1855 -- Deed Book 25, page 25: Elizabeth B. Snodgrass to Sandford Y.
Symmons both of Hardy Co., VA...
Recorded 24 Apr 1856.

1 Oct 1855 -- Elizabeth Snodgrass d. age 64, b. TN; reported by son James S.
Snodgrass.

14 Apr 1857 -- John C. B. Snodgrass d. age 57; b. Hardy Co., s/o James &
Elizabeth Snodgrass; reported by brother Jas. S. Snodgrass.

19 Aug 1858 -- Deed Book 26, page 137: James S. Snodgrass to John
Wilson...the tract of land assigned to him in the division of the lands of his
father James Snodgrass...
Recorded 19 Aug 1858.

4 Nov 1858 -- Deed Book 26, page 385: Division of the dower of Elizabeth
Snodgrass, dec'd. The following received shares:
   James S. Snodgrass
   Edw'd Dyer & Susan his wife
   Leander Snodgrass or his legal representatives
   Elizabeth B. Snodgrass


Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

12 Aug 1859 -- Deed Book 26, page 485: Elizabeth B. Snodgrass of Black Hawk Co., IA, to Job W. Hutten & George Fisher of Hardy Co., VA... being lot #4 in the division of James Snodgrass's lands... Recorded 22 Dec 1859.

1860 Census

#506/512:
John W. Duffey 49-M-VA hotel keeper
***
James S. Snodgrass 43-M-VA farmer

#548/554
John C. B. Mullin 50-M-VA innkeeper
***
Robert Snodgrass 23-M-PA teacher

#761/768:
Sarah Snodgrass 68-F-VA
Harriet F. Snodgrass 32-F-VA
Hannah R. Snodgrass 27-F-VA

31 Jul 1860 -- Deed Book 27, page 112: James S. Snodgrass to Sanford Y. Simmons, both of Hardy Co., VA... one equal undivided seventh part of the whole of his brother Leander's share of his fathers estate... also one equal undivided sixth part of the whole of said lands which descended to the said James S. Snodgrass by the death of his brother Jno. B. C. Snodgrass... Recorded 12 Sep 1860.

7 Sep 1862 -- Virginia Regimental History Series:
vol. 18 - 18th VA Cav:
Lloyd Snodgrass: Quartermaster Sgt., Co. I, b. 1840?; enlisted 7 Sep 1862 in Hardy Co., WV. Served previously in Co. D, 33rd Va. Inf. where he is listed as AWOL as of 8 May 1862. Present during the period of 1 Jan 1863 thru 1 Apr 1863. Captured 23 Feb 1864 in Hampshire Co., WV. Sent to Camp Chase, OH, 3 Mar 1864. Transferred to Ft. Delaware, DE, 14 Mar 1864; died 30 Apr 1864 at Ft. Delaware from diptheria. Farmer, fair complexion, auburn hair gray eyes, 6'; buried Finns Point National Cemetery, NJ.

vol. 41 - 62nd VA Inf:

1866 -- Grant County formed from Hardy County.

2 Nov 1866 -- Deed Book 28, page 93: James S. Snodgrass to Sandford Y. Simmons both of Hardy Co., WV... the one fourth of the... land owned & assigned to his sister Elizabeth B. Snodgrass in the lands held by his mother as dower in the estate of James Snodgrass dec'd... the said land descending to the said James S. Snodgrass by the death of his sister Elizabeth B. Snodgrass the said James S. Snodgrass also conveys to the said Simmons all his interest in the whole of his brother Leanders lands which lies in three separate lotts as described in the division of the lands of James Snodgrass dec'd and descended to the said James S. Snodgrass by the death of his brother John B. C. Snodgrass and his sister Elizabeth B. Snodgrass... Recorded 2 Nov 1866.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1880 Census

Lost River Dist., page 12
Geo. Mathias 53-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
***
Jas. Snitgrass 54-M-VA/PA/TN single, boarder, schoolteacher

<Deeds after vol. 46 not filmed>


1911 -- Deed Book 55, page 338: George & Lillie Snodgrass by their attorney to A. L. Calbert, Wardensbille.
CEMETERY RECORDS
Cemeteries, Harrison Co., WV (Harrison Co. Gen. Soc.)
Clark District - yes
Coal District - yes
Elk District - NS
Grant District - NS
Simpson District - yes
Tennille District - yes
Union District - NS
Film #163,927 = Harrison Co., WV, Cemetery Records - yes
Film #163,928 = Harrison Co., WV, Cemetery Records - yes
Film #163,929 = Harrison Co., WV, Cemetery Records - yes

CENSUS RECORDS
1820 census - yes
1830 census - yes
1840 census - yes
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS
1900 census - yes
1910 microcopy - yes
1920 soundex - yes

CHURCH RECORDS
Minute Book [of the Hepzibah Baptist Church, 1861-1888] (Zina) NS

LAND RECORDS
Harrison Co., WV, Deed Records, 1785-1810 (Davis) NS
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia - yes
Film #844,118 = Grantor deed index - yes <checked to 1900>
Film #844,621 = Grantee deed index - yes <checked to 1900>

NEWSPAPER RECORDS
Newspaper Clippings of Harrison Co. & Surrounding Area: Death Notices, Marriages, etc. (Ashcraft) NS

PROBATE RECORDS
Harrison Co., WV, Will Book Index, 1788-1924 (Haines) NS
Film #847,162 = Will Index, 1788-1970 - NS

VITAL RECORDS
Births, 1853-1855, Harrison Co., WV (Hamilton) NS
Harrison Co., WV, Death Records, 1853-1903 (Hickman) yes
Index to Marriage Records of Harrison Co., WV, 1784-1850 (Morris) yes <J. W. Snodgrass, minister, was performing marriages during this period.>
Film #847,185 = Birth index - yes
Film #847,270 item 2 & 3 = Marriage index, 1784-1912 - yes
Film #847,276 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #847,283 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #848,281 item 1 = Marriages, 1784-1896 (DAR) yes <checked only through 1850.>

**********************************************************************************************************************************************

RECORDS
1784 -- Harrison County formed from Monongalia County.
1787 -- Randolph County formed from Harrison County.
1798 -- Wood County formed from Harrison County.
1816 -- Lewis County formed from Harrison County.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1820 Census

William Snodgrass = 1 m 18-26, 1 f 16-26.
John Snodgrass = 2 m 0-10, 2 m 10-16, 1 m 26-45, 3 f 0-10, 2 f 10-16, 1 f 26-45.

1824 — Sims Index: John Snodgrass, 100 acres, Rush Run, Book 6, page 15.
8 Nov 1828 — Deed Book 19, page 253: Lemuel Snodgrass from Thomas Bartlet et ux, 330 acres, Buffalo Creek.
1829 — Sims Index — William B. Snodgrass, 55 acres, Rush Run, Book 6, page 81.
183x — Francis P. Snodgrass d. 183x, buried at I.O.O.F. Lodge #209, Enterprise, WV.

1830 Census

John Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 2 m 5-10, 2 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 0-5, 3 f 10-15, 1 f 40-50.
Lemuel Snodgrass = 1 m 5-10, 1 m 20-30, 2 f 0-5, 1 f 20-30.
William Snodgrass = 2 m 0-5, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 40-50, 1 f 0-5, 2 f 5-10, 1 f 20-30.

ca. 1836 — J. D. Snodgrass (m.) born. Ref.: 1881 marriage record, Wetzel Co., WV.
1837 — Sims Index: William B. Snodgrass, 19 acres, Buffalo Creek, Book 7, page 160.
1837 — Sims Index: Elisha Snodgrass, 1025 acres, Buffalo Creek, Book 7, page 180.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

1838 — Sims Index: Gabriel Snodgrass, 200 acres, Rush Run, Book 7, page 316.

12 Jan 1839 — Deed Book 27, page 144: William B. & Mary Snodgrass to Elisha Snodgrass, 25 acres, Buffalo Creek.


21 Mar 1839 — Elizabeth Snodgrass m. Elias Buchannon (Book 3, page 122).

---

1840 Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Male Ages</th>
<th>Female Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>2 m 0-5; 2 m 5-10; 2 m 10-15; 1 m 40-50; 1 f 0-5, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 30-40.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Snodgrass</td>
<td>1 m 10-15, 3 m 15-20, 1 m 50-60, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 40-50.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Snodgrass</td>
<td>2 m 0-5, 1 m 30-40.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos Snodgrass</td>
<td>1 m 20-30, 2 f 0-5, 1 f 20-30.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<all four of these families were in Marion Co. in the 1850 census.>

---

1842 -- Marion County formed from Harrison & Monongalia Counties.
1843 -- Barbour & Ritchie Counties formed from Harrison County.
1844 -- Summers & Taylor Counties formed from Harrison County.
1845 -- Doddridge County formed from Harrison County.

27 Dec 1851 — Deed Book 37, page 334: Hannah M. C. Snodgrass & Joseph E. Snodgrass et al to Byron J. Bassel, 300 acres, Elk Creek, 1/3 interest.

25 Nov 1859 — Rose Frances Snodgrass born, d/o F. B. & Rebecca Snodgrass (Book 1, page 65).

1860 -- Elizabeth H. Snodgrass married Elias Kendall (3-152) (another source gives groom as Geo. W. B. Martin (Book 5, page 16)).


5 Dec 1870 -- Wilfred B. Snodgrass born, s/o James T. & Eliza Snodgrass (Book 1, page 165).

1873-1881 -- James T. Snodgrass resided in Harrison Co. Ref.: 1923 biographical sketch, Wetzel Co., WV.

17 Jul 1874 -- M. V. Snodgrass born, d/o J. T. & Elizabeth Snodgrass (Book 2, page 7).

5 Aug 1874 -- Mary E. Snodgrass died, age 18 days, d/o J. T. & Elizabeth Snodgrass.


23 Nov 1877 -- Horace J. Snodgrass born, s/o J. T. & Eliza Snodgrass (Book 2, page 38).

11 Mar 1879 -- Deed Book 62, page 145: Eliza J. Snodgrass et al to Eli Moore,
149 acres Quackers Fork.


5 Aug 1892 -- Birchie A. Snodgrass born, d/o Eugene W. & Martha Snodgrass (Book 5, page 18).

2 Sep 1893 -- Martha Snodgrass, w/o E. W. Snodgrass, b. 10 Aug 1865, d. 2 Sep 1893, buried at Elias Heldreth Cemetery at Head Big Brigamon Creek.

23 Nov 1893 -- Icolene Justice died, age 33y 5m 17d, w/o D. S. Justice; d/o Isaac & Emiline Snodgrass; b. Marion Co.

6 Sep 1898 -- Malissa Beall Snodgrass, b. & d. 6 Sep 1898, d/o H. & Malissa Snodgrass, buried Elias Heldreth Cemetery.

13 Sep 1898 -- Malissa South Snodgrass, w/o H. Snodgrass, b. 18 Nov 1864, d. 13 Sep 1898, buried Elias Heldreth Cemetery.

1900 Census

Sardis Dist., 10-50-1-16:
Jasper N. Coffman 65-M-WV/PA/WV Aug 1834 m. 20y, farmer, o.f.f.
Mary C. Coffman 44-F-WV/PA/WV Sep 1855 wife, 1 ch, 0 liv
Peral Snodgrass 12-F-WV/PA/WV May 1888 boarder

Ten Mile Dist., 10-53-2-73:
Eugenus W. Snodgrass 35-M-WV/WV/WV May 1865 m. 5y, blacksmith, r.h.
Laura B. Snodgrass 29-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1870 wife, 0 ch
< m. 1896 Marion Co.>

8 Mar 1910 -- Wm. Clark Snodgrass born, s/o Chas. L. & Dora Snodgrass (Book 8, page 190).


1910 Miracode

15-16-208:
Jackson Smograss? 46-M-WV
Maggie Smograss 36-F-WV wife
Earl Smograss 14-M-WV son
Madge Smograss 1x-F-WV daughter
Pauline Smograss 4-F-WV daughter

15-21-198:
S. Clemmens Watkins
***
Florence Snodgrass 24-F-WV sister-in-law

Clarksburg, 15-21-307:
Jess Lockhart
***
Maud Snodgrass 25-F-WV Ro?
Willie Snodgrass 5-M-WV son?

Clarksburg, 15-21-377:
Edgar Davis

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Leo Snodgrass 21-M-WV clerk

16-30-NR00:
Eugene W. Snodgrass 44-M-WV
Laura B. Snodgrass 39-F-WV wife
Lenor G. Snodgrass 3-F-WV daughter

16 Mar 1913 -- Melvin Wilbert Snodgrass born, s/o Ross Aron Snodgrass & Cora Cathern Cain (Book 9, page 198).

5 Aug 1913 -- Cora C. Snodgrass, w/o Ross A. Snodgrass, b. 21 Feb 1888, d. 5 Aug 1913, buried I.O.O.F. Lodge 178 Cemetery at Lumberport, WV.

6 Dec 1913 -- Chas. Lee Snodgrass born, s/o Chas. L. Snodgrass & Dora E. Shields (Book 9, page 193).

20 May 1915 -- Leo Michael Snodgrass born, s/o Leo L. & Cecelia Snodgrass (Book 9, page 198).

30 Jul 1915 -- Walker Earl Snodgrass born, s/o Chas. L. Snodgrass & Dora E. Shields (Book 9, page 201).

13 Feb 1917 -- Mary Va. Snodgrass born, d/o Leo Lewis & Cecelia Snodgrass (Book 10, page 185).

22 Apr 1917 -- Earl T. Snodgrass born, s/o Mr. & Mrs. G. S. Snodgrass (Book 10, page 185).

29 Oct 1917 -- Chester E. Snodgrass born, s/o H. & Esta Snodgrass (Book 10, page 190).

29 Feb 1920 -- Jack Wayne Snodgrass born, s/o Earl V. Snodgrass & Thelma Shock (Book 10, page 198).

1920 Soundex

18-53-2-89:
William S. Ford
****
Elizabet Snodgrass 53-F-PA mother-in-law

18-53-8-79:
Earl Snodgrass 22-M-WV
Thelma Snodgrass 19-F-WV wife

18-73-18-13:
Robert L. Snodgrass 28-M-WV
Nellie E. Snodgrass 29-F-WV wife
Roy R. Snodgrass 4y3m-M-WV son
Claud R. Snodgrass 2y6m-M-WV son

Greater Clarksburg, Warley Ave., 19-56-20-64:
Jack G. Snodgrass 56-M-WV
Margaret Snodgrass 46-F-WV wife
Madge Snodgrass 20-F-WV daughter
Pauline Smith 18-F-WV daughter

Clarksburg, Magnolia Ave., 19-62-3-94:
C. J. Snodgrass 52-M-WV
Maud Snodgrass 47-F-WV wife
Ruth Snodgrass 20-F-WV daughter
Maxine Snodgrass 9-F-WV daughter
Della Snodgrass 6-F-WV daughter
P. John Alltop 18-M-WV boarder
Clarksburg, Church, 19-67-16-55:
Homer Snodgrass 26-M-WV
Esther Snodgrass 24-F-WV wife
Chester E. Snodgrass 2y10m-M-WV son

Clarksburg, Church, 19-68-3-87:
W. B. C. Ewing
***
Ernest Snodgrass 21-M-WV lodger

Clarksburg, Jackson, 19-68-6-17:
Leo Snodgrass 28-M-WV
Cecelia Snodgrass 25-F-WV wife
Leo Snodgrass Jr. 4-M-WV son
Mary Snodgrass 2-F-WV daughter

Clarksburg, Locust, 19-153-7-88:
Sam K. Hill
***
Ernest Snodgrass 21-M-WV roomer

30 Jul 1923 -- Earl Vincent Snodgrass born, s/o Earl V. Snodgrass & Thelma A. Shock (Book 11, page 239).

1 Aug 1923 -- Wm. F. Snodgrass born, s/o Homer Snodgrass & Esther Edgell (Book 11, page 239) (Correction #805).
---
William Thomas Snodgrass born, s/o Homer & Esther Snodgrass. Ref.: 1950 marriage record, Wetzel Co., WV.

3 Jan 1925 -- Betty Jean Catherine Snodgrass born, d/o Homer Snodgrass & Esther Edgell (Book 12, page 232).

14 Jan 1925 -- Rose Marie Snodgrass born, d/o Pat Bernard Snodgrass & Artie Turner (Book 12, page 232).

16 Apr 1927 -- John Wm. Snodgrass born, s/o John R. Snodgrass & Dorthea Dodd (Book 14, page 216).


22 Dec 1928 -- Carrie Virginia Snodgrass born, d/o Homer S. Snodgrass & Ester Ruby Edgel (Book 14, page 229).

17 Feb 1930 -- Jimmie Ross Snodgrass born, s/o John Ross Snodgrass & Dorothy Golden Dodd (Book 15, page 208).

3 Jul 1930 -- Robert Gordon Snodgrass born, s/o Earl V. Snodgrass & Thelma Shock (Book 15, page 204).


24 Jan 1933 -- Homer Ray Snodgrass born, s/o Homer Snodgrass & Esther Edgel (Book 16, page 149) (Correction #4069).

21 Feb 1935 -- Lee C. Snodgrass, d. 21 Feb 1935, buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV.

14 Jul 1937 -- Cecilia Snodgrass, d. 14 Jul 1937, buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV.


Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
7 Jan 1948 — Margaret Elizabeth Vincent Snodgrass, b. 25 <need to get month> 1872, d. 7 Jan 1948, bur. Bridgeport Cemetery, I.O.O.F. (w/o Jack "J.D." Snodgrass, d. 1950).


28 Feb 1952 — William Snodgrass d. 28 Feb 1952, buried Stonewall Park Cemetery.


25 Mar 1964 — Kathryn Longley Snodgrass, b. 6 Nov 1891, d. 25 Mar 1964, buried Bridgeport Cemetery, Sunnyside.

8 May 1977 — Cora G. Carr Snodgrass, b. 4 May 1885, d. 8 May 1977, buried Bridgeport Cemetery, I.O.O.F. (w/o Jesse Snodgrass, d. 1945).


14 Sep 1984 — John Ross Snodgrass, d. 14 Sep 1984, age 84, buried Greenlawn Cemetery (h/o Dorothy G. Snodgrass, d. 1985).

8 Mar 1985 — Dorothy G. Snodgrass, d. 8 Mar 1985, age 81, buried Greenlawn Cemetery (w/o John Ross Snodgrass, d. 1984).


(no dates) — Shelley Snodgrass, infant, is in the Bridgeport Cemetery index file.

########################################################################

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
JACKSON COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Grant District Cemeteries, Jackson Co., WV (Muhlbach) NS
Ravenswood Cemetery, Tombstone Inscriptions, Jackson Co., WV (Muhlbach) yes

CENSUS RECORDS
1870 census - yes
1880 soundex - yes
1900 census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
Early Settlers and Their Contributions to Jackson Co. (O'Brien)
[unindexed]
Jackson Co., WV, Past & Present (Mills--1990) yes

LAND RECORDS
Film #567,205 = Deed Index, grantor, 1831-1939 - yes <checked to 1900>

PROBATE RECORDS
Film #567,240 = Will Bks. 4-5, 1916-1945 - yes
Film #567,241 = Will Bks. 6-7, 1935-1955 - yes
Film #567,242 = Will Bks. 8-9, 1949-1963 - yes
Film #567,243 = Will Book 10, 1954-1967 - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Jackson Co., WV, Marriages, 1831-1879 (no author or pub. given) yes
Jackson Co., WV, Marriages, 1890-1900 (no author or pub. given) yes

1831 -- Jackson County formed from Kanawha, Mason, & Wood Counties.
1848 -- Wirt County formed from Wood & Jackson Counties.
10 Apr 1849 -- Martha Snodgrass married William P. Frost.
1852 -- Deed Book 9, page 161: John F. Snodgrass (Tr) to G. C. McCall,
           Release Deed Several Tracts.
1853 -- Deed Book 10, page 59: John F. Snodgrass, Virginia S. Snodgrass, et
           al, to Wm. W. Watts, 248 acres Reedy Creek.
1856 -- Roane County formed from Kanawha, Jackson, & Gilmer Counties.
15 Sep 1859 -- Jane Snodgrass, widow, age 25, b. PA, d/o Charles & Nancy
           Hewitt, married William J. Riser, widower, age 25, b. Ger., s/o George &
           Sarah.

1870 Census
Ravenswood, page 317, #47/47:
Winefred Snodgrass 20-M-VA minister
Laura Snodgrass 19-F-VA

8 Feb 1876 -- L. J. Snodgrass, age 35, b. Mason Co., married David Ellis, age
29, b. Tyler Co.
13 Feb 1876 -- N. J. Snodgrass, age 23, b. Jackson Co., married James Collins,

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
31 Jul 1879 — Anna Snodgrass, age 19, married Joseph F. Summerville, age 21.

---

1880 Census

Union District, page 390 <or page 33?>, #247/248:
Lloyd Henry (keeper of the poor house)
***
Richard Snodgrass 16-M-WV/-/- -- pauper

---

1883 — Deed Book 26, page 303: S. W. Snodgrass (Adm) et al to J. J. Howell, 70 acres, Jackson Co.


---

1900 Census

Grant District, Murraysville, #210/218:
John Polk 44-M-WV/VA/VA Oct 1855, m. 22y, farmer
(s/o Philip & Rosanna (Mumaw) Polk; d. 1947; bur. Coleman Chapel Cem.)
Adaline Polk 42-F-WV/VA/WV Apr 1858 wife, 9 ch, 9 liv
(d/o P. D. & Jane (Coleman) Williams; d. 1945; bur. Coleman Chapel Cem.)
Clarence E. Polk 21-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1879 son
(m. Agnes Rector, d/o Billy Rector; res. Hazel, OH; d. 1953, bur. Ravenswood Cem.)
Lennie L. Polk 18-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1882 daughter
(m. Herbert McKinley; d. 1973; bur. Coleman Chapel Cem.)
Lunellie Polk 16-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1884 daughter
(m. Frank V. Snodgrass in 1909; res. Muses Bottom at Murraysville, WV; d. 1944; bur. Ravenswood Cem.)
Phillip Polk 14-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1886 son
(m. Clara Urben in 1917; res. Pittsburgh, PA)
Hazel E. Polk 13-M-WV/WV/WV Dec 1887
("Earl" m/1 Minera Pryor; m/2 --- Gilispie; d. 1979; bur. Coleman Chapel Cem.)
Mary L. Polk 8-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1891 daughter
(m. Roscoe Carder, res. Elkins, WV)
Forest L. Polk 6-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1896 daughter
(m. Eugene P. Davis; res. Elkins)
Charles H. Polk 4-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1896 son
(m. Pearl Boggs; res. Murraysville, WV)
Jenette Polk 4m-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1900 daughter
("Olive" m. Ira Finley; res. Ravenswood, WV; d. 1976; bur. Coleman Chapel Cem.)

---

Grant Dist., Muses Bottom, 11-28-12-94:
Silas W. Snodgrass 57-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1842 m.37y, farmer, o.f.f.
(died 1919, bur. Ravenswood Cem., Jackson Co.)
Nancy Snodgrass 52-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1847 wife, 6 ch, 3 liv
(d/o Jacob & Jennie (Copenhagen) Morgan; d. 1935; bur. Ravenswood Cem.)
John L. Snodgrass 26-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1878 son, farm laborer
(m. 1903 Mary C. Brannan in 1903, b. Wetzel Co.; d. 1964; bur. Ravenswood Cem.)
James C. Snodgrass 21-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1879 son
(m. Edith; res. Wheeling, WV; buried there)
Frank H. Snodgrass 17-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1882 son, at school
(m. Nellie L. Polk in 1909; res. Murraysville, WV; d. 1952, bur. Ravenswood Cem.)

---

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Grant Dist., Milhoan Ridge, 11-28-13-27:
Lindsay Snodgrass 30-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1869 m.2y, farmer, r.f.
(s/o silad & Nancy (Morgan) Snodgrass; d. 1935; bur. Ravenswood Cem.)
Etta M. Snodgrass 31-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1868 wife, 1 ch, 1 liv
(d/o Thomas & Rowena (Staats) Rardon; d. 1933; bur. Ravenswood Cem.)
Levena G. Snodgrass 5m-F-WV/WV/WV Dec 1899 daughter
(m. Avail Siders in 1917; d. 1977; bur. Ravenswood Cem.)

Grant Dist., Milhoan Ridge, 11-28-15-94:
Jacob M. Snodgrass 33-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1867 rn.11/12y, farmer, r.f.
("Rame" died 1936; bur. Ravenswood Cem.)
Rachel Snodgrass 30-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1869 wife, 3 ch, 3 liv
(d. 1908; bur. Ravenswood Cem.)
Jessie P. Snodgrass 8-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1891 daughter
(m. Ralph Teter; res. Connecticut)
Ethel V. Snodgrass 5-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1895 daughter
Bonnie O. Snodgrass 2-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1898 daughter
(m. Ray Lattimer in 1920; res. Connecticut)

Grant Dist., #65/67:
Jos. F. Somerville 40-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1859 m.20y, farmer
(s/o John & Jane (Hayward) Somerville; d. 1913; bur. IOOF Cem., Wood Co.)
Arie Somerville 39-F-OH/PA/PA May 1861 7 ch, 6 liv
(maiden name Snodgrass)
Annie Somerville 18-F-WV/WV/OH Aug 1881 daughter
(m. Dempsey Y. Archer; res. Parkersburg, WV; d. 1966; bur. Mt. Olivet Cem., Wood Co.)
Dora E. Somerville 16-F-WV/WV/OH Dec 1883 daughter
(m. Amos Currey (1880-1972); d. 1960; bur. Arlington Cem., Wood Co.)
Sankey Somerville 14-M-WV/WV/OH Feb 1886 son
(m/1 Barbara Davis; m/2 Elaine Sams; d. 1946; bur. Evergreen Cem., Wood Co.)
Alfred Somerville 12-M-WV/WV/OH May 1888 son
(m. Nora Gray; d. 1968; bur. Mt. Olivet Cem., Wood Co.)
Rae Somerville 9-F-WV/WV/OH Mar 1891 daughter
(m. Charles Hickman; res. Parkersburg, WV; d. 1974; bur. IOOF Cem., Wood Co.)

1908 — Rachel E. Snodgrass, w/o J. Raymer Snodgrass, b. 1869, d. 1908, buried
Sec. 8 Row 32, Ravenswood Cemetery.
1908 — infant son, d. 1908, buried Sec. 8 Row 32, Ravenswood Cemetery.

1910 Miracode

12-45-65:
Lindsay Snodgrass 39-M-WV
Vinnie Snodgrass 10-F-WV daughter

12-45-77:
Lawrence Snodgrass 35-M-WV
Mary Snodgrass 25-F-WV wife

12-45-92:
Silas Snodgrass 68-M-WV
Nancy Snodgrass 63-F-WV wife
Frank Snodgrass 25-M-WV son
Nellie Snodgrass 25-F-WV daughter-in-law

12-51-144:
Joshia Looman
***
Berchie Snodgrass 17-M-WV grandson

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1919 — Silas W. Snodgrass, father, d. 1919, Co. B, 1st Regt, WV Inf, buried Sec. 5, Row 19, Ravenswood Cemetery.

1920 Soundex

15-52-1-59:
Frank Snodgrass 36-M-WV
Nellie Snodgrass 35-P-WV wife
Hazel H. Snodgrass 4y9m-P-WV daughter

15-52-4-10:
Linsey J. Snodgrass 50-M-WV
Etta Snodgrass 41-F-WV wife
Nancy Snodgrass 73-P-WV mother

15-52-4-92:
Laurence Snodgrass 45-M-WV
Mary Snodgrass 34-F-WV wife

15-56-3-1:
Clem A. Snaudgrass 53-M-WV
Viela B.<?> Snaudgrass 34-F-WV wife
Irvin A. Snaudgrass 15-M-WV son
Lester D. Snaudgrass 12-M-WV son
Ruth E. Snaudgrass 7-F-WV daughter
<may be Snandsens instead of Snaudgrass>

1925 — Villa B. Snodgrass, mother, b. 1885, d. 1925, buried Sec. 5, Row 18, Ravenswood Cemetery.

1933 — Etta Snodgrass, b. 1868, d. 1933, buried Sec. 5, Row 19, Ravenswood Cemetery.

22 Sep 1933 — Will Book 4, page 468:
Will of Nancy <Morgan> Snodgrass, widow of S.<Silas> W. Snodgrass, of Murraysville, Jackson Co.
Nothing to son L. <Lindsey> E. Snodgrass, as he has already received his share.
Executor: Oliver D. Kessel, Ripley, WV.
Witnesses: I. A. Finley & Olive Finley.
Probated 1 Apr 1935.

1935 — L.<Lawrence> E. Snodgrass, b. 1869, d. 1935, buried Sec. 5, Row 19, Ravenswood Cemetery.

1935 — Nancy Snodgrass, mother, b. 1847, d. 1935, buried Sec. 5, Row 19, Ravenswood Cemetery.

1936 — J.<Jacob> Raymer Snodgrass, b. 1867, d. 1936, buried Sec. 8, Row 22, Ravenswood Cemetery.

1944 — Nelle Snodgrass, b. 1884, d. 1944, buried Sec. 5, Row 19, Ravenswood Cemetery.

19 Apr 1944 — Will Book 10, page 251:
Will of Orthor L. Snodgrass, of 303 Highland Ave, South Charleston, Kanawha Co.:
everything to wife Eula G. Snodgrass, executrix.
Admitted to record in Jackson Co., 26 Jul 1965.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1952 — Frank H. Snodgrass, b. 1883, d. 1952, buried Sec. 5, Row 19, Ravenswood Cemetery.

28 Jul 1952 — Will Book 8, page 533:
Will of Rosa Snodgrass of the Village of Sandyville, Ravenswood Dist., Jackson Co.

  grandson Robert Carl Snodgrass, he to pay the funeral expenses, if necessary, of his grandfather, S. I. Snodgrass.


18 Jun 1955 — Will Book 7, page 468:
Will of Mary Snodgrass, above the age of 21 & a resident of Jackson Co.
husband J. L. Snodgrass.
Will Probated 1 Jun 1957.

1957 — Mary C. Snodgrass, b. 1885, d. 1957, buried Sec. 9, Row 43, Ravenswood Cemetery.

Jul 1961 — (Will of Rosa Snodgrass dated 28 Jul 1952 probated.)

5 Jan 1962 — Will Book 10, pp. 50-52:
Last Will and Testament.

  I, J. L. Snodgrass, being of sound mind and disposing memory, above the age of eighteen years, and a resident of Jackson County, West Virginia, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills or codicils thereto, heretofore by me made.

  FIRST: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible, and in this connection it is my will that my said funeral expenses be not over the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1000.00), and that no steel vault be purchased for my burial.

  SECOND: I hereby give and devise my home farm of 95 acres, 65-1/2 acres of which was conveyed to me by my father, S. W. Snodgrass, and my mother, Nancy Snodgrass, about the year 1905, and 29-5/8 acres of which was conveyed to me and my wife, Mary Snodgrass, by Nancy Roberts, about the year 1905, to my niece, HAZEL SALSER, of Ravenswood, West Virginia, in fee simple, and I further give and bequeath unto my said niece, HAZEL SALSER, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) in cash, and all the personal property on said farm at my decease, including the household furniture in the home and outbuildings on said farm.

  THIRD: I hereby give and bequeath unto my wife's niece, ADA MORRIS, of Mineral Wells, West Virginia, the sum of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($1,500.00).

  FOURTH: I hereby give and bequeath unto my nephew, Thomas Snodgrass, s/o J. C. Snodgrass, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00).

  FIFTH: I hereby give and bequeath unto my nieces, ETHAL FORDYCE and BONNIE LATTIMER, both of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, each the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00), and, in addition thereto, I hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my said two nieces, ETHAL FORDYCE and BONNIE LATTIMER, to be theirs equally and jointly, my undivided interest in and to the minerals, including the oil and gas, within and under a tract of land of 300 acres, more or less, which real estate was originally owned by I. D. Morgan, my mother's brother, and which was deeded by him to my mother and her two sisters, Durenda Cunningham and Kathryn Satterfield, which mineral interests are situate in Grant District, Wetzel Co., West Virginia.

  SIXTH: I hereby bequeath unto the trustees of the M. E. Church of Muses Bottom, known as the Coleman Chapel, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00).

  SEVENTH: I hereby bequeath unto my sister-in-law, CLARA BALL, of Stockport, Ohio, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00).

  EIGHTH: I hereby bequeath unto OMAR MORRIS of Mineral Wells, West Virginia, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00).

  NINTH: I hereby bequeath unto RALPH WILSON, my deceased wife's nephew, of Parkersburg, West Virginia, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00).

  TENTH: I hereby bequeath unto my wife's sister, FLORENCE LONG, of Parkersburg, West Virginia, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00).

  ELEVENTH: It is further my will and desire, and I hereby direct, that should there not be sufficient money on hands to take care of the above.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
bequests of money, that the amount on hand be pro-rated among all of the said beneficiaries, and that, should there be more than enough, at my decease, to pay said bequests in money, that the amount over and above the foregoing bequests also be pro-rated among the above beneficiaries.

TWELFTH: I hereby nominate and appoint OMAR MORRIS of Mineral Wells, West Virginia, as Executor of this will and direct that he be allowed to act without bond, and, in this connection, it is my will and I further direct that he be allowed the sum of Five Hundred ($500.00) Dollars as expenses in settling my said estate, from which he shall pay all necessary costs in making such settlement, and should there remain a balance, after the payment of said costs, such balance shall belong to him personally. I hereby suggest, and it is my desire, that Gale Salser, Reuben Bigley and Carl Milhoan be appointed appraisers of my estate.

DATED at Ripley, West Virginia, this the 5th day of January, 1962.

J. L. Snodgrass
Witnesses: Mildred Kessel & J. B. Heilmann.
Probated: 9 Apr 1964.

1964 -- Lawrence Snodgrass, b. 1874, d. 1964, buried Sec. 9, Row 43, Ravenswood Cemetery.

26 Jul 1965 -- (will of Orthor L. Snodgrass, dated 19 Apr 1944, was admitted to record)

c.a. Feb 1975 -- Jarrell Snodgrass took part in the ground-breaking ceremony for the Ripley Church of the Nazarene.

1990 -- Jackson Co., WV, Past & Present
pages 220-1: Gordon Huston Godbey
<partial extract only>
Their children: Laura B. Godbey married Snodgrass; Virginia Godbey; James W. Godbey.
Gordon's second marriage was to Anna Florence Upton (Amy) on 23 Oct 1879 in Roane Co., WV. The daughter of Alpheus H. & Elizabeth (Howell) Upton.
Their children: Rhoda Gordon Godbey married Wesley Skeens; Greek Elizabeth Godbey married Charles E. Jones; Corda M. Godbey, died young; Lara M. Godbey, died young; Robert F. Godbey, stillborn; Sophronia Blanch Godbey married Elton Meeker; Gomer Griffith Godbey, unmarried; Fredrick Odell Godbey married Laura Conley; Dexter Loyd Godbey married Ivan Fern DeGarmo.
(Submitted by Diana Riffle, Harold Thomas, and Jerry Riffle)

page 241: Joseph and Ann Hayward
<partial extract only>
(Submitted by Pauline Smith & Lola Smith)

page 273: Gamaliel and Rachel Kerns
<partial extract only>
Gamaliel and Rachel [Boston] Kerns were the parents of nine children:
(1) David O. (1870-1927) m/1 Rachel Barton; m/2 Annie Skeen. He was the father of 11 children.
(2) Bianca Edwinia (Eddie) (1872-1947) m. James Parsons. They had five children.
(3) Rebecca Jane (Jinny) (1874-1929) m. A. W. (Jake) Skeen. They had ten children.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
(4) Gemaliel Justus (Maley) (1874-1943) m. Lucretia Good. They had 12 children.
(5) George Walter (1879-1949 m/1 Della Boggess, four boys, and m/2 Esta Snodgrass, no children.
(6) Ella Maye (1882-1946) m. Wesley Barnette. They had four children.
(7) Azubah Agnus (1888-1969) m. Albert Landers. They had three boys.
(8) Amanda Belle (1888-1889).
(9) Alice Pearl (1890-1968) m. Virgil (Doc) Skeen. They had seven children.

(Submitted by Dicie Casto and Eurada Landis)

page 292: Samuel Glen Lane

<partial extract only>

Our Lane (Layne) was descendant from Ireland. My father, Samuel Glen Lane, was born below Ripley on Clay Lick in 1888. He was the son of Sarah Jane (Paterson) and Daniel Lane, and he had two brothers and two sisters: They were: Melvin, Lou, Mary, and Esta. My father, Samuel Lane, married Flossie Jane Steel, and to them were born six children: Virgil, John, Freda, Virginia, Glen Jr., and Carmelita.


My Uncle Melvin owned a shoe repair shop in Ripley, located on Main Street, next to Dr. George Simmons’ office. The rest of my father's family moved out of town. Aunt Mary lived in Ohio, Aunt Esta lived in Charleston, and Uncle Lou lived in Pennsylvania.

(Submitted by Carmelita Cobb)

pages 337-8: McKown

<partial extract only>

The first of the McKown family in America was Gilbert McKown (1726-1803), who with his wife, Lady Jane Crawford, and son, James, emigrated from Ireland, arrived via Delaware Bay, traveled east<sic>, and settled in York Co., PA, about 1755.

Later Gilbert and family moved to Middletown, Frederick Co., VA, later known as Gerrardstown, Berkeley Co., VA, and WV in 1863. He fought in the Revolutionary War and was present at Yorktown, VA, when Cornwallis, a British General, surrendered 19 Oct 1791 to General George Washington.

Gilbert returned to Ireland in 1782, for his father, Andrew (1685-1799), and they constructed homes in Gerrardstown that still stand and remain as Historical Homes.

Gilbert and Lady Jane had three children: James (1758-1850), Samuel (1764-1837), and Elizabeth. After the death of Lady Jane, Gilbert married Martha Snodgrass from Pennsylvania. He and Martha had six children. Andrew, Gilbert, Lady Jane, and Martha are buried at Gerradstown, WV.

<The rest of this article concerns the descendnts of James McKown, s/o Gilbert & Lady Jane.>

(Submitted by Allen S. McKown and Darrell A. McKown (son))

page 377: Presley-Price-Tucker-Harper (Part III)

<partial extract only>

Charlie [Charles William Tucker] and Vinny [Mary Lavina Price Tucker] had 11 children:
(1) Cora Gertrude (1892-1965) married 1 Jan 1910 William Bruce Young (1884-1983).
(4) George Wesley (1897-1983) married 1st Nora Lee Waybright (1899-1934) and 2nd Goldie Snodgrass.
(5) Celia Lee (1900-1940) married Howard Bird.
(8) Elsie Gay (1906-1906).

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
(Submitted by Jim L. Harper)

---

Our father Isaac Allen Sayre (27 Jul 1893–6 Feb 1975) was born at Evans, WV, the son of John Thomas and Delia (Shinn) Sayre. He married 21 Sep 1912 at Moundsville, WV, Anna Bennett, who was born at Cottageville, WV, the daughter of Lewis "Jake" and Charity "Aunt Coon" (Sayre) Bennett.

Early in life father learned the skills of his father and grandfather in the carpenter trade. Father worked on many construction jobs in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and West Virginia. He retired from Union Carbide in South Charleston, WV, where he was a carpenter.

Our mother was a homemaker and the mother of thirteen children:

1. Franklin Lewis, born 31 Jul 1913 at Cottageville, WV. He graduated from Union High School at Cottageville in 1933. On 7 Aug 1938 he married Ada Ruth Sayre, the daughter of Thomas Edison and Florence Sayre. They have made their home at 325 20th St., Dunbar, WV, over 51 years. Frank is a retired sheet metal worker. No children.
2. Elizabeth, born 1 Apr 1915 in Pennsylvania. In Kanawha Co., WV, she married Earl Hawkins. On 26 Oct 1933 she died in Charleston, WV.
4 & 5. Twins: Paul and Pauline, born 25 Dec 1917 at Cottageville, WV. Paul died 9 Sep 1918. Pauline married 7 Dec 1935 Hearsel Andrew Barnette, son of Clyde and Lucy (Stover) Barnette. They lived in Dunbar, WV, until 1957, when they moved to Melbourne, FL. Their two children, Hearsel Ray and Lou Ann were born in Dunbar, WV.
6. Geraldine, born 5 Feb 1921 at Cottageville, WV. She married 23 Dec 1939 Otho Higginbotham, son of Leander and Eva (Higginbotham) Higginbotham. They made their home in Eleanor, WV, and had three children: Sharon Elizabeth, Ronald Edward, and John Leander. She died 28 Jun 1979, and is buried in Tyler Mountain Cemetery, Kanawha Co., WV.
7. Warren Allen, born 13 Jul 1922 at Cottageville, WV, married Julia Snodgrass, daughter of James and Pearl Mae (Roach) Snodgrass. They made their home in St. Albans, WV, and are the parents of three children: Robert Allen, John Franklin, and Robin Renee. Warren followed in the footsteps of his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather in the carpenter trade, and is retired from Union Carbide, where he was a construction carpenter foreman.
12. Lawrence Edward, born 31 May 1933 in Dunbar, WV, married first Mary Ruth Powell and had three children: Larry, Julie, and Penny. They divorced, and he married second Aunita Whittington, and they had two sons: Lawrence, Jr., and Clayton. They divorced, and he married third Patty Hite, and they had one son, Jimmy. They live in St. Albans, WV. Lawrence is a sheet metal worker.

Our father, three brothers, and two sisters are buried in Blaine Memorial Cemetery at Cottageville, WV.

Our mother lives in Nitro, WV, by herself and will celebrate her 95th birthday on 2 Feb 1990. She has 88 living descendants.
(Submitted by Warren Allen Sayre <husband of Julia Snodgrass> and Donald

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Eugene Sayre)

page ???: Sayre-Bourgeois


(Submitted by Pleasie V. Bourgeois)

page 420: W. W. and Leah L. (Forman) Sayre

Wesley, first child of Andrew Sayre and Roenna Lewis, born 29 Apr 1853 in Jackson Co., grandson of Benjamin Sayre, the son of Daniel, son of David, son of another David who fought in the Revolution. Wesley's Sayre line dates back to the mid 1600s in America, coming from England. Benjamin died young; Andrew was his only child. Andrew made up for being an only child as he married second Sarah Jane Jacobs and had in all 20, possibly 22 children. Many of the old Sayers lived in Jackson Co. from the early 1800s.

Wesley married Leah Forman 7 Jan 1873 at Meigs Co., OH. She was born 23 Jun 1855 in Meigs Co., daughter of Joseph Forman and Mary Florence Degarmo (daughter of Jacob Degarmo and Hannah Ames). Wesley and Leah lived in Jackson Co. all their married lives. They once took a trip in a covered wagon and went to Illinois. Wesley's grandmother, Delilah Hughes, the wife of Benjamin, married second Solomon Hall, later moving to Illinois. I believe this is where they went on this trip. The Hughes family also were early Jackson County pioneers, as was Delilah's mother's family, the Staats.

Wesley was a farmer; working for other Sayres, where a house was provided. Leah was good at folk medicine, gathering and drying different kinds of plants and roots to have for medicine for different illnesses.

Leah's family also dated to pre-revolutionary times on several lines. Her Forman grandparents were Edward Rawlings Forman and Priscilla Rawlings (cousins), both born in Berkeley Co., VA. Edward's father, James Forman, died at age 103, the fifth generation of Formans in America; son of Robert, son of Aaron, son of Thomas, son of Benjamin; other dates not known. Leah's grandmother, Priscilla Snodgrass, was the daughter of Robert Snodgrass, who operated The Snodgrass Tavern in Berkeley Co., VA. His father, William, came to America from Scotland about 1700. Robert's wife was Susannah Rawlings, born in Maryland; sister of Priscilla Rawlings; both were daughters of Stephen Rawlings, born 1713 in Anne Arundel Co., MD; son of Aaron Rawlings, believed born in this country in 1667. Several other lines date back into the 1600s in America, coming from England, as did the Rawlings; at least one coming from France.

Wesley and Leah had four children. First, Florence, died at birth. Second, George Wesley, born 25 Jul 1874, married Clara Louella Slaughter. Third, Mary Roenna, born 4 Feb 1877, married John Donohue. Fourth, Amanda Ella, born 27 Apr 1879, married Homer Donohue, a double first cousin to John. John was the son of Andrew Donchew and Martha Matilda Rollins; Homer was the son of Reuben Donchew and Dorothy Isabelle Rollins. George's wife, Lou, was the daughter of William Riley Slaughter and Malinda Davis, all residents of Jackson County.

Wesley died 12 Oct 1915. Leah married Henry Riffle in 1917 in Mason Co. She died 17 Oct 1931. Wesley and Leah are buried at Otterbein Cemetery at Evans.

(Submitted by Daisy Pauley, granddaughter)

page 443: John Somermville

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
John Somerville (1830-1906), son of Samuel and Susannah Sheppard Somerville, married 10 Apr 1851 Eliza Jane Hayward, daughter of Joseph and Ann Hayward. John [who] born on the original Somerville homestead, Right Reedy, was thirteen years old when the family moved to Brushy Fork, Jackson Co., (W)VA. Eliza Jane was born on the farm at Red Brush [that] her father had patented in 1830.

After their marriage, John and Jane lived on her father's farm. They purchased it from the heirs after the death of Joseph Hayward in 1853. In the 1850s John Somerville named Isaac's Run, Red Brush, because the red leaves stayed on the brush all winter. He also gave the village of "Buttermilk" its name. His brother, Hiram, lived on the hill above the village, and his children daily carried buttermilk from the Isaac Cheuvront home below the village. Every time John was at the store, he saw the children on their daily errand and so exclaimed, "We'll call this place Buttermilk." The name, Buttermilk, was once on Rt. 21 road signs, but later changed to Lockhart.

David, son of Samuel Somerville, was to have the home farm on Brushy Fork for caring for his parents. But in 1859, he and John traded farms. In 1886, the Walnut Grove U. B. Church was built on John Somerville's land near the mouth of Gault's Fork. It was razed about 1900, and the Mt. Hope Church on Windy Ridge was built from the material. In 1889, a school house was built on Somerville land. It was first called Oak Grove, later Somerville School, and last known as Brushy Fork School.

John Somerville was a land surveyor, constable for Squire Currey's court, and known as the "walking constable" because he did not like to ride a horse.

In 1855, while John and Jane lived on Red Brush, their two small sons died of diphtheria. (1) Joseph Asbury and (2) Henry Fisher, age three and two, were buried in the same grave in Red Brush Cemetery. Other children were:

(3) Samuel (S.K.) (1856-1948) m/1 Gula Myers; m/2 Margaret Campbell. A minister in United Brethren Church, lived Ravenswood, WV. Children: Alice, Lawrence, Glen, and Earl.

(4) Joseph (1858-1913) m. Arie Snodgrass; lived Parkersburg, WV.

Children: Anna, Dora, Sank, Alfred, Rae, and Thomas.

(5) Charles (1861-1890) m. Victoria McFee, lived on part of the home farm. Children: Maggie and Nannie.


(7) John Jr. (1865-1930) m. Jane Wells, lived on the home farm.

Children: Gula, Pearl, and Velma.

(8) Henry (1868-1930) m. Martha Lincicome, lived Medina; later Parkersburg, WV. Children: Nolia and Bernice.


(10) Adella (1874-1963) m. Jacob Toncray, lived on home farm. No children.

At this time, Oct 1989, three grandchildren of John and Jane Hayward Somerville are living: Earl Somerville, Parkersburg, WV; Mrs. Velma Lott, Elizabeth, WV; and Dr. Delmer K. Somerville, Ripley, WV.

(Submitted by Dr. Delmer K. Somerville)

==================================

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Silas W. Snodgrass application #580,540; certificate #421,165.
widow's application #1,143,026; certificate #876,294.

Declaration for Original Invalid Pension.
State of West Virginia, County of Jackson.

On this 12 Jul 1886 personally appeared...S. W. Snodgrass, aged 43 years, a resident of the District of Creeck?, Jackson Co., WV...was enrolled 12 Aug 1861 in Co. B, 6th Regt. of W.Va. Inf., commanded by Capt. Throphelus Jones, and was honorably discharged by expiration of time of service on 20 Aug 1864; that his personal description is as follows: age, 43 years; height, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, grey. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of duty at Crafton in the State of West Va., on or about December 1861, he while in the line of duty, contracted measles which very much disabled him at the time (for

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
which he received a furlough for 30 days which was extended for 60 days) which caused deafness of the left ear, also injuring the hearing of the right ear... that since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the counties of Wetzel & Jackson, WV, and his occupation has been that of a farmer... that he is now fully 1/2 disabled...

State of West Virginia, County of Wetzel.
I, J. E. Price a Notary Public within and for said County of Wetzel, Do hereby certify that I examined the family record in the family Bible of John D. Snodgrass, the father of Silas W. Snodgrass the applicant in the above cited claim, and that said record shows that Silas W. Snodgrass was born June the 8th 1841. That said record shows no marks or appearance of alteration in any manner, and I believe said record to be a reliable one.

That the Bible containing this record has the appearance of being old and somewhat worn and does not show the date of publication.
Given under my hand this 14th day of October 1912.
J. E. Price, Notary Public

---

Questionaire:
Born 8 Jun 1841, Fishing Creek, Wetzel Co., VA (now WV)... Company B, 6th Reg. Virginia Infantry... P.O. at enrollment, Beaty's Mill, Marion Co., VA... wife's maiden name Nancy Morgan... m. 20 Aug 1862 at Fishing Creek by Jessie F. Snodgrass... am still living with my wife... names and dates of birth of all children, living or dead:
- Jacob R. Snodgrass, b. 13 Jul 1867.
- Lindsey E. Snodgrass, b. 8 Aug 1869.
- John L. Snodgrass, b. 5 Apr 1874. (boys)
- James C. Snodgrass, b. 14 Feb 1879.
- Frank H. Snodgrass, b. 1 Jun 1883.
- Frances L. Snodgrass, b. 15 Sep 1872 (girl)

Date 19 Mar 1915.

---

Declaration for Widow's Pension.
State of West Virginia, County of Jackson.
On this 20 Jun 1919, personally appeared... Nancy Snodgrass... 73 years of age... born 7 Jul 1847 at Pleasants Co., WV... That she is the widow of Silas W. Snodgrass... that said soldier died 2 Jun 1919 at Murrayville, W.Va. R.R. #1...

State of West Virginia, County of Wetzel.
I, S. Myers, Clerk County Court aforesaid, do certify that Silas W. Snodgrass and Nancy Morgan were married in Wetzel County, WV, on 18 Aug 1862; that his age was 20 years; her age 15 years; he was born in Tyler Co., VA (now WV); she was born in Tyler Co., VA (now WV); that the ceremony of marriage was performed by Jesse F. Snodgrass, all of which appears of record in my said office in Old Marriage Record Book, pages 7 and 8; that this is a proper court of record, and that I am the proper custodian thereof.
Given under my hand as Clerk of said Court and the seal thereof, this 5th day of August, 1919.
S. Myers, Clerk.

---
JEFFERSON COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Tombstone Inscriptions, Jefferson Co., WV, 1687-1980 (NSDAR) NS **

CENSUS RECORDS
1880 census transcription - NS
1920 soundex - yes

CHURCH RECORDS
Smithfield Lutheran Register, 1792-1826, Middleway, Jefferson Co., WV
(Smith, Martin, & Wust) NS
Old Norborne Parish, 1744-1816 (Barnhart) unindexed, didn't do

PROBATE RECORDS
Wills of Jefferson Co., WV, an Index: 1801-1899 (Morrow & Morrow) NS

******************************************************************************************

RECORDS

1801 -- Jefferson County formed from Berkeley County.

1 Dec 1842 -- See deed in Berkeley Co.; Elizabeth (Snodgrass) McMurry & her husband, Joseph McMurry, are selling land she inherited from her father, William Snodgrass.

-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1920 Soundex

Aanson, 11-63-15-63:
Wesly W. Kelly
***
Maud Snodgrass 12-F-WV (black) servant

***************************************************************************
CEMETERY RECORDS
Addendum II for Kanawha Co., WV, Cemeteries (Stinson) yes
Cemetery Records of Bluefield (Mercer Co.), Sattes (Kanawha Co.), Cameron, & McMechen (Marshall Co.) (Gen. Soc. of UT) NS
Kanawha Co. Annotated Cemeteries (Peterson) yes
Kanawha Co., WV, Cemeteries (Martin) NS
Kanawha Co., WV, Cemeteries, vol. 1-3 (Stinson) yes
Kanawha Valley Cemeteries, vol. 1 (Gates) yes
Kanawha Valley Cemeteries, vol. 2: Some Cemeteries from Counties of Fayette, Kanawha, Lincoln, Mason, & Putnam (Gardman) yes (see also Lincoln Co.)
Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, WV (Peterson) yes
The Templeton Cemetery of Kanawha Co., WV (Hill) NS
The Union District Cemetery Book (Harrison Co. Gen. Soc.) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1820 census – yes
1820 Kanawha Co. (W)VA Census <annotated> (Turner & Olafsen) yes
1830 census transcription – yes
1840 census – yes
Annotated 1840 Census for Kanawha Co., WV (Kanawha Valley Gen. Soc.) yes
1850 census – yes
Annotated 1850 Census for Kanawha Co., WV (Kanawha Valley Gen. Soc.) yes
1860 census transcription – yes
1870 census transcription – yes
1880 census transcription – yes
1900 soundex & census – yes
1900 census transcription: Grant Dist.: [including] notes made using descendants, court records, tombstones, obituaries, censuses, & family histories (Muehlbach) yes
1910 miracode – yes
1920 soundex – yes

COURT RECORDS
Early Court Records, Kanawha Co. (W)VA, 1789-1803 (WV Gen. Soc.) NS
Film #163,898 = Index of Wills (Guy Tetrick Collection) NS
Film #249,671 = index to court records – yes
Film #530,423 = Will Book A, 1831-1882, & Will Book 1, 1820-1858 – unindexed, didn’t do.
Film #530,424 = Will Book 2, 1858-1876 – unindexed, didn’t do.
Film #530,425 = Will Book 3, 1876-1889 – unindexed, didn’t do.

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
Index for W. S. Laidley’s "History of Charleston & Kanawha Co., WV" (WV Gen. Soc.) yes

LAND RECORDS
Kanawha Co., WV, Bruen Property, Land Purchases from 47,000 acre Sheba Tract, 1850-1908, vol. 1 & 2 (Harmon) NS
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia – yes
Film #460,396 = index to deeds, grantee – yes <done to 1900 only>
Film #524,961 = index to deeds, grantor – yes <done to 1900 only>

TAX RECORDS
Kanawha Co., VA, Personal Property Tax Lista, 1806 & 1809 (Wolfgang) yes
Kanawha Co., VA (WV) Tax List, 1840 (Kanawha Valley Gen. Soc.) yes

VITAL RECORDS
Births, Kanawha Co., Microfilm, roll 3, 1902-1912 (at State Library) yes
Births, Kanawha Co., Microfilm, roll 4, 1912-1919 (at State Library) yes
Early Kanawha Co. Marriages (by ??) NS
Early Kanawha Co. Marriages, part 1 & 2 (Kanawha Valley Gen. Soc.) yes
Kanawha Co. Courthouse Death Book, 1853-1899 – yes
Kanawha Co. Marriages, 1816-1843 (Kanawha Valley Gen. Soc.) NS

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Notebook #24, Births in Kanawha Co. (at State Library) yes
Film #521,710 = index to marriages, 1854-1933, grooms - yes
Film #521,711 = index to marriages, 1854-1933, females - yes
Film #521,719 = marriages, 1794-1875 - yes
Film #521,720 = marriages, vol. 1-3, 1854-1904 - yes
Film #521,721 = marriages, vol. 4-6
Film #521,722 = marriages, vol. 7-9
Film #521,723 = marriages, vol. 10-12
Film #848,281 item 3 = marriages, 1792-?? (DAR) yes

**************************
RECORDS
**************************

1788 -- Kanawha County formed 1788 from Greenbrier & Montgomery Counties.
1804 -- Mason County formed from Kanawha County.

1806 -- tax list:
James Snodgrass 1 wh tithable, 6 horses & cows
Robert Snodgrass 1 wh tithable, 3 horses & cows
James Snodgrass 1 wh tithable, 3 horses & cows
Samuel Snodgrass 1 wh tithable, 2 horses & cows

1809 -- Cabell County formed from Kanawha County.

1810 -- Sims Index: James Snodgrass, 100 acres, Waters Mud River, Book 1, page 394.

1818 -- Nicholas County formed from Kanawha County.

________________________________________________________________________

1820 Census

page 150:
Henry Snodgrass = 2 m 0-10, 1 m 18-26, 1 m 26-45, 2 f 0-10, 1 f 16-26, 1 f 26-45.

Annotated 1820 Census

Henry Snodgrass, b. 1781, s/o John (b. 1752, Botetourt Co., VA) & Mary (Holstein) Snodgrass; grandson of William (b. 1720, Botetourt Co., VA) & Isabella (----) Snodgrass. Henry married Jane Mann, and his son Samuel, b. 1816, Kanawha Co., (W)VA, married Minerva Smith.

________________________________________________________________________

1822 -- County Court Records: 1822-1
Re: Henry Snodgrass to Solomon Allen.
Deed of trust; to secure surety on land; /MM.

1824 -- Logan County formed from Kanawha, Cabell, & Giles Counties.

20 Sep 1824 -- Eleanor Snodgrass married Thomas Paig.
28 Apr 1828 -- Rebecca Snodgrass married Jacob Keffer.

________________________________________________________________________

1830 Census

page 213, line 9:
Henry Snodgrass = 2 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 40-50, 1 f 0-5, 1 f 5-10, 3 f 10-15, 1 f 50-60.

________________________________________________________________________

1831 -- Fayette County formed from Kanawha, Greenbrier, & Logan Counties.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1831 -- Jackson County formed from Kanawha, Mason, & Wood Counties.


1831 -- Deed Book H, page 68: Robert Snodgrass sold to Jacob Keffer, tract on Short Creek of Coal River.

1831 -- Deed Book H, page 69: Robert Snodgrass Sr. sold to Robert Snodgrass Jr., tract on Short Creek of Coal River.

1833 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1833-17
Martin & Esther Snodgrass vs. Patterson & Ida Meadows.
T. O. C. Slander; narrative, 4 Capias; gm.

24 Jun 1833 -- Nancy Snodgrass married Reuben McCallister


1836 -- Braxton County formed from Kanawha, Lewis, & Nicholas Counties.


1837 -- County Court Records: 1837-60
James Y. Quarrier vs. Thomas Snodgrass.
2 executions, J. P.; dp 11a.

22 Nov 1837 -- Jane Snodgrass married Parker Means.

1838 -- County Court Records: 1838-72
McFarland Wilson, James R. Wilson, John Capehart -- D.B.A. <doing business as>
Debt; Narrative, 4 capias, note, casa, fifa; dp 15a.

1838 -- County Court Records: 1838-73
Ashur F. Barnes - use of James Brice, vs. Robin Snodgrass.
Debt; Fifa, narrative, capias, memo., note; dp 1a.

1838 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1838-80
Van B. Donnally vs. Martin Snodgrass.
Fifa, casa; dp 2a.

1838 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1838-94
T. O. C. -- Assumpsit; Narrative, capias, account, bond, 2 casa, 8 fifas; dp 15a.

1838 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1838-96
Van P. Donnally vs. Martin Snodgrass.
Debt; Narrative, Note, 4 Capias, Bond; gm.

26 Mar 1838 -- Tethem Snodgrass married Philany Casham.
<1850 Boone Co.>

1839 -- County Court Records: 1839-64
Debt; Narrative, capias, Note, Recog., Fifa; G 15a.

1839 -- County Court Records: 1839-69
Charles G. Reynolds, admr. of Thomas Fowler, dec'd, vs. Martin Snodgrass.
T. O. C.; narrative, 2 Capias, Note; G.

1839 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1839-75
Forthcoming Bond; g.
1839 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1839-82
Debt; Narrative, Note, 2 Capias, Recog., 3 Fifa; G 2a.

1840 -- County Court Records: 1840-57
Charles L. Shrewsbury, Joel Shrewsbury, William Shrewsbury, John Rogers - DBA,
Debt; Narrative, Capias, Bond; G 9a.

1840 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1840-61
Mahoney Pauley vs. Martin Snodgrass.
Fifa; G 23a.

---

1840 Census

Page 9, line 23:
Jane Snodgrass = 1 f 40-50, 1 f 80-90.

Page 10, line 20:
Sam'l Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 0-5, 1 f 20-30.

Page 23, line 29:
Jacob Keffer = 1 m 0-5, 2 m 5-10, 2 m 10-15, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 0-5, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 20-30 <husband of Rebecca Snodgrass>

Line 30:
Martin Snodgrass = 1 m 10-15, 1 m 30-40, 1 m 70-80, 1 f 5-10, 2 f 10-15, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 40-50.

Page 24, line 4:
Thomas Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 0-5, 1 f 20-30.

Page 26, line 5:
Robert Snodgrass = 2 m 0-5, 2 m 5-10, 1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 30-40.

Line 9:
Titham Snodgrass = 1 m 20-30, 1 f 20-30.

---

Annotated 1840 Census

24/06:
Isaac Williams, b. 1790, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Kanawha Co., between June 1841 & Oct 1846; m/1 --- ---; m/2 15 Sep 1815 in Giles Co., VA, F(r)anny Snodgrass. Isaac was the grandson of the immigrant, Henrich Welhelm, who came to Philadelphia on the ship "Queen Elizabeth" in Sep 1738.

His son, John Henry, b. 1815, Giles Co., VA, d. 8 Oct 1853 in Boone Co.; m. 3 Jul 1835 in Kanawha Co. Clarissa Kirk, d/o Isaac Kirk & Sarah Hunter. At Henry's death, William Holstine became guardian of his children. Clarissa m/w John Storey; m/3 John Welch.

25-21:
Joseph H. Barker, b. Kanawha Co., moved to (now) Boone Co. in 1811; m. Malinda Lawrence of Logan Co., who was b. 6 Aug 1812, d. 11 Feb 1866. Joseph H. d. 12 Jun 1880. They had the following children:
1. Sarah Barker, m. Hugh Snodgrass, d. 20 May 1867.
2. James H. Barker
3. Rufus L. Barker
5. John A. Barker, farmer near Peytona.
6. Joel Barker, d. age 8y.
7. Mary A. Barker, m. James K. Bias of Huntington, WV.
8. Andrew Jackson Barker, b. 1851, Boone Co., m/1 Elizabeth Scragg, d/o Samuel Scragg & his 1/w Alice Worthington. Andrew m/2 15 Nov 1884 --- ---.
9. Farlena A. Barker, m. James A. Jackson of Montgomery, WV.
10. Jacob B. Barker, res. Dixon, OH.

---

1840 -- Tax List:
Robert Snodgrass, 1 horse, 8 cents
Robert Snodgrass, 1 horse, 8 cents

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1841 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1841-18
Debt; Narrative, 2 Capiases, Note, Due bill, Recog., Fifa; ba.

1841 -- County Court Records: 1841-60
Debt; Narrative, Capias, Note, Recog.; G 9a.

1842 -- County Court Records: 1842-59
Debt; Narrative, Note, 2 Capias; ba10A.

1842 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1842-66
John Capehart & George Rogers - D.B.A., Capehart & Rogers, vs. Robert Snodgrass.
Debt; Narrative, 2 Capias, 2 Notes, Casa, Fifa; ba12A.

1842 -- Deed Book M, page 387: Robert Snodgrass bought from Joseph Byrnside
200 acres on Coal River.

1843 -- Deed Book N, page 109: Robert Snodgrass & wife sold to Isom Adkins,
300 acres on Coal River.

1 May 1843 -- Lucinda Snodgrass married Caleb Means; by Samuel Maddox.

1845 -- Gilmer County formed from Lewis & Kanawha Counties.

1845 -- Ruth J. Snodgrass, 1845, stone in Shepard Cemetery.

1845 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1845-2
Commonwealth vs. Henry Snodgrass.
Contempt; Summons on rule; ba.

1845 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1845-4
Commonwealth vs. Stephen Holston & Robert Snodgrass.
Contempt; Summons; ba.

1845 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1845-17
Sarah Rebecca Snodgrass vs. William Glenn.
T. O. C.; Capias; ba.

1845 -- County Court Records: 1845-27
Debt; 4 Capias; ba11A.

7 Aug 1845 -- Sarah Rebecca Snodgrass married Wm. Glenn; by Mason Campbell.

5 Oct 1845 -- Martin Snodgrass married Eliza Black; by Wythe A. Wood.

1846 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1846-6
Commonwealth vs. Samuel Snodgrass.
Misd.- Contempt; Summons on rule; ba.

1846 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1846-7
Commonwealth vs. Benjamin Burnside, Martin Snodgrass, & Robert Snodgrass.
Contempt; Summons on rule; ba.

1846 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1846-53
Debt; Narrative, Capias, Note, Plea, Fifa; ba15A.

13 Apr 1846 -- Nathan Snodgrass married Minerva Eastwood; by Mason Campbell.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
28 Sep 1846 -- John F. Snodgrass married Virginia S. Quarrier; by F. B. Nash.

1847 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1847-3
Commonwealth vs. Samuel Snodgrass.
Misdemeanor - Contempt; Attachment; ba.

1847 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1847-72
Breach of Covenant; Narrative, Note, Subpoenas, Capias, Fifa; a27A.

1848 -- Putnam County formed from Kanawha, Mason, & Cabell Counties.

1848 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1848-44
Carey Toney vs. Martin Snodgrass.
T. O. C. - Slander; Narrative, 7 Capias; a12A.

1848 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1848-46
Carey Toney vs. Nathan Turley, Martin Snodgrass, John Baller, Booker Midkiff, son of John Midkiff.
Trespass; Narrative, Capias; g.

1848 -- Deed Book P, page 573: Samuel Snodgrass sold to John C. Shrewsbury, trust deed, 200 acres on Davis Creek P.P.

1849 -- County Court Records: 1849-6
Re: John T. Snodgrass to A. W. Quarrier.
Letter; Concerning executions to be placed in the hands of the Sheriff; a29A.

1849 -- Circuit Superior Court Records: 1849-30
Carey Toney vs. Nathan Turley, Martin Snodgrass, John Ballard, & Booker Midkiff.
Trespass; 4 Capias; a12.

1850 -- Deed Book Q, page 348: Nathan? Snodgrass bought from William Hall & wife, 80 acres on Long Branch of Davis Creek.

---

1850 Census

#143/146:
Samuel Snodgrass 34-M-VA laborer
Manerva Snodgrass 29-F-VA <Minerva Smith>
Polly Snodgrass 13-F-VA
Andrew Snodgrass 9-M-VA
Chas. F. Snodgrass 6-M-VA
Albert Snodgrass 4-M-VA
James M. Snodgrass 1-M-VA
Henry Snodgrass 60-M-VA
Jane Snodgrass 65-F-VA

#146/149:
Will Glenn 43-M-KY laborer
Sarah R. Glenn 28-F-VA <Sarah Rebecca Snodgrass>
James Glenn 4-M-VA
John Glenn 2-M-VA
Andrew Glenn 3m-M-VA

#190/193:
Thomas Snodgrass 36-M-VA laborer
Benjamin Snodgrass 13-M-VA <1860 Wyoming Co.>
Delitha Snodgrass 12-F-VA
Lucinda Snodgrass 8-F-VA <m. 1859>
Meriman Snodgrass 5-M-VA
Penton Snodgrass 3-M-VA

#405/409:
copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Nicholas Dunlap 33-M-VA farmer
Rebecca Dunlap 35-F-VA <d/o Sarah (Snodgrass) Means>
Allen Dunlap 12-M-VA <m. 24 Sep 1857 Lutitia Pauley>

#408/412:
Nathan Snodgrass 29-M-VA laborer
Manerva Snodgrass 24-F-VA <Minerva Eastwood>
Daniel M./H. Snodgrass 6-M-VA
Benjamin E. Snodgrass 3-M-VA
Sewell P. Snodgrass 1-M-VA

#415/419:
Calib Means 36-M-VA no occupation
Lucinda Means 24-F-VA <Lucinda Snodgrass>

#416/420:
Parker Means 35-M-VA laborer
Jane Means 30-F-VA <Jane Snodgrass>
William A./M. Means 11-M-VA
Sarah J. Means 9-F-VA
Orestes Means 6-M-VA
Almeda Means 1-F-VA

#437/441:
Cary Toney <m/2 1892 Eliza Snodgrass, widow; divorced 1896>
+ first wife & her children

#459/463:
Frederick Parsons 50-M-
<Sally (Turley) Parsons, d/o John & Martha (Turley) Turley>
Drusilla Parsons 22-F-
Elizabeth Parsons 21-F- <m. 1853 Anderson Snodgrass>
Mary Parsons 18-F-
Lucy J. Parsons 16-F-
Meredith Parsons 14-M-
<plus other information about the above children>

#1032/1037:
Sally Quarrier 77-F- (Sally Burns, wid/o Alexander Quarrier>
<children include: Virginia Southgate Quarrier, m/1 John F. Snodgrass; m/2
Beverly Smith>

1852 -- Circuit Court Records: 1852-64
John F. Snodgrass vs. George H. Warth.
Debt; Notice, Note, Fifa; a15B.

7 Apr 1853 -- Floyd Snodgrass married Martha Susan Turner; by James E.
Ellison; license dated 30 Mar.

11 Apr 1853 -- Andrew Snodgrass married Elizabeth Parsons; by P. S. Turley,
who made oath as to age of Andrew.

2 Jun 1853 -- Cynthia F. Snodgrass born, d/o Nathan & Minerva Snodgrass;
informant Minerva Snodgrass, mother.

13 Jun 1853 -- Polly Olivia Snodgrass married James Albert Comer/Conner; by
James E. Ellison; license dated 11 Jun.

1854 -- Deed Book S, page 336: Nathan Snodgrass & wife sold to Benjamin
Snodgrass, 80 acres on Long Branch of Davis Creek.

16 Mar 1854 -- Sarah Means died on Briar Creek, age 75, born 1779 Catawba Co.,
S.C., cause of death unknown, parents John & Mary Snodgrass, reported by
dau., Rebecca Dunlap.
<There is no Catawba Co., SC; her father, however, lived on Catawba Cr.,
Botetourt Co., VA, and also lived for a few years in South Carolina; this may

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
be where the confusion comes in.

1855 -- County Court Records: 1855-35
James McKinney (or McKinsey) - for Admr. of John F. Snodgrass, vs. Robert A. Thompson.
Debt; Narrative, Note, Affidavit, Publication, Summons; a27p.

1856 -- County Court Records: 1856-31
Debt; Power of Attorney, 2 Summons, Due bill, Fifa; ba.

1857 -- Circuit Court Records: 1857-95
Ruffner-Donnally & Co. vs. Robert Snodgrass.
Debt; Narrative, Summons, Note, 2 Fifas, Bond, 6 Notices, Letter; ba9A.

6 Mar 1857 -- Waidman Snodgrass born, s/o Thomas & Martha Jane Snodgrass; informant mother.


23 Apr 1858 -- George William Snodgrass born, s/o Nathan & Minerva Snodgrass; informant Nathan Snodgrass, father.

Sep 1858 -- baby Snodgrass died (stillborn), s/o Martha & Thomas Snodgrass (Book 1, page 19).

1859 -- County Court Records: 1859-8
T. O. C. -- Assumpsit; Summons, 2 Publications; /D.

1859 -- Circuit Court Records: 1859-76
Debt; Narrative, 3 Summons, Note, 3 Fifas, Bond, 2 Notices; ba15A.

<Other records give his ages as 19, his age as 23, & the date of the marriage as 3 May.>

12 Oct 1859 -- Albert Snodgrass died, age 13y 10m, s/o Saml. & Minerva Snodgrass, reported by mother, Minerva Snodgrass (Book 1, page 20).

<Other records give the marriage date as 12 Nov & her age as 18.>

1860 -- Circuit Court Records: 1860-33
Leander Williams, Richard Newby, Gibson Pancaloe, Reuben Garrison, Thomas Snodgrass - et als.
Juries; Summons to appear before Grand Jury; dp.

16 Mar 1860 -- Harriet Snodgrass born, d/o Anderson & Elizabeth Snodgrass; informant A. Snodgrass, father.

17 Apr 1860 -- Eliza Snodgrass born, d/o Samuel & Minerva Snodgrass, informant Samuel Snodgrass, father.

29 May 1860 -- Harman Snodgrass born, s/o Thomas & Jane Snodgrass; informant Thomas Snodgrass, father.

-----

1860 Census

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Kanawha P.O., page 7, #54/54:
James A. Snodgrass 25-M-VA farmer, 0/$24
Elizabeth Snodgrass 23-F-VA
Amanda Snodgrass 6-F-VA
Sarah A. Snodgrass 3-F-VA
John W. Snodgrass 2-M-VA
Elizabeth Clark 25-F-VA

Kanawha P.O., page 8, #68/68:
Caleb Means 40-M-VA farmer, $250/214
Lucinda Means 35-F-VA <Lucinda Snodgrass>
Sarida J. Means 6-F-VA
Jane Snodgrass 80-F-VA <?widow of Henry>

Kanawha P.O., page 8, #69/69:
Nicholas Dunlap 43-M-VA farmer
Rebecca Dunlap 47-F-VA <Rebecca Means, d/o Sarah Snodgrass Means>
Elizabeth Means 3-F-VA

#1178:
Rebecca Glenn 36-F-VA <Sarah Rebecca Snodgrass>
James Glenn 14-M-VA
John Glenn 12-M-VA
William Glenn 10-M-VA
Lewis Glenn 8-M-VA

Kanawha P.O., page 167, #1182/1182:
Samuel Snodgrass 46-M-VA laborer, 0/$30
Minerva Snodgrass 42-F-VA
Andrew Snodgrass 20-M-VA laborer <m. 1865>
Charles F. Snodgrass 17-M-VA laborer
James Snodgrass 13-M-VA
Mildred J. Snodgrass 9-F-VA
Elizabeth Snodgrass 5-F-VA
Eliza Snodgrass 6m-F-VA <b. 17 Apr 1860>

Kanawha P.O., page 168, #1188:
Nathan Snodgrass 39-M-VA
Minerva Snodgrass 35-F-VA <Minerva Eastwood>
Daniel W. Snodgrass 16-M-VA <m. Mary Frances Dodson>
Benjamin E. Snodgrass 13-M-VA
Sewell Snodgrass 11-M-VA
Cintha Snodgrass 7-F-VA
Charles F. Snodgrass 5-M-VA
George William Snodgrass 3-M-VA <b. 23 Apr 1858>
James W. Snodgrass 1-M-VA

#1196:
Parker Means 45-M-VA laborer
Jane Means 36-F-VA <Jane Snodgrass>
William M. Means 21-M-VA
Sarah J. Means 18-M-VA
Orestes Means 15-M-VA
Almeda Means 12-F-VA
Lucretia Means 9-F-VA
Lewis P. Means 6-M-VA
Dicly Means 3-F-VA

#1625:
James Comer/Conner 45-M-VA farmer
Mary Comer/Conner 23-F-VA <Mary/Polly Olivia Snodgrass>
John Comer/Conner 5-M-VA
William Comer/Conner 2-M-VA

Carbonvale P.O., page 242, #1678:
Thomas Snodgrass 40-M-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Martha Snodgrass 38-F-VA <Martha Bradshaw>
Dryden D. Snodgrass 9-M-VA <b. 15 Jul 1852>
Mary F. Snodgrass 7-F-VA
Merriman Snodgrass 18-M-VA
Fenton Snodgrass 14-M-VA
Thomas R. Snodgrass 5-M-VA
James Waidman Snodgrass 3-M-VA <b. 6 Mar 1857>

13 Sep 1861 — Almeada H. Snodgrass born, d/o Nathan & Martha
Snodgrass; informant Miletus Simms.

10 Apr 1862 — Captain David Wilson's Co. "A", enrolled 10 Apr 1862 at Davis
Green, Kanawha Co., WV. Mustered in June 10, 1862, at Charleston, WV:
   Daniel Snodgrass
   Nathaniel Snodgrass
   <we need the regiment on this>

19 Apr 1862 — Kanawha Co. 80th Militia, West Virginia State Troops, Capt.
William W. Pauley's Co. "C". Enrolled 19 Apr 1862, at Forks of Coal, Kanawha
Co., WV. Mustered in June 10, 1862, at Charleston, WV:
   Anderson Snodgrass
   Martin Snodgrass

1864 -- Deed Book X., page 58: Thomas Snodgrass to Merryman Snodgrass, bill
of sale.

1864 -- Deed Book X, page 102: Andrew Snodgrass bought from Larison Pauley &
wife, pt. 207 1/2 acres, 2 tracts, Alum & Davis Creeks.

3 Nov 1864 -- Martin Snodgrass, 60, farmer, b. Greenbrier, s/o Ro. &
Elizabeth; m. Lina McNeely, 45, b. Tazewell, d/o John & Elizabeth; both
widowed, both res. Boone Co.; by Benjamin Hager (Book 1, page 39).

29 Aug 1865 — Leonard Snodgrass, 18, farmer, b. Kanawha Co., s/o Martin &
Eliza, married Jean Parsons, 22, b. Kanawha Co., d/o John & Mary; by
Joshua S. Jenkins; license dated 10 Aug; N. Kennedy proved her age (Book 1,
page 43).

10 Aug 1865 — Fenton Snodgrass died (drowned), age 17y 11d, s/o Thomas &
Eliza Snodgrass, reported by father, Thomas Snodgrass (Book 1, page 37)

20 Aug 1865 — Andrew Snodgrass, 26, merchant, b. Kanawha Co., s/o Sam'l &
Manervia, married Nancy J. Nylar, 19, b. Kanawha Co. (parents names not
given); by W. F. M. Jackson; license dated 19 Aug (Book 1, page 43).

15 Feb 1866 — John H. Snodgrass born, s/o Andrew & N. J. Snodgrass; informant
Andrew Snodgrass, father.

23 May 1866 — See deed, Boone Co., WV.

11 Sep 1866 — Mary A. Snodgrass born, d/o Nathaniel & N. J. Snodgrass;
informant Andrew Snodgrass.

5 Oct 1866 — Arabell Snodgrass died (fever), age 2y, d/o Nathan &
Minerva Snodgrass, reported by mother, Minerva Snodgrass (Book 1, page 41).

7 Dec 1866 — Daniel H. Snodgrass married Miss Mary F. Dodson, both of Kanawha
Co., WV, on the steamer Kanawa Belle; by J. G. Damron, Esq. (see newspaper
record, 13 Dec 1866, Gallia Co., OH)

1867 -- Lincoln County formed from Boone, Cabell, & Kanawha Counties.

15 Sep 1867 — Charles W. Snodgrass born, s/o Andrew & Jane Snodgrass;
informant Andrew Snodgrass, father.
8 Apr 1868 — William F. Snodgrass born, s/o I. W. & Lucinda Snodgrass; informant I. W. Snodgrass, father.

21 May 1868 — Carry K. Snodgrass born, d/o David & Mary Snodgrass; informant Mary Snodgrass, mother.

5 Oct 1868 — James A. Snodgrass born, s/o James & Elizabeth Snodgrass; informant Elizabeth Snodgrass, mother.

11 Dec 1868 — Cynthia Snodgrass born, d/o Nathan & Nancy; informant Nathan Snodgrass, father.


1870 Census

Note: On this 1870 census, the census taker indicated which people were born in Virginia, and which in "Virginia now West Virginia," which I have indicated by VA(WV).

Charleston Twp., page 83, #510/526:
C. E, 4th U.S. Art.
***
Andrew Snodgrass -M-VA(WV), U.S. soldier

Jefferson Twp., page 145, #242/242:
Daniel Snodgrass 26-M-VA farmer, 0/$100
Fannie Snodgrass 25-F-VA <Mary Frances Dodson>
Cora Snodgrass 3-F-WV
Albert Snodgrass 2m-M-WV b. Apr

Loudon Twp., page 149, #26/26:
Sam Snodgrass 50-M-VA(WV) attending garden
James Snodgrass 21-M-VA(WV) coal miner <m. 1871>
Elizabeth Snodgrass 10-F-VA(WV)

Loudon Twp., #254/254:
William Snodgrass 67-M-VA farm laborer, 0/$100
Jane Snodgrass 45-F-VA(WV)
Dryden Snodgrass 18-M-VA(WV) farm laborer
Mary Snodgrass 17-F-VA(WV)
Reed Snodgrass 15-M-VA(WV) farm laborer
James Snodgrass 13-M-VA(WV)
Harman Snodgrass 10-M-VA(WV)

Loudon Twp., #289/289:
Nathan Snodgrass 53-M-VA(WV) work on RR, 0/$100
Manerva Snodgrass 45-F-VA(WV)
Preston Snodgrass 21-M-VA(WV) farmer
Cinthia F. Snodgrass 17-F-VA(WV)
Charles Snodgrass 15-M-VA(WV) work on RR
George Snodgrass 13-M-VA(WV) farm laborer
James Snodgrass 11-M-VA(WV)
Mary A. Snodgrass 3-F-VA(WV)
Anne Snodgrass 1-F-VA(WV)

Loudon Twp., #424/424:
Samuel Snodgrass 56-M-VA works in lumber
Andrew Snodgrass 21-M-VA works in lumber

Washington Twp., #135/135:
Anderson Snodgrass 50-M-VA farmer, $300/100 <James Anderson Snod.>
Elisabeth Snodgrass 48-F-VA <Elizabeth Parsons>
Sarah Snodgrass 15-F-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Snodgrass</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M-VA works on farm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Snodgrass</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F-VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Snodgrass</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M-VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Snodgrass</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: We need to check which Twp. the following were in:

#103/103:
- Caleb Means 60-M-VA farmer
- Lucinda Means 55-F-VA <Lucinda Snodgrass>
- Serilda Means 19-F-VA

#274/274:
- Nicholas Dunlap 58-M-VA farmer
- Rebecca Dunlap 60-F-VA <Rebecca Means, d/o Sarah Snodgrass Means>
- Early Dunlap 14-M-VA
- George Dunlap 11-M-VA

#284/284:
- James Conner 54-M-VA farmer
- Mary Conner 33-F-VA <Mary/Polly Olivia Snodgrass>
- John Conner 15-M-VA
- James Conner 6-M-WV
- Willia C. Conner 3-F-WV

#306/306:
- William M. Means 30-M-VA cooper
- Frances Means 20-F-VA
- Cintha Means 4m-F-WV
- Parker Means 58-M-VA farmer
- Jane Means 54-F-VA <Jane Snodgrass>
- Reslians Means 24-M-VA
- Almeda Means 21-F-VA
- Luvena Means 12-F-VA
- Benjamin Means 9-M-VA
- Joel Means 8-M-VA
- Nancy Means 6-F-WV
- Mollie Means 3-F-WV
- Minnie Means 9m-F-WV


8 Oct 1870 -- Benjamin E. Snodgrass died (consumption), age 21y, s/o A. & Minerva Snodgrass (Book 1, page 51)

1871 -- Deed Book 27, page 258: David/Dan'l & Mary F. Snodgrass et al bought from James R. Dodson et al, partition of 300 acres on Davis Creek.

1871 -- Deed Book 27, page 258: Mary F. Snodgrass & husband et al, sold to James R. Dodson, partition of 300 acres on Davis Creek.

26 Mar 1871 -- Marion Snodgrass, 26, farmer, b. Boone Co., s/o Thos. & Eliza, married Rachel Harless, 26, b. Boone Co., d/o James & Spice (Book 1, page 75).


6 Aug 1871 -- Dryden Snodgrass, 20, farmer, b. Kanawha Co., s/o Thos. &
Martha, married Roxa. A. Ferrell, 17, b. Boone Co., d/o Hilda (father's name not given) (Book 1, page 77).


1874 -- Deed Book 30, page 122: David Snodgrass bought from Margaret McClasky 7 3/4 acres on Middle Fork of Davis Creek.


23 Feb 1875 -- V. E. Snodgrass born, child of Marion & Rachel Snodgrass, reported by mother, Rachel Snodgrass.


1877 -- Circuit Court Records: 1877-4
State of West Virginia vs. Elijah L. Wade, late Sheriff Doddridge Co., J. F. Gaston, Jacob Smith, Ephram Bee, & Jesse Snodgrass --Sureties. Amercement; 2 notes, Letter, 2 Fifas; /D.

1879 -- County Court Records: 1879-46
Joseph & Ann Vickers vs. Marion Snodgrass. Chancery; Summons; ba25A.

1879 -- County Court Records: 1879-46

1879 -- Deed Book 33, page 572: Rachel H. Snodgrass bought from John Smith & wife, 3 lots Lens Creek.

1879 -- Deed Book 34, page 293: Rachel H. Snodgrass bought from Joseph Vickers & wife, 8 acres, 9 poles, Lens Creek.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


---

1880 Census

Jefferson District, #50/354:
Jno. W. Snodgrass 22-M-WV/WV/WV farmer
Marietta Snodgrass 20-F-WV/WV/WV wife <Mary E. Smith>
Luella M. Snodgrass 4-F-WV/WV/WV dau.
Amanda J. Snodgrass 2m-F-WV/WV/WV dau.

Washington District, #34:
Caleb Means 62-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Lucinda Means 51-F-WV/VA/VA wife <Lucinda Snodgrass>
Sirrilda Means 26-F-WV/VA/VA dau.
Enoch E. Means 3m-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1880 grandson

Washington District, #164/165:
Martin Snodgrass 59-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Eliza Snodgrass 56-F-VA/VA/VA wife <Eliza Black>
Elizabeth M. Snodgrass 19-F-VA/VA/VA dau.
William G. Snodgrass 17-M-VA/VA/VA son
Eliza O. Snodgrass 12-F-WV/VA/VA dau.
Hugh W. Snodgrass 10-M-WV/VA/VA son
<1860 Boone Co., VA>

Washington District, #189/190:
Leonard Snodgrass 30-M-WV/VA/VA farmer
Lucy Jane Snodgrass 33-F-VA/VA/VA wife <Lucy J. Parsons>
Buchanan Snodgrass 14-M-WV/VA/VA son
Mary E. Snodgrass 12-F-WV/VA/VA dau.
Whitten Snodgrass 10-M-WV/VA/VA son
Arrilla O. V. Snodgrass 8-F-WV/VA/VA dau.
John R. Snodgrass 3-M-WV/VA/VA son
Edward Martin Snodgrass 2m-M-WV/VA/VA son, b. Apr

Washington District, #238/239:
Anderson Snodgrass 50-M-WV/VA/VA farmer
Elizabeth Snodgrass 52-F-WV/VA/VA wife <Elizabeth Parsons>
Robert C. Snodgrass 16-M-WV/WV/WV son
James A. Snodgrass 10-M-WV/WV/WV son
Christopor C. Snodgrass 7-M-WV/WV/WV son
Pernelolie Curry 22-F-WV/IA/IN keeping house

Washington District, #244/245:
Hustin E. Snodgrass 23-M-WV/WV/WV farmer
Josephine O. Snodgrass 20-F-WV/WV/WV wife
Jerome Snodgrass 6m-M-WV/WV/WV son, b. Dec
<1900 Boone Co.>

Washington District, page 379, #292/293:
John Snodgrass 28-M-WV/WV/WV farmer
Mary J. Snodgrass 25-F-WV/WV/WV wife <Mary J. Midkoff>

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Fredrick Midkiff

5-M-WV/WV/WV stepson

East Loudon District, page 416, #38/38:
Charles Wells
Ellen Wells

***

(#38/39)
A. W. Snodgrass
S. F. Snodgrass
E. L. Snodgrass
R. Snodgrass
Jno. F. Snodgrass

Loudon District, #2:
Nicholas Dunlap
Rebecca Dunlap
George Abbott
Minnia Tully
Charles E. Tully

Loudon District, #13:
Allen Dunlap
Lutitia Dunlap
Rosanna Dunlap
Columbus Dunlap
Alice Dunlap
Nicolas Dunlap
John Dunlap
Jonie Dunlap
Ada Dunlap
Minnie Dunlap

Loudon District, #20:
Parker Means
Jane Means
Dicie Means
Lucreces Barkey
Lurania Barkey

Loudon District, #20:
William Means
Francis Means
Jane Means
Charlotte Means
Mary Means
Schuyler means

Loudon District, #26:
Jno. Glen
Elizabeth Glen
Minnie M. Glen
James Glen

Loudon District, #26:
Wm. Glen
Maggie Glen
Jno. W. Glen
Charles W. Glen

Loudon District, page 419, #82/88:
Wm. R. Clemment
Rachel Clemment

***

Nancy M. C. Snodgrass

Loudon District, page 420, #102/109:

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
J. M. Snodgrass 32-M-VA/VA/VA/VA works on farm <s/o Samuel>
Creacyn Snodgrass 23-F-VA/VA/VA/VA wife <Lucretia?>
John Snodgrass 9-M-WV/VA/VA/VA son
Pannie Snodgrass 7-F-WV/VA/VA/VA dau.
Edward Snodgrass 5-M-WV/VA/VA/VA son
Walter Snodgrass 2-M-WV/VA/VA/VA son
Maud Snodgrass 10m-F-WV/VA/VA/VA dau.
Samuel Snodgrass 70-M-VA/VA/VA/VA works on farm

Loudon District, page 420, #103/110:
Leroy Hemmons? 28-M-VA/VA/VA/VA works on farm
M. J. Hemmons? 29-F-VA/VA/VA/VA wife <Mildred J. Snodgrass>
Mattie Hemmons? 5-F-WV/VA/VA/VA dau.
Ida Hemmons? 2-F-WV/VA/VA/VA son?
Manerva Snodgrass 63-F-VA/VA/VA/VA father?-in-law

Loudon District, page 442, #124/138:
Charles F. Snodgrass 25-M-WV/WV/WV/WV farmer <s/o Nathan & Minerva>
Mary Snodgrass 23-F-WV/WV/WV/WV wife <Mary A. George>
Benjamin F. Snodgrass 5-M-WV/WV/WV/WV son
Cynthia A. E. Snodgrass 3-F-WV/WV/WV/WV dau.
Drusilla M. Snodgrass 1-F-WV/WV/WV/WV dau.<m. 1874 Gallia Co., OH>

Loudon District, page 442, #125/139:
Nathan Snodgrass 63-M-WV/VA/VA/VA farmer
Minerva Snodgrass 56-F-WV/WV/WV/WV wife
George Wm. Snodgrass 23-M-WV/WV/WV/WV son, farmer
James Snodgrass 21-M-WV/WV/WV/WV son, farmer
Annie Snodgrass 11-F-WV/WV/WV/WV dau.
Cynthia F. Snodgrass 27-F-WV/WV/WV/WV dau.

Loudon District, page 442, #170/186:
Daniel Snodgrass 36-M-WV/WV/WV/WV farmer
Mary E. Snodgrass 33-F-WV/WV/WV/WV wife
Cora Belle Snodgrass 12-F-WV/WV/WV/WV dau.
Elmer E. Snodgrass 10-M-WV/WV/WV/WV son
Joab Snodgrass 8-M-WV/WV/WV/WV son
<1900 Kansas>

Loudon District, page 445, #222/240:
Frederic P. Snodgrass 29-M-WV/WV/WV/WV farmer
Nancy Snodgrass 22-F-WV/WV/WV/WV wife

East Loudon District, page 10:
Wm. R. Clemmont 50-M-VA/VA/IRE works on farm
Rachel Clemmont 48-F-VA/VA/VA/VA wife
D. W. T. Clemmont 15-M-WV/VA/VA/VA son
M. M. Clemmont 11-F-WV/VA/VA/VA dau.
Nancy M. C. Snodgrass 21-F-VA/VA/VA/VA dau., married
<duplicate of entry #82/82 on page 419> -

East Loudon District, page 13:
Levy Hemmons 25-M-VA/VA/VA/VA works on farm
M. J. Hemmons 28-F-VA/VA/VA/VA wife <Mildred J. Snodgrass>
Mattie Hemmons 5-F-WV/VA/VA/VA dau.
Ida Hemmons 2-F-WV/VA/VA/VA dau.
Mannon Snodgrass 63-M-VA/VA/VA/VA father-in-law <1860 Kansas>
<duplicate of entry #103/110 on page 420>

East Loudon District, #191/204:
Thomas Snodgrass 70-M-VA/VA/VA/VA farmer
Jane Snodgrass 60-F-VA/VA/VA/VA wife, works on farm
Harmon Snodgrass 20-M-VA/VA/VA/VA son, works on farm
Mary Snodgrass 24-F-VA/VA/VA/VA dau.
Melia Snodgrass 2-F-WV/VA/VA/VA granddau.
West Virginia Source Book -- Snodgrass Family
Kanawha County - 17

East Loudon District, #192/205:
Reed Snodgrass 24-M-VA/VA/VA/VA works on farm <s/o Thomas & Martha J.>
Mary Snodgrass 22-F-VA/VA/VA/VA wife <Mary Huffman>
Oscar Snodgrass 2m-M-WV/VA/VA/VA son

East Loudon District, #193/206:
Dryden Snodgrass 28-M-VA/VA/VA/VA laborer <s/o Thomas & Martha Jane>
Roxey Snodgrass 23-F-VA/VA/VA/VA wife <Roxa A. Ferrell>
Blackburn Snodgrass 9-M-WV/VA/VA/VA son
Blain Snodgrass 6-F-WV/VA/VA/VA dau.
Ellen J. Snodgrass 4-F-WV/VA/VA/VA dau.
Robert Snodgrass 2m-M-WV/VA/VA/VA son

East Loudon District, #194/207:
James Snodgrass 23-M-VA/VA/VA/VA laborer <s/o Thomas & Martha Jane>
Sarah Snodgrass 22-F-VA/VA/VA/VA wife

East Loudon District, #261/277:
Marion Snodgrass 36-M-WV/VA/VA/VA farmer <s/o Thomas & Eliza>
Rachel H. Snodgrass 35-F-WV/VA/VA/VA wife <Rachel Harless>
L. B. Snodgrass 7-F-WV/VA/VA/VA dau.
V. E. Snodgrass 5-F-WV/VA/VA/VA dau.
+ 8 boarders

M. District, #4:
Benj. F. Shrewsbury 21-M-WV/VA/VA/VA coal miner
Mary Shrewsbury 13-F-WV/VA/VA/VA wife <Mary A. Snodgrass>

T. District, #39:
Silas Morgan jailer

Lewis Glenn 25-M-WV/VA/VA/VA in jail <s/o Sarah Rebecca Snodgrass>

---


Aug 1880 -- R. E. Snodgrass born, child of C. F. & M. A. Snodgrass, reported by mother, M. A. Snodgrass <Rosanna Snodgrass, died 1892>

1881 -- Circuit Court Records: 1881-10
State vs. Martin & Leonard Snodgrass.
Felony - Larceny; Indictment, 2 Warrants, 2 Certificates, 2 Complaints, Confessed; a.


9 Mar 1881 -- John Snodgrass born, s/o Reed & Mary Snodgrass, reported by father, Reed Snodgrass.

3 Apr 1881 -- Ranson Snodgrass born, s/o C. F. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by father, C. F. Snodgrass.


10 Jun 1881 -- D. W. Snodgrass born, child of W. L. & M. Snodgrass, reported by father, W. L. Snodgrass.

30 Sep 1881 -- See deed, Boone Co., WV.

1882 -- Circuit Court Records: 1882-22
Appeal - Debt; Summons, Account, Agreement, Transcript, Bond, Order; mm.

Copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
10 Jan 1882 -- R. B. Snodgrass born, child of Lem. & S. J. Snodgrass, reported by father, Lem Snodgrass.


19 Feb 1882 -- H. C. Snodgrass born, child of W. M. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by father, William Snodgrass.

9 Jul 1882 -- K. Snodgrass died, age 3m, child of S. & A. Snodgrass, reported by mother (Book 1, page 100).

20 Nov 1882 -- S. Snodgrass died, age 5y, child of Chas. & M. Snodgrass, reported by mother, M. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 100) <another transcription says Oct>.


1883 -- Circuit Court Records: 1883-26

1883 -- Deed Book 38, page 636: Anderson Snodgrass & wife sold to John W. Snodgrass, all interest in 50 acres on Alum Creek of Coal River.

1883 -- Deed Book 38, page 638: Anderson Snodgrass & wife sold to James K. Whitten, 37 acres Alum Creek.

9 Feb 1884 -- Joseph Snodgrass born, s/o Chas. & P. Snodgrass, reported by father, Charles Snodgrass.

8 Apr 1884 -- Benjamin E. Snodgrass died (consumption), age 1y 2m, s/o N. & Minerva Snodgrass (Book 1, page 58) <another source says the death was in 1871, but this seems unreasonable, because it would mean this couple had two sons named Benjamin E. Snodgrass alive at the same time.>

2 Jun 1884 -- James F. Snodgrass born, s/o Marian & R. Snodgrass, reported by mother, R. Snodgrass.


22 Mar 1885 -- Annie Snodgrass born, d/o R. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by father, R. Snodgrass.


2 Nov 1885 -- Lucy G. Snodgrass born, d/o L. & Lucy Snodgrass, reported by father, L. Snodgrass.


1886 -- Deed Book 44, page 163: Anderson Snodgrass bought from Joseph B. Holstine, 9 acres on Davis Creek.

14 Apr 1886 -- W. M. Snodgrass born, child of M. & Rachel Snodgrass, reported by father, M. Snodgrass.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
18 Sep 1886 — Walter Snodgrass born, s/o J. W. & Rosa Snodgrass, reported by mother, Rosa Snodgrass.


15 Mar 1888 — child born, child of W. G. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by mother, Mary Snodgrass.

18 Aug 1888 — Wiley Snodgrass born, s/o Robt. & Pauline Snodgrass, reported by father, Robert Snodgrass.

10 Oct 1888 — Mary Snodgrass born, d/o B. & Amanda Snodgrass, reported by father, B. Snodgrass.

1889 — County Court Records: 1889-2
State vs. D. Snodgrass — Murder of John Kline.
Felony - murder; Complaint; Warrant, Certificate. J.P.; a.

1889 — Circuit Court Records: 1889-20
Merriman Snodgrass vs. Mary Leyden & Dominick Leyden.
Chancery; Precipe; G.

7 Feb 1889 — See deed, Boone Co., WV.

15 Feb 1889 — child born, child of Dryden & Roxie Snodgrass, reported by mother, Roxie Snodgrass.

28 May 1889 — Millard Snodgrass born, s/o James & Rosanna Snodgrass, reported by father, James Snodgrass.


14 Jan 1890 — Frank Snodgrass born, s/o R. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by mother, Mary Snodgrass.

31 Jan 1890 — Frank Snodgrass died, age 14d, s/o Mary & R. Snodgrass, reported by mother, M. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 132).

5 Mar 1890 — Elsie Snodgrass died, age 3y, d/o R. & D. Snodgrass, reported by father, R. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 132).

9 Mar 1890 — Bethel Snodgrass died, age 14y, child of R. & D. Snodgrass, reported by father, R. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 132).

11 Apr 1890 — Ernest Snodgrass born, s/o Chas. & Mollie Snodgrass, reported by father, Charles Snodgrass.


1891 — Deed Book 56, page 176: Marion Snodgrass & wife sold to John Anderson, lot in Brownstown.

1891 — Deed Book 57, page 598: Paulena A. Snodgrass bought from Peter R. Pauley & wife, 10 acres on Trace Fork of Davis Creek.

1892 — Deed Book 58, page 189: Fanny Snodgrass bought from Mary M. Watkins, 60 acres on Davis Creek.

1892 — Deed Book 59, page 22: Anderson Snodgrass & wife sold to Harriet O. Whitten, all interest 1 1/4 acres Middle Fork of Alum Creek.


1892 — Deed Book 60, page 417: Fannie Snodgrass sold to Charles F. Snodgrass, 15 acres Middle Fork of Davis Creek.

1 Jan 1892 — Rosanna Snodgrass died, age 12y, d/o Chas. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by Jas. Snodgrass.

1892 — County Court Records: 1892-24
Re: Carey Toney & Eliza Snodgrass.
Marriage license; a.


27 May 1892 — Albert P. Snodgrass died, age 9m, s/o Chas. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by Jos. Snodgrass.
< duplicated below, 1894>

14 Jun 1892 — Walter R. Snodgrass died, age 7y, s/o James & Roxie Snodgrass, reported by father, James Snodgrass.

8 Nov 1892 — Minerva Snodgrass died, age 73y, d/o Jordon & M. Smith, reported by dau., Millia Hennin (Book 1, page 144).

8 Feb 1893 — Rose E. Snodgrass died, age 12y, d/o James & Roxie Snodgrass, reported by father, James Snodgrass (Book 1, page 146).

1893 — County Court Records: 1893-11
Re: George R. Lucas & Sallie Snodgrass.
Marriage License; a.


1893 — County Court Records: 1893-1
Re: James A. Snodgrass & Laura A. Godbey.
Marriage License; a.


1893 — County Court Records: 1893-21
Re: Elmer E. Snodgrass & Alma A. Sanford.
Marriage license; a.

23 Nov 1893 — Elmer E. Snodgrass, 22, b. Kanawha Co., married Alma A.

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
Sanford, 21, b. Kanawha Co. (Book 2, page 322).

1894 — County Court Records: 1894-1
Re: James B. Snodgrass & Mary King.
Marriage license; a.

1894 — Deed Book 64, page 83: John W. Snodgrass & wife sold to A. J.
Snodgrass, 10 acres on Alum Creek, Washington District

26 Jan 1894 — Rosanna Snodgrass died, age 12y, d/o Chas. & Mary
Snodgrass (Book 1, page 153).
<based on birth record, this is probably an incorrect reading for Rosanna who
died in 1892>

1894 — County Court Records: 1894-18
Re: John A. Snodgrass & Laura Rhodes.
Marriage license; a.

23 May 1894 — John A. Snodgrass, 22, b. Kanawha Co., married Laura Rhodes,
16, b. Kanawha Co. (Book 2, page 342).

24 May 1894 — Albert P. Snodgrass died, age 9m, s/o Jas. & Roxie Snodgrass
(Book 1, page 153).
< duplicated above, 1892>

14 Jun 1894 — Walter R. Snodgrass died, age 7y, s/o Jas. & Roxie Snodgrass
(Book 1, page 153).

1894 — County Court Records: 1894-8
Re: Sewell P. Snodgrass & Nancy J. Frazier.
Marriage License; a.

2 Jul 1894 — Sewell P. Snodgrass, 46, widower, b. Kanawha Co., married Nancy

13 Oct 1894 — George F./E. Snodgrass died, age 3y, s/o James & A. L.
Snodgrass, reported by A. L. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 153).
<another transcription says he was the son of Chas. & Mary Snodgrass>

26 Mar 1895 — B. F. Snodgrass died, age 11m, child of John & Mary Snodgrass,
reported by mother, Mary Snodgrass.

13 Aug 1895 — Floyd Snodgrass died, age 2y, s/o Columbus & Laura
Snodgrass, reported by mother, Laura Snodgrass (Book 1, page 167)

1895 — County Court Records: 1895-11
Re: Hugh Gunther & Sylvanus Snodgrass.
Martrimony; consent; a.
Marriage license; a.

14 Aug 1895 — Sylvanas Snodgrass (f.), 17, b. Kanawha Co., married Hugh
Gunther, 22, b. Raleigh Co. (Book 2, page 390).

3 Sep 1895 — Carrie Snodgrass died, age 6y, d/o Columbus & Laura
Snodgrass, reported by mother, Laura Snodgrass (Book 1, page 167)

1895 — County Court Records: 1895-18
Re: Samuel Brogan & Florence Snodgrass.
Marriage license; a.

2 Nov 1895 — Florence Snodgrass, 42, single, b. Kanawha Co., married Samuel
Brogan, 38, widower, b. Kanawha Co. (Book 2, page 400).

1896 — Circuit Court Records: 1896-28
Charleston National Bank vs. C. L. Fewsmith Lumber Company, C. A. Snodgrass,
et als.
Debt; Fifa; dp.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1896 — Deed Book 70, page 193: Marion Snodgrass bought from W. P. Miles & wife, 3 lots, 8 acres on Slaughters Branch.

1896 — Deed Book 70, page 442: M. Snodgrass & wife sold to West Virginia Southern Railway CC, 2 strips on Lens Creek.


1896 — Deed Book 73, page 272: M. Snodgrass & wife sold to Pauline F. Pack, 8 acres on Slaughters Branch.

3 Mar 1896 — Ben Snodgrass died, age 23y, s/o James & A. Snodgrass, reported by mother, Angie Snodgrass (Book 1, page 170)

5 Mar 1896 — T. Snodgrass died, age 4y, d/o J. & E. Snodgrass, reported by mother, E. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 175)

1896 — County Court Records: 1896-2
Re: Harrison Brogan & Annie Snodgrass.
Marriage license; a.


1896 — County Court Records: 1896-12
Re: John Hayhurst & Eva Snodgrass.
Marriage license; a.


1896 — County Court Records: 1896-19
Re: S. J. Hall & Zellie Snodgrass.
Marriage license; a.


12 Sep 1896 — Naonima/Naoinon Snodgrass died, age 12y, child of John & Mary Snodgrass, reported by mother, Mary Snodgrass (Book 1, page 167). <another transcription lists only Mary Snodgrass, parent>

1897 — Deed Book 74, page 375: Daniel H. Snodgrass sold to Mary F. Snodgrass, 7 3/4 acres on Davis Creek, Loudon District

1897 — Deed Book 75, page 275: Elmer E. Snodgrass bought from Margaret McClasky, 3 acres on Middle Fork of Davis Creek.

1897 — Deed Book 75, page 391: M. Snodgrass & wife sold to Romie S. Thompson, 1/2 acre on Rings Hollow Fork of Lens Creek.

1897 — Deed Book 76, page 351: Elmer E. Snodgrass et al bought from Margaret McClasky, 2 acres on Middle Fork of Davis Creek.

1897 — County Court Records: 1897-7
Re: Henon S. Snodgrass & Ludie Patterson.
Marriage license; a.

---

County Court Records: 1897-26
Re: Henon Snodgrass & Ludie Patterson.
Matrimony; Consent; dp.

12 Aug 1897 -- Snodgrass died, age 3y, child of Jas. Snodgrass, reported
by father, Jas. Snodgrass. <there is an entry in the index for 1898, Bk 1,
page 182, male offspring of James Snodgrass, which may be this one>

1898?-- Deed Book 78, page 166: M.? Snodgrass bought from D. S. Stone & wife,
3 1/2 acres on Lens Creek in Loudon District

1898 -- Deed Book 78, page 411: Amanda J. Snodgrass bought from Robert
Childress et al, 4 acres on Alum Creek, Washington District

1898 -- County Court Records: 1893-20
Re: B. H. Kirk & Mary Snodgrass.
Marriage license; a.

10 Apr 1898 -- Mary Snodgrass, 21, b. Kanawha Co., married Bethel H. Kirk, 21,

1898 -- County Court Records: 1898-13
Re: Louden Snodgrass & Alice McClure.
Marriage license; ba.

5 Nov 1898 -- Louden Snodgrass, 37, b. Kanawha Co., married Alice McClure, 20,

1899 -- Menty Snodgrass, b. 1876, d. 1899, buried Lens Creek Cemetery #3.

1899 -- County Court Records: 1899-12
Re: George H. Childress & Ella Snodgrass.
Marriage license; G.

19 Jun 1899 -- Ella Snodgrass, 21, b. Kanawha Co., married George H.
Childress, 27, b. Kanawha Co. (Book 3, page 30).

1899 -- County Court Records: 1899-13
Re: John R. Snodgrass & Mary A. Kender.
Marriage license; G.

22 Jun 1899 -- John R. Snodgrass, 20, b. Kanawha Co., married Mary A. Kender,
1900 -- Court Records: 1900-11, County Court.  
Re: J. A. Snodgrass & Minnie King.  
Marriage license; G.  

1900 -- Court Records: 1900-21, County Court.  
Re: Charley Adkins & Melie Snodgrass.  
Marriage license; G.  

1900 -- Court Records: 1900-22, County Court.  
Re: B. F. Snodgrass & Laura Ulla Dodson.  
Marriage license; G.  

1900 -- Death index -- Ben. R. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 192)  

---  

1900 Census  

Big Sandy District, 13-38-4-39 <bad film, can't read all the others in household>:  
Geo. W. Fields  39-M-WV/VA/VA Sep 1860 m.16y  
Sarah E. Fields  38-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1862 wife, 4 ch, 3 liv  
***  
William Snodgrass 11-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1888 stepson  
<There seem to be 4 step-children, apparently all adopted children, the other  
three have the last name of Fields. It is possible that Snodgrass may be the  
middle name instead of the surname, but the film was too poor quality to be  
sure.>  

Cabin Creek Dist., 13-42-22-10:  
Mary L. Bonds  
***  
George B. Snodgrass 42-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1858 boarder, single, bar tender  

Charleston Dist., 13-46-21-99 (bad film, names totally illegible, so could not  
check them)  
J. H. Snodgrass  -M-WV/WV/WV May 1855 m.10y, carpenter, r.h.  
Virginia Snodgrass  56-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1843 wife, 0 ch  
Della Snodgrass  14-F-WV/WV/WV May 1866 dau.  

Dryden St., 13-46-28-52:  
Martha Snodgrass  17-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1882 single, keeps boarding house,  
r.h.  
Mary Shurber  16-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1883 boarder, single  
Lula Collins  21-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1878 boarder, single  
<soundex had Mary Stratler, but I read Mary Shurber>  

13-46-28-72:  
Della Hazlett (keeps boarding house)  
***  
Carrie Snodgrass  18-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1881 boarder, single  

Jefferson Dist., 14-52-1-13:  
Sarah Snodgrass  41-F-WV/WV/WV May 1859 div., 4 ch, 4 liv, r.h.  
Henon S. Snodgrass  24-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1876 son, sawyer baud  
John E. K. Snodgrass  20-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1879 son, coal miner  
Minnie B. Snodgrass  17-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1883 dau.  
Elizabeth H. Snodgrass  14-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1885 dau.  

Brownstown, Marmet, 14-54-1-16:  
Jas. M. Snodgrass  51-M-WV/NC/WV Sep 1848 m.13y, coal miner, r.h.  
Angeline Snodgrass  42-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1858 wife, 8 ch, 5 liv  
Ed. Snodgrass 24-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1876 son, coal miner  
Walter Snodgrass 22-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1878 son, coal miner  
Ethel Snodgrass 12-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1888 dau.  
Mildred Snodgrass 11-M-WV/WV/WV May 1889 son  
May Snodgrass  8-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1891 dau.  
Herman Snodgrass  3m-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1900 son  

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Louden Dist., Marmet, 14-54-1-24:
John Snodgrass 26-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1871 m.6y, coal miner, r.h.
David Snodgrass 4-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1895 son
Lewis Snodgrass 2-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1898 son
<soundex had David as Daniel>

14-54-1-37:
Marion Snodgrass 51-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1849 m.26y, merchant grocery, o.h.f.
Rachel H. Snodgrass 51-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1849 wife, 6 ch, 4 liv
< m. 1871 Kanawha Co.>
Blanche Snodgrass 26-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1876 dau.
Allice Snodgrass 17-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1883 dau.
Willie Snodgrass 14-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1886 son, salesman
<1880 Kanawha Co.>

14-54-3-68:
Fannie Snodgrass 37-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1862 wid., 9 ch, 9 liv, servant, r.h.
Edward Snodgrass 23-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1876 son, laborer
Rush C. Snodgrass 21-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1878 dau., servant
Carry Snodgrass 18-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1881 dau., servant
Rufus Snodgrass 15-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1884 son
Clem Snodgrass 13-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1886 son, ferry boy
Maude Snodgrass 10-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1890 dau.
Katie Snodgrass 8-F-WV/WV/WV May 1892 dau.
Willie Snodgrass 3-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1896 son
Preston E. Snodgrass 7m-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1899 son
<See pension application: This is the widow of Andrew, but none of these are the children of Andrew.>

Louden Dist., 14-54-4-18:
Harman Snodgrass 36-M-WV/WV/WV May 1864 m.12y, farming, r.f.
Melissa Snodgrass 24-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1876 wife, 7 ch, 6 liv
Courtney Snodgrass 12-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1888 dau.
Seymour Snodgrass 10-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1890 son
Ethel Snodgrass 7-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1892 dau.
Bennie Snodgrass 4-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1896 son
Bertie Snodgrass 2-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1897 dau.
Roy Snodgrass 1-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1898 son

14-54-4-53:
T. Reed Snodgrass 45-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1854 m.23y, farmer, r.f.
Mary Snodgrass 39-F-WV/WV/WV May 1861 wife, 12 ch, 8 liv
Ira Snodgrass 18-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1882 son, farm laborer
Theodore Snodgrass 16-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1884 son, farm laborer
Annie Snodgrass 14-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1886 dau.
Ellen Snodgrass 13-F-WV/WV/WV May 1887 dau.
Thomas Snodgrass 10-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1890 son
Virginia Snodgrass 6-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1894 dau.
Daniel Snodgrass 4-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1896 son
Frederick Snodgrass 2-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1898 son

14-54-4-63:
Dryden Snodgrass 47-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1852 m.33y, farmer, r.f.
Roxie Snodgrass 46-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1854 wife, 12 ch, 10 liv
Clifton Snodgrass 20-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1880 son, farm laborer
Myrtle Snodgrass 16-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1879 <sic> dau.
Susan Snodgrass 14-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1886 dau.
Brooks Snodgrass 8-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1892 son
Floyd Snodgrass 6-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1894 son
Blanch Snodgrass 2-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1897 dau.

14-54-4-71, #61/62:
Blackburn Snodgrass 30-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1869 m.6y, farmer, r.f.
Ellen Snodgrass 24-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1876 wife

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Donald Snodgrass</td>
<td>5-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>May 1895</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Snodgrass</td>
<td>3-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Oct 1897</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy Snodgrass</td>
<td>1-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Jul 1898</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Snodgrass</td>
<td>7-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Oct 1899</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Snodgrass</td>
<td>42-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Apr 1858</td>
<td>m. 20 y, coal miner, o.h.f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxie Snodgrass</td>
<td>38-F</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>Jul 1861</td>
<td>wife, 10 ch, 4 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>20-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Feb 1880</td>
<td>son, coal miner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aron Snodgrass</td>
<td>16-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Sep 1883</td>
<td>son, laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Snodgrass</td>
<td>8-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Sep 1891</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Snodgrass</td>
<td>2-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Aug 1897</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loudon Snodgrass</td>
<td>39-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>1860 m. 2y, teamster, r.h.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Snodgrass</td>
<td>33-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Aug 1866</td>
<td>wife, 3 ch, 3 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Snodgrass</td>
<td>14-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Nov 1885</td>
<td>stepson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield Snodgrass</td>
<td>11-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Jun 1888</td>
<td>stepson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno R. Snodgrass</td>
<td>21-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Dec 1878</td>
<td>m. 1y, teamster, r.h.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>17-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Dec 1882</td>
<td>wife, 0 ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda Kinder</td>
<td>51-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Aug 1848</td>
<td>mother-in-law, wid, 3 ch, 2 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Snodgrass</td>
<td>31-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Feb 1869</td>
<td>m. 11y, farmer, lives on farm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia H. Snodgrass</td>
<td>31-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Sep 1868</td>
<td>wife, 3 ch, 3 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas M. Snodgrass</td>
<td>8-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Apr 1892</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>2-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Jun 1897</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>29-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>May 1871</td>
<td>m. 6y, farmer, res. farm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma Snodgrass</td>
<td>28-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Jul 1871</td>
<td>wife, 2 ch, 2 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Q. Snodgrass</td>
<td>5-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Apr 1895</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>2-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Dec 1897</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F. Snodgrass</td>
<td>52-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Mar 1848</td>
<td>widow, 4 ch, 2 liv, res. farm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joab Snodgrass</td>
<td>27-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>May 1873</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Snodgrass</td>
<td>19-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Feb 1881</td>
<td>teacher in public school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. Snodgrass</td>
<td>45-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>May 1855</td>
<td>m. 25y, farmer, o.f.f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. Snodgrass</td>
<td>44-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Feb 1856</td>
<td>wife, 10 ch, 7 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F. Snodgrass</td>
<td>25-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>May 1875</td>
<td>teamster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>16-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Feb 1884</td>
<td>shive wheeler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. Snodgrass</td>
<td>13-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Feb 1887</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest L. Snodgrass</td>
<td>10-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Apr 1890</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>1-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Nov 1898</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Snodgrass</td>
<td>43-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Mar 1857</td>
<td>brother, single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Snodgrass</td>
<td>51-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Oct 1848</td>
<td>m. 36y, carpenter, o.h.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>55-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Feb 1845</td>
<td>wife, 11 ch, 8 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dink Snodgrass</td>
<td>19-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Apr 1880</td>
<td>son (no occ. given)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riter E. B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>17-F</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Jan 1882</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmon Snodgrass</td>
<td>1-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Apr 1899</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenord M. Snodgrass</td>
<td>12-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Mar 1888</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Snodgrass</td>
<td>17-M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Mar 1882</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
14-62-3-20:
C. C. Snodgrass
27-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1873 m.10y, farmer, r.f.
Lareth Snodgrass
27-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1872 wife, 5 ch, 3 liv
Lillie F. Snodgrass
8-P-WV/WV/WV Mar 1892 dau.
Henery W. Snodgrass
3-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1896 son
Katie Agness Snodgrass
1-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1899 dau.

14-62-3-25, #50/50:
Robert Snodgrass
37-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1863 m.16y, dentist, res. house
Pelina A. Snodgrass
30-P-WV/WV/WV Jun 1871? wife, 7 ch, 4 liv
Marth A. Snodgrass
11-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1888 dau.
Howrd I. Snodgrass
8-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1892 son
Herbet E. Snodgrass
6-M-WV/WV/WV May 1894 son
Herbon W. Snodgrass
2-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1897 son

14-62-3-46, #53/53:
William Snodgrass
37-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1863 m.18y, farmer, r.f.
Mary S. Snodgrass
37-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1863 wife, 8 ch, 8 liv
Harmon Snodgrass
17-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1883 son
Letha F. Snodgrass
14-P-WV/WV/WV Oct 1885 dau.
George M. Snodgrass
13-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1886 son
Sherman B. Snodgrass
11-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1889 son
Cinthia C. Snodgrass
9-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1891 dau.
Samuel B. Snodgrass
5-M-WV/WV/WV Dec 1894 son
Carell Snodgrass
3-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1896 son
Jerry L. Snodgrass
1-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1899 son
George Turley
68-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1833 father, farmer

#69/69, 14-62-4-44:
W.<Whitten> Snodgrass
29-M-WV/WV/WV Dec 1870 m.9y, farmer, o.f.
Amana Snodgrass
45-P-WV/WV/WV Jan 1854 wife, 0 ch.

#145/145, 14-62-7-91:
Buck Snodgrass
34-M-WV/WV/WV May 1865 m.14y, farmer, o.f.
Amanda E. Snodgrass
33-P-WV/WV/WV Aug 1866 wife, 7 ch, 7 liv
Virgie Snodgrass
Mary A. Snodgrass
11-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1888 dau.
John W. Snodgrass
9-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1890 son
Ira L. Snodgrass
7-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1893 son
Roda B. Snodgrass
5-P-WV/WV/WV Mar 1895 dau.
Gracy M. Snodgrass
2-P-WV/WV/WV May 1898 dau.
Eliza Snodgrass
1-P-WV/WV/WV Feb 1899 dau.
Carrie Snodgrass
16-P-WV/WV/WV Mar 1884 adopted dau.
Vergie Snodgrass
7-P-WV/WV/WV Oct 1892 dau.
Longose Snodgrass
5-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1894 son
Purley Snodgrass
3-P-WV/WV/WV Mar 1896 dau.

<think these last four are probably all adopted>

14-62-9-46, #175:
Anderson Snodgrass
68-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1832 m.52y, farmer, o.f.
Elizabeth Snodgrass
70-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1830 wife, 8 ch, 6 liv

14-62-9-48, (bad film):
James Snodgrass
29-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1870 m.7y, farmer, r.f.
Laura Snodgrass
28-P-WV/WV/WV Mar 1872 wife, 4 ch, 2 liv
Lulia F. Snodgrass
5-P-WV/WV/WV Jan 1895 dau.

14-62-10-2:
John Snodgrass
42-M-WV/WV/WV May 1858 m.24y, farmer, o.f.
Mary Snodgrass
43-P-WV/WV/WV May 1857 wife, 8 ch, 7 liv
Mandra Snodgrass
20-P-WV/WV/WV Mar 1880 dau. <m. 1902>
Philip Snodgrass
13-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1888 son
Perlie Snodgrass
10-P-WV/WV/WV May 1890 dau. <m. 1901>
Vernie Snodgrass
8-P-WV/WV/WV Feb 1892 dau.
Ina M. Snodgrass
4-P-WV/WV/WV May 1896 dau.
Amal Snodgrass
6m-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1899 son <Arnold>

---------------------------------------------------------------------
copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


<Benjamin F. Snodgrass>

1901 -- Deed Book 84, page 217: D. M.? Snodgrass bought from Alice Jane Brockerhoff, 32.1 acres, Middle Fork of Davis Creek.


1903 — Court Records: 1903-1, County Court.
Re: Inquest of G. B. Snodgrass.
Inquest; Interrogations, List of witnesses, Warrant; mr.

1903 -- Death index -- Minta Snodgrass (Book 1, page 212)

1903 -- Death index -- Seymore Snodgrass (Book 1, page 212)


13 Jun 1903 — Mary S. Snodgrass born on Middle Fork, d/o B. F. & Lura Snodgrass.

25 Jul 1903 — Ray/Roy Snodgrass born on Davis Creek, s/o Henry & Mannie Snodgrass.

18 Sep 1903 — Mary A. Snodgrass born at Chilton, d/o H. W. & Virginia.


24 Sep 1903 — D. L. Snodgrass born on Middle Fork, s/o Joseph & Harriet Snodgrass.

Kanawha Co. (Book 3, page 165).
8 Jul 1904 — Roxie Snodgrass born at Lens Creek, d/o J. B. & Ella Snodgrass.
1905 — Death index — Helen Snodgrass (Book 1, page 225)
1905 — Death index — Halley Snodgrass (Book 1, page 225)
13 Apr 1905 — Jennie Snodgrass born at Ruth, d/o Joe & Harriet Snodgrass.
2 May 1905 — Leonard Snodgrass, b. 2 Mar 1843, d. 2 May 1905?, Co. C. 7th WV Cavalry (stone hard to read), buried Childress Cemetery.
15 May 1905 — Mason Snodgrass born at Chilton, s/o D. N. & Marnie Snodgrass.
3 Sep 1905 — Charles T. Snodgrass born at Chilton, s/o B. F. & Laura Snodgrass.
1905 — Harrison Ohley Snodgrass married —— (Book 4, page 39) <didn't find>
1905 — George M. Snodgrass married —— (Book 4, page 39).
13 Feb 1906 — Elmer Snodgrass, d. 13 Feb 1906, age 35 years, buried Graceland Cemetery.
14 Sep 1906 — Arnold Snodgrass born at Charleston, s/o George M. & Stella Snodgrass.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
21 Nov 1906 — Robert B. Snodgrass born at Charleston, s/o B. F. & Laura Snodgrass.

24 Dec 1906 — Anderson Snodgrass, b. 1 Apr 1832, d. 24 Dec 1906, buried Childress Cemetery. (Nearby: Elizabeth Parsons Snodgrass, wife of Anderson Snodgrass, b. 30 Jan 1828, d. ——).

1906 — Death index — Anderson Snodgrass (Book 1, page 237)


1907 — Death Index — Arnold Snodgrass (Book 1, page 238)

1907 — Laur Snodgrass born at RFD 1, d/o John & Leva Snodgrass.


2 Apr 1907 — Beula Snodgrass born at Hernshaw, d/o Harmon & Melissa Snodgrass.

15 Apr 1907 — Dollie Snodgrass born at Angel, d/o Martin & Edna Snodgrass.


1908 — Death index — R. A. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 258)

3 Mar 1908 — Arnold Snodgrass born in Kanawha Co., s/o Henry & Mamie Snodgrass.

3 Mar 1908 — child Snodgrass born in Olcott, s/o D. H. & M. Snodgrass.<Think this is probably the same as the above entry>


1909 — Death index — Eunice Snodgrass (Book 1, page 265)

1909 — Death index — David Snodgrass (Book 1, page 265)

3 Jan 1909 — Joseph Snodgrass born at Alum Creek, s/o J. B. & Amanda Snodgrass.

3 Jan 1909 — Audrey Snodgrass born at Pat. Branch, d/o James & Laura Snodgrass.


20 Aug 1909 — Ruby Lee Snodgrass born at Lewiston, d/o Henon & Virgie Snodgrass.


1910 — Death index — male Snodgrass (Book 1, page 278)


7 May 1910 — Viola E. Snodgrass born in Loudon District, d/o Henry & Mannie Snodgrass.


1910 Miracode

17-48-9:
 Margaret M. Snodgrass 44-F-VA
   Luther Randall 28-M-VA nephew

17-50-50:
 William L. Bannister
   ***
    Toleman Snodgrass 24-M-WV boarder

Acme, 17-52-86:

copyright Charlou Dolan   charlou@compuserve.com
James B. Snodgrass 37-M-WV
Mary E. Snodgrass 37-F-WV wife
Donnally Snodgrass 14-M-WV son
Mabee Snodgrass 12-F-WV dau.
Persey Snodgrass 10-M-WV son
Nellie Snodgrass 8-F-WV dau.
Ruth Snodgrass 6-F-WV dau.
Roxy Snodgrass 5-F-WV dau.
Howard Snodgrass 4-M-WV son
Vasse Snodgrass 2-M-WV son
+ 4 non-relatives

17-56-56:
Hennon S. Snodgrass 34-M-WV
Virgie L. Snodgrass 29-F-KY wife
Willie Snodgrass 13-M-WV son
Franklin Snodgrass 10-M-WV son
Ruby Snodgrass -WV son?

18-57-213:
Mary E. Givens
***
Jennie Snodgrass 67-F-WV boarder <widow of J. H.>

Charleston, 18-64-229:
William Snodgrass 30-M-WV
Leona Snodgrass 27-F-KY wife
Edmond Snodgrass 2-M-WV son
John Snodgrass 1-M-WV son

18-67-90:
James C. Snider Sr.
***
Andrew M. Snodgrass 23-M-PA boarder
Cora Snodgrass 24-F-PA boarder
Anna Snodgrass 2-F-PA boarder
Frank Snodgrass -M-WV boarder

18-68-311:
Mary Collins
***
Sallie Snodgrass 25-F-WV boarder

18-68-337:
Ada Peebles
***
Beulah Snodgrass 20-F-WV boarder

19-80-178:
William Snodgrass 21-M-WV
Girtie Snodgrass 17-F-WV wife

19-83-50:
Cem Snodgrass 22-M-WV <s/o Susan Francis (Martin) Snodgrass>
Francis Snodgrass 22-F-WV wife
Gladis Snodgrass 1-F-WV dau.

19-83-94:
Reuben Pearls
***
Edward Snodgrass 35-M-WV brother-in-law

19-83-95:
Edward Snodgrass 36-M-WV
Myrtle Snodgrass 26-F-WV wife
Carney Snodgrass -M-WV son
19-83-106:
Marion Snodgrass
Rachel Snodgrass
Banche Snodgrass
Virginia Snodgrass
William Snodgrass

19-83-111:
Lewis Cochran
<Susan Frances (Martin) Snodgrass m/2 1907>

19-83-242:
Reed Snodgrass
Mollie Snodgrass
Thomas Snodgrass
Virgie Snodgrass
Daniel Snodgrass
Fred Snodgrass
Carl Snodgrass

19-83-273:
Dryden Snodgrass
Roxie Snodgrass
Clifton Snodgrass
Brook Snodgrass
Floyd Snodgrass
Evil Snodgrass

19-83-274:
Harmon Snodgrass
Malissa Snodgrass
Ethel Snodgrass
Benny Snodgrass
Bertice Snodgrass
Roy Snodgrass
Grace Snodgrass
Hulda Snodgrass
Beulah Snodgrass

19-83-307:
James Snodgrass
Angeline Snodgrass
Millard Snodgrass
Jessie Snodgrass
Herman Snodgrass
Daniel Snodgrass

19-84-29:
John Snodgrass
Eva Snodgrass
Lena Snodgrass
Bulah Snodgrass

19-84-30:
James Snodgrass
Anna Snodgrass

19-84-127:
George Snodgrass
Stella Snodgrass
Ottis Snodgrass
Mary M. Snodgrass

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
19-85-39:
Almy A. Snodgrass 38-F-WV
Othella L. Snodgrass 15-M-WV son <see will, 1944, Jackson Co.>
Howard A. Snodgrass 13-M-WV son
Charlette C. Snodgrass 8-F-WV dau.

19-85-80:
Daniel H. Snodgrass 29-M-WV
Mary Snodgrass 29-F-WV wife
Cecil Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
Carl L. Snodgrass 6-M-WV son
Mason E. Snodgrass 4-M-WV son
Arnold C. Snodgrass -M-WV son

19-85-81:
Charles F. Snodgrass 54-M-WV
Mary A. Snodgrass 54-F-WV wife
Harry A. Snodgrass 11-M-WV son
Marey A. Snodgrass 5-F-WV granddau.

19-85-82:
Benjamin F. Snodgrass 35-M-WV
Lua W. Snodgrass 25-F-WV wife
Sidney E. Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
Mary S. Snodgrass 7- -WV son?
Charles T. Snodgrass 5-M-WV son
Robert S. Snodgrass -M-WV son
Harvy Snodgrass -M-WV son

19-85-91:
Joseph Snodgrass 37-M-WV
Marett Snodgrass 32-F-WV wife <Harriet Angel>
Truman H. Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
Levi D. Snodgrass 6-M-WV son
Trous Snodgrass 4-M-WV son
Radolph Snodgrass -M-WV son
Flosie I. Snodgrass -F-WV dau.
Mary M. Angel 11-F-WV step-dau.

19-85-92:
Fannie M. Snodgrass 63-F-WV
(living alone)

19-85-330:
George W. Snodgrass 53-M-WV
(living alone)

19-88-9:
Harvey G. Elswich ***
Lewis Snodgrass 14-M-WV foster?

20-92-221:
Lee Snodgrass 22-M-WV
Lulu Snodgrass 22-F-WV wife
Nattie Snodgrass 2-F-WV dau.
Roy Snodgrass -M-WV son
Garnett Conway 19-M-WV brother-in-law

20-95-5:
Ernest L. Snodgrass 20-M-WV
Roxie Snodgrass 18-F-WV wife

20-95-79:
Hugh W. Snodgrass 39-M-WV
Virginia Snodgrass 40-F-WV wife
Thomas Snodgrass 18-M-WV son
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cora Snodgrass</td>
<td>11-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Snodgrass</td>
<td>6-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Hill</td>
<td>20-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Hill</td>
<td>-F-WV granddau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Snodgrass</td>
<td>23-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthan? Snodgrass</td>
<td>20-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Snodgrass</td>
<td>31-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Snodgrass</td>
<td>24-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith M. Snodgrass</td>
<td>9-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest H. Snodgrass</td>
<td>7-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandie E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>4-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie M. Snodgrass</td>
<td>-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alenda Linder</td>
<td>63-F-WV mother-in-law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Snodgrass</td>
<td>22-M-WV &lt;Leonard Martin Snodgrass&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Snodgrass</td>
<td>21-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly G. Snodgrass</td>
<td>3-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Snodgrass</td>
<td>60-M-WV father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G. Snodgrass</td>
<td>46-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S. Snodgrass</td>
<td>47-F-WV son?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman V. Snodgrass</td>
<td>21-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Snodgrass</td>
<td>18-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>16-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>13-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry L. Snodgrass</td>
<td>10-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>9-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 1 non-relative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitten Snodgrass</td>
<td>38-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>55-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Snodgrass</td>
<td>84-F-WV mother-in-law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Snodgrass</td>
<td>11-M-WV nephew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janne B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>43-M-WV &lt;Janne Buchanan Snodgrass&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Snodgrass</td>
<td>44-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Snodgrass</td>
<td>21-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Snodgrass</td>
<td>17-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>15-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracy Snodgrass</td>
<td>12-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Snodgrass</td>
<td>10-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Snodgrass</td>
<td>7-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Snodgrass</td>
<td>-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Snodgrass</td>
<td>19-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Snodgrass</td>
<td>18-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulina A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>48-F-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>21-F-WV dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadward O. Snodgrass</td>
<td>18-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>15-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert W. Snodgrass</td>
<td>12-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>40-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>38-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Lula Snodgrass 15-F-WV dau.
Sallie Snodgrass 11-F-WV dau.
Clyde E. Snodgrass 8-WV dau.?
Annie Snodgrass 5-F-WV dau.
Gordon A. Snodgrass 3-M-WV son
Ordra M. Snodgrass -F-WV dau.

20-96-160:
John D. Snodgrose 51-M-WV
Mary E. Snodgrose 53-F-WV wife
Vernie Snodgrose 18-F-WV dau.
Ina Snodgrose 14-F-WV dau.
Arnold Snodgrose 12-M-WV son


8 Jul 1910 -- Bessie Snodgrass born at G., d/o W. C. & Gertie Snodgrass.

23 Sep 1910 -- Mary Snodgrass born in Putnam Co., d/o Ernest & Roxie Snodgrass.


27 Dec 1910 -- Ernest Snodgrass born at Hernshaw, s/o J. B. & Ella Snodgrass.

1911 -- History of Charleston & Kanawha Co. and Representative Citizens, page 907-8:

Marion Snodgrass, who is owner and proprietor of a general store at Marmet, formerly called Brownstown, Kanawha County, W. Va., was born near this place March 12, 1853, and is a son of Thomas and Eliza (Price) Snodgrass. Thomas Snodgrass, who was a farmer in Kanawha County from early manhood until his death, at the age of twenty-four years, was born in Giles County, Va. He married Eliza Price and they had six children born to them, namely: Benjamin, who died at the age of twenty-two years; Letha, who resides at Patonia, in Boone County, the wife of J. C. Edleman; Lucinda, who is the wife of Fred Tilton and lives at Kingston; Marion; Fenton, who is deceased, and an infant also deceased.

<see xerox for the rest of this>

1911 -- Court Records: 1911-56, County Court.
W. T. Livengood vs. A. M. Snodgrass. Unlawful Detainer; Summons; h 27a.

1911 -- Court Records: 1911-57, County Court.
Mrs. Georgie Taylor vs. Beulah Snodgrass. Debt - Attachment; Affidavit, Bond, Summons; h 2a.

1911 -- Death index -- Gladys Snodgrass (Book 1, page 287)


11 Feb 1911 -- Grasiem Snodgrass born in Loudon District, s/o G. M. & Stella Snodgrass.

1912 -- Court Records: 1912-48, County Court.
Harper & Brother vs. M. Snodgrass. Debt; Summons, J.P.; ba10A.

1912 -- Court Records: 1912-48, County Court.
Brown Millins & Produce Co. vs. M. Snodgrass. Debt; Summons, Execution, J.P.; ba16A.
(Book 5, page 151: Duplicate entry dated 7 Feb 1913.)


4 May 1912 — Bessie Snodgrass born in Washington District, d/o Johnie & Eliza Snodgrass.


12 Jun 1912 — Waneta Snodgrass born in Washington District, d/o Earnest & Roxie Snodgrass.


5 Aug 1912 — Ernest Snodgrass born in Loudon District, s/o John & Leva Snodgrass.

2 Sep 1912 — Mamie Snodgrass born in Washington District, d/o Thelomie & Charlotte Snodgrass.


5 Dec 1912 — Woodward Snodgrass born at Cabin Creek, s/o J. B. & Mary Snodgrass.

1913 -- Court Records: 1913-71, County Court.
McNicol-Corns Co. vs. M. Snodgrass.
Debt; mr23.

1913 -- Death index -- Mr. Snodgrass (Book 2, page 18)
1913 -- Death index -- Emmett Snodgrass (Book 2, page 19)
1913 -- Death index -- M. Snodgrass (Book 2, page 19)


4 Dec 1913 -- William A. Snodgrass born in Union District, s/o Lee & Lula Snodgrass.

1914 -- Court Records: 1914-76, County Court.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
West Virginia Brewing Co. vs. H. S. Snodgrass. Debt; Summons, Account, Affidavit, J.P.; mr22.


1914 -- Death index -- Virginia Snodgrass (Book 2, page 34)
11 Feb 1914 -- Freda Snodgrass born at Nabo, d/o Joe & Dora Snodgrass.
2 Apr 1914 -- Marie Snodgrass born at Loudon, d/o Joseph & Harriet Snodgrass.
8 Jul 1914 -- Lester P. Snodgrass born at Loudon, s/o J. B. & Leva Snodgrass.
11 Aug 1914 -- Howard Snodgrass born at Crown Hill, s/o Blair & Virgie Snodgrass.
12 Aug 1914 -- Foster Snodgrass born at Spring Hill, s/o Earnest & Roxie Snodgrass.
26 Sep 1914 -- Beatrice Snodgrass born at Spring Hill, d/o Joe & Harriet Snodgrass. <suspect this year may have been copied wrong for this whole section, especially as there are no births entered for the entire year in 1915>
14 Nov 1914 -- James E. Snodgrass born at Loudon, s/o T. H. & Mattie Snodgrass.

1915 -- Court Records: 1915-5, County Court. State vs. Kate Snodgrass. Misd. - Board bill; Complaint; h.

1915 -- Death index -- Lenora Snodgrass (Book 2, page 55 & page 56)
1915 -- Floyd Snodgrass married --- (Book 6, page 91) <page missing on film>

1916 -- Death index -- Ernwar M. Snodgrass (Book 2, page 71)
1916 -- Death index -- Woodrow Snodgrass (Book 2, page 71)
1916 -- Death index -- female Snodgrass (Book 2, page 76)

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
10 Jul 1916 — Helen Snodgrass born at S. Chas., d/o Thomas & Mattie Snodgrass.

17 Nov 1916 — James L. Snodgrass born in Union District, s/o Lee & Lula Snodgrass.

1917 -- Death index -- Preston Sewel Snodgrass (Book 2, page 90)
1917 -- Death index -- Mary Snodgrass (Book 2, page 104)

7 Jan 1917 -- Homer Wilson Snodgrass, b. 15 Dec 1916, d. 7 Jan 1917, buried Scary Creek Cemetery.


11 Jul 1917 -- baby Snodgrass born in Kanawha City, child of Guy & Ella Snodgrass.

1918 -- Death index -- Edmond Snodgrass (Book 2, page 108)
1918 -- Death index -- Charles Snodgrass (Book 2, page 119)


17 Mar 1918 -- Thaddes Snodgrass born (where?), s/o J. K. & Minnie Snodgrass.
2 May 1918 — Gertrude Snodgrass born (where?), d/o Perry & Ada Snodgrass.

4 Jun 1918 — Chas. Woodrow Snodgrass born at Satties, s/o Lee & Lula Snodgrass.

12 Jun 1918 — William Snodgrass born at Hernshaw, s/o T. H. & Mattie Snodgrass.

6 Aug 1918 — Robert Snodgrass born at Six Mile, s/o Donnelly & Elsie Snodgrass.

1 Oct 1918 — Elbie Snodgrass born at Hernshaw, d/o Dan & Elise Snodgrass.

1919 — Court Records: 1919-30, County Court.
Union Store vs. Herman Snodgrass & Owens Bottle Machine Co. —Garnishee.
Debt — Attachment; Summons, 2 Affidavit, 2 Orders, 2 Bonds, J.P.; ba17A.

11 Feb 1919 — Edmond Snodgrass died at Charleston, age 12 <sic>, of typhoid, miner; married; informant H. G. Nicholson, M.D.


30 Dec 1919 — Charles Snodgrass died at Charleston of pneumonia, age —y 2m 1d, s/o H. L. Snodgrass; informant M. P. Malcolm, M.D.


6 Mar 1919 — Georgetta Snodgrass born at Olcott, d/o Samuel & Ella Lacy Snodgrass.

19 Mar 1919 — Kenneth Lee Snodgrass born at (where?), s/o Benjamin Franklin & Lura Ulla Dodson Snodgrass.

3 Apr 1919 — baby Snodgrass born at (where?), child of Wm. J. & Esllier Hawes Snodgrass.

15 Jun 1919 — Mary Lenora Snodgrass born at (where?), d/o Marion Preston & Edith Gertrude Geary Snodgrass.

29 Nov 1919 — Chas. Malcolm Snodgrass born in Charleston, s/o H. S. & George Martin Snodgrass.

1919 — Mattie Snodgrass, b. 1874, d. 1919, buried Hillview Drive Cemetery at Marmet.


1920 Soundex

Clendenin, Piedmont, 21-65-5-68:
Marion P. Snodgrass 32-M-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Edith G. Snodgrass  27-F-WV  wife
Mary L. Snodgrass  6m-F-WV  dau.

21-115-18-70
John Snodgrass  59-M-WV
Cora Snodgrass  23-F-WV  dau.

21-118-11-17
William Fizer  ***

George Snodgrass  22-M-WV  son-in-law
Lena Snodgrass  17-F-WV  dau.
Selva Snodgrass  1m-F-WV  granddau.

21-119-8-6:
William Snodgrass  33-M-WV
Gertie Snodgrass  27-F-WV  wife
Bessie Snodgrass  9-F-WV  dau.
Ezra Snodgrass  7-M-WV  son
Donald Snodgrass  5-M-WV  son
Isabell Snodgrass  3y5m-F-WV  dau.
Minnie Snodgrass  1y5m-F-WV  dau.

21-121-5-100:
James A. Snodgrass  52-M-WV
Clydia Snodgrass  17-F-WV  dau.
Annie B. Snodgrass  15-F-WV  dau.
Gordon A. Snodgrass  14-M-WV  son
Orda M. Snodgrass  10-F-WV  dau.
Clarence E. Snodgrass  8-M-WV  son
Marie M. Snodgrass  6-F-WV  dau.

21-121-16-38:
Howard Snodgrass  28-M-WV
Alma Snodgrass  24-F-WV  wife
Gertrude O. Snodgrass  3m-F-WV  dau.

21-121-16-85:
Wilmer Snodgrass  23-M-WV
Nellie Snodgrass  26-F-AR  wife
Wilma F. Snodgrass  1-F-AR  dau.

21-121-17-100:
Arnold Snodgrass  21-M-WV
Lona Snodgrass  21-F-WV  wife

21-133-6-77:
Lee Snodgrass  34-M-WV
Lula Snodgrass  34-F-WV  wife
Natle Snodgrass  12-F-WV  dau.
Ray Snodgrass  10-M-WV  son
Rachel Snodgrass  9-F-WV  dau.
William Snodgrass  6-M-WV  son
Charles Snodgrass  1-M-WV  son

21-133-6-87:
James Snodgrass  36-M-WV
Pearl Snodgrass  30-F-WV  wife
Cecil Snodgrass  13-M-WV  son
Hazel Snodgrass  8-F-WV  dau.
Grace Snodgrass  6-F-WV  dau.
Ernest Snodgrass  5-M-WV  son
Dorotha Snodgrass  1y9m-F-WV  dau.

Dunbar, Dunbar Ave., 21-136-8-1:
Gey Snodgrass  27-M-IN
Ella Snodgrass  24-F-IN  wife

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
Ralph Snodgrass 5-M-IN son
Wilma Davis 7-F-IN step-dau.

22-68-9-57:
M. V. Snotgrass 42-M-WV
+ 6 boarders

22-77-13-84:
Charles J. Snotgrass 32-M-WV
Dora Snotgrass 26-F-WV wife
Ardie Snotgrass 9-F-WV dau.
Freda Snotgrass 5-F-WV dau.
Charles Snotgrass 3y4m-M-WV son
Lahoma Snotgrass 10m-F-WV dau.
Harry Snotgrass 21-M-WV brother

22-81-6-88:
Nancy Snodgrass 60-F-WV
Oliver Snodgrass 23-M-WV son

22-82-1-23:
Benjamin W. Wilshire
Blanch Snodgrass 47-F-WV sister

Charleston, Madison, 23-86-1-81:
Archy B. Robb
George Snodgrass 5-M-WV boarder
Grace V. Snodgrass 4y9m-F-WV boarder

Charleston, First Ave., 23-87-14-97:
B. A. Snodgrass 27-M-WV
Momoa Snodgrass 31-F-WV wife
Marie Snodgrass 6-F-WV dau.
Esler Snodgrass 4-M-WV son
Gwindolin Snodgrass 9m-F-WV dau.

Charleston, 23-98-13-95:
Union Mission
Charles Snodgrass 9m-M-__ roomer

Charleston, Bibby, 23-102-9-83:
Heenan S. Snodgrass 44-M-WV
Georgia Snodgrass 24-F-WV wife
Nora Snodgrass 7-F-WV step-dau.
Harry Martina 22-M-WV brother-in-law

Charleston, Clendenin, 23-102-18-73:
Union Mission
Charlie E. Snodgrass 9-M-WV orphan

Charleston, Clendenin, 23-102-19-22:
Union Mission
Florence Snodgrass 31-F-WV servant

Charleston, 24-114-4-1:
Herbert/Hubert Snodgrass 30-M-WV
Lidy Snodgrass 20-F-WV wife
(baby) Snodgrass 3wks?-M-WV son

Charleston, 24-114-6-??:
N. R.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Wm. Snodgrass  
6-M-WV son

Charleston, 24-114-7-97:

N. H. Snodgrass  
33-M-WV

Jesse Snodgrass  
27-F-WV wife

Vallie Snodgrass  
5-M-WV son

Lyle Snodgrass  
8-M-WV son

24-123-9-82:

William K. Snodgrass  
36-M-WV

Esther E. Snodgrass  
30-F-WV wife

Orville Snodgrass  
10-M-WV son

Atha M. Snodgrass  
1y11m-M-WV son

Mazie Snodgrass  
9m-F-WV dau.

Charleston, 5th Ave., 24-123-42-55:

Alma A. Lewis  
***

Otho L. Snodgrass  
24-M-WV step-son

Howard A. Snodgrass  
22-M-WV step-son

24-124-1-19:

J. B. Snodgrass  
39-M-WV

Levi Snodgrass  
30-F-WV wife

Lennie Snodgrass  
13-M-WV son

Beulah Snodgrass  
11-F-WV dau.

Lester Snodgrass  
6-F-WV dau.

James Snodgrass  
3y7m-M-WV son

24-124-6-41:

W. J. Snodgrass  
61-M-VA

Lora Snodgrass  
45-F-WV wife

Helen Snodgrass  
16-F-WV dau.

24-125-1-13:

Jno. B. Snodgrass  
38-M-WV

Lena Snodgrass  
29-F-WV wife

Lena Snodgrass  
12-F-WV dau.

Beula Snodgrass  
10-F-WV dau.

Lesta Snodgrass  
6-M-WV son

Jos. Snodgrass  
3-M-WV son

24-125-2-6:

Geo. M. Snodgrass  
33-M-WV

Stella Snodgrass  
33-F-WV wife

Carl Snodgrass  
11-M-WV son

Grace Snodgrass  
8-F-WV dau.

Clarence Snodgrass  
6-M-WV son

Rachel Snodgrass  
4-F-WV dau.

Mable Snodgrass  
1y3m-F-WV dau.

---, Cochrane Ave., 24-125-9-37:

Jim Snodgrass  
70-M-WV

Annie Snodgrass  
68-F-WV wife

Henry Snodgrass  
19-M-WV son

Daniel Snodgrass  
24-M-WV nephew

Dennis Hager  
21-M-WV boarder

24-125-17-16:

Lizzie Brannon  
***

Martha Snodgrass  
23-F-WV servant

24-125-19-30:

Ed Snodgrass  
43-M-WV

Levy Snodgrass  
41-F-WV wife

Ray Snodgrass  
13-M-WV son

Copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
Mary Snodgrass 11-F-WV dau.
Beulah Snodgrass 9-F-WV dau.

21-125-23-60:
Lewis Cochrane

***
Maud Snodgrass 30-F-WV step-dau.
Pres Snodgrass 20-M-WV step-son

24-125-28-6:
Fred Snodgrass 30-M-WV
Pearl Snodgrass 15-F-WV wife
baby Snodgrass 3m-F-WV dau.

24-125-28-83:
Thomas Snodgrass 30-M-WV
Mattie Snodgrass 23-F-WV wife
Jos. Snodgrass 4-M-WV son
Helen Snodgrass 3-F-WV dau.
William Snodgrass 2m-M-Wv son

24-125-29-9:
Reed Snodgrass 65-M-WV
Mollie Snodgrass 55-F-WV wife
Carl Snodgrass 18-M-WV son
Goldie Snodgrass 16-F-WV dau.-in-law

24-125-29-21:
Dan Snodgrass 25-M-WV
Elsie Snodgrass 27-F-WV wife
Elba Snodgrass 3-F-WV dau.
Edmond Snodgrass 1-M-WV son

24-125-31-8:
Perry Snodgrass 33-M-WV
Ada Snodgrass 24-F-WV wife
Rosie Snodgrass 5-F-WV dau.
Gertrude Snodgrass 2-F-WV dau.

24-125-31-64:
Dryden Snodgrass 61-M-WV
Rosa Snodgrass 60-F-WV wife
Eva Snodgrass 20-F-WV dau.

24-125-31-67:
Floyd Snodgrass 25-M-WV
Maggie Snodgrass 23-F-WV wife
Russell Snodgrass 1y5m-M-WV son

24-126-4-17:
Pannie Snodgrass 72-F-WV
(living alone)

24-126-4-18:
Joe Snodgrass 47-M-WV
Harriet Snodgrass 42-F-WV wife
Truman Snodgrass 17-M-WV son
Levy D. Snodgrass 15-M-WV son
Tivis Snodgrass 13-M-WV son
Rudolf Snodgrass 13-M-WV son
Flora Snodgrass 9-F-WV dau.
Nora Snodgrass 7-F-WV dau.
Marie Snodgrass 5-F-WV dau.
Violet Snodgrass 5m-F-WV dau.

24-126-4-28:
Charles F. Snodgrass 64-M-WV
Mary A. Snodgrass  63-F-WV wife
Harry A. Snodgrass  21-M-WV son
Arryana Massey  15-F-WV granddau.

24-126-4-69:
Ben F. Snodgrass  43-M-WV
Lura E. Snodgrass  33-F-WV wife
Sylvia M. Snodgrass  16-F-WV dau.
Charles T. Snodgrass  14-M-WV son
Robert B. Snodgrass  13-M-WV son
Harvey A. Snodgrass  11-M-WV son
Ruth I. Snodgrass  8-F-WV dau.
Philip L. Snodgrass  7-M-WV son
Neelda Snodgrass  3-F-WV dau.
Kenneth L. Snodgrass  11m-M-WV son

24-126-11-73:
George W. Snodgrass  62-M-WV
Florence Brogan  66-F-WV sister
Virgie Brogan  39-F-WV niece

25-129-7-97:
John K. Snodgror  40-M-WV
Minnie Snodgror  36-F-WV wife
Myrtle L. Snodgror  16-F-WV dau.
John A. Snodgror  13-M-WV son
William C. Snodgror  10-M-WV son
Masel R. Snodgror  7-F-WV dau.
Delsie M. Snodgror  3y9m-F-WV dau.
Faddis S. Snodgror  1y9m-M-WV son
Thaddis H. Bess  20-M-WV son-in-law

25-134-1-33:
Will Snodgrass  56-M-WV
Mary Snodgrass  56-F-WV wife
Jerry Snodgrass  20-M-WV son
Emmett Snodgrass  18-M-WV son

25-138-3-31:
James B. Snodgrass  54-M-WV
Amonda Snodgrass  54-F-WV wife
Ira Snodgrass  27-M-WV son
Grace Snodgrass  21-F-WV dau.
Elizabeth Snodgrass  19-F-WV dau.
Elsie Snodgrass  17-F-WV dau.
Joseph Snodgrass  11-M-WV son

25-138-4-25:
Mort Snodgrass  31-M-WV
Edna Snodgrass  30-F-WV wife
Dollie Snodgrass  12-F-WV dau.
Jane Snodgrass  10-F-WV dau.
Roy Snodgrass  8-M-WV son
Lee Snodgrass Jr.  7-M-WV son
Ruby Snodgrass  5-F-WV dau.
May Snodgrass  3y4m-F-WV dau.
Fred Snodgrass  1y4m-M-WV son
Homer Snodgrass  6m-M-WV son

25-138-4-57:
Agnos P. Snodgrass  59-M-WV
(Living alone)

25-138-4-64:
Johney Snodgrass  29-M-WV
Liza Snodgrass  17-F-WV
Bessie Snodgrass  6-F-WV dau.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tressie Snodgrass</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>dau.</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

25-138-5-10:
- Lum Snodgrass 47-M-WV
- Lauretta Snodgrass 47-F-WV wife
- Henry Snodgrass 22-M-WV son
- Loyd Snodgrass 16-M-WV son
- Ida Snodgrass 15-F-WV dau.
- Theorn Snodgrass 12-M-WV son

25-138-5-16:
- John Snodgrass 61-M-WV (living alone)

25-138-5-30:
- White Snodgrass 49-M-WV
- Amanda J. Snodgrass 55-F-WV wife

25-138-7-95:
- Alice Snodgrass 51-F-WV
- Will McClure 29-M-WV son
- Nina Snodgrass 18-F-WV dau.
- Carie Snodgrass 16-F-WV dau.

25-139-1-11:
- Carl Snodgrass 22-M-WV
- Bertha Snodgrass 18-F-WV wife

25-139-6-49:
- Dink Snodgrass 38-M-WV
- Lottie Snodgrass 34-F-WV wife
- Ray Snodgrass 14-M-WV son
- Dora Snodgrass 13-F-WV dau.
- Cleary Snodgrass 10-F-WV dau.
- Mamie Snodgrass 7-F-WV dau.

25-139-9-30:
- Harry Snodgrass 36-M-WV
- Pearl Snodgrass 34-F-WV wife
- Earl Snodgrass 13-M-WV son
- Murrel Snodgrass 11-M-WV son
- Edith Snodgrass 9-F-WV dau.
- Ethel Snodgrass 8-F-WV dau.

25-139-10-35:
- Richard Snodgrass 42-M-WV
- Malcom E. Snodgrass 17-M-WV son
- Maud Snodgrass 14-F-WV dau.
- Bessie Snodgrass 10-F-WV dau.
- Minnie Snodgrass 3-F-WV dau.
- Almedia Kinder 73- -WV boarder

2 Jan 1920 -- infant female Snodgrass died at Spring Hill, of malnutrition fr. birth, age 6 days, d/o Arnold, informant B. V. Blagg, M.D. (Book 2, page 124)


8 Jun 1920 -- Therion B. Snodgrass, s/o Chris & Lauretta, b. 23 Jul 1907, d. 8 Jun 1920, buried Childress Cemetery.


Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

21 Sep 1920 — Cecil Snodgrass, dau.<sic> of H. S. & M. S., b. 25 Feb 1902, d. 21 Sep 1920, buried Childress Cemetery.


11 May 1922 — James Snodgrass died at Charleston of acute Osteomyelitis, age 5y 2m 6d, b. WV, s/o John Snodgrass; informant W. F. Shirkey, Jr. (Book 2, page 168)

28 Dec 1922 — Charles Ferdinand Snodgrass died at Charleston of tuberculosis, age 67y 7m 13d, b. WV, s/o Nathan Snodgrass, miner; married; informant A. L. Parsons, M.D. (Book 2, page 168)


2 Jan 1923 — Charles T. Snodgrass died at Charleston of peritonitis, age 17y 9m 25d, miner, single, s/o Ben Snodgrass; informant A. L. Parsons, M.D.


29 Mar 1924 — Blanche Snodgrass died at Charleston of burns, age 52y 27d, b. WV, single, d/o Marion Snodgrass; informant U. G. McClure, M.D.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


1925 — Court Records: 1925-22, County Court.
Ina Snodgrass vs. Walter Karnes.
Detinue; Summons, Affidavit, Bond, J.P.; a.

1925 — Court Records: 1925-109, County Court.
Debt; Account, Summons, J.P.; m7p.

1925 — Court Records: 1925-117, County Court.
J. E. Finnegan vs. Emit Snodgrass.
Debt — Attachment; Summons, Attachment, Affidavit, Bond, J.P.; m19.

1925 — Court Records: 1925-117, County Court.
Childers Brothers vs. Esther & William Snodgrass.
Debt; 2 Accounts, Summons, J.P.; m10a.

1925 — Court Records: 1925-117, County Court.
Debt; Summons, Affidavit, J.P.; m19.

1925 — Court Records: 1925-117, County Court.
Dr. Sm. M. Stone vs. S. B. Snodgrass.
Debt; Summons, J.P.; m23a.

11 Jan 1925 — infant (male) Snodgrass died at Spring Hill, stillborn, s/o Lloyd Snodgrass; informant C. B. Cann, M.D.


1926 — Court Records: 1926-105, County Court.
Hudson & Snodgrass vs. C. C. Lilly.
Debt; Summons, Memo, J.P.; G.

1926 — Court Records: 1926-139, County Court.
Debt; 2 Summons, J.P.; G 11a.

1926 — Court Records: 1926-155, County Court.
L. A. Carnes vs. Bruce Snodgrass.
Unlawful Detainer; Summons, J.P.; G 10a.


6 Jul 1926 — infant (male) Snodgrass died at Hernshaw, premature, s/o Freddie Snodgrass; informant B. P. Garred, M.D.

23 Sep 1926 — Howard A. Snodgrass, 28, b. Kanawha Co.; married Emma
Loxing, 25, b. Virginia (Book 10, page 21).


1927 -- Court Records: 1927-194, County Court.
Debt; 2 Summons, Schedule, Execution, J.P.; ba18A.

1927 -- Court Records: 1927-195, County Court.
W. M. Snodgrass vs. Dink Snodgrass.
Detinue; Affidavit, Bond, Summons, J.P.; d 10a.

1927 -- Court Records: 1927-195, County Court.
Berman's Jewelry Store vs. Earl Snodgrass, Libby-Owens Sheet Glass Co -Garnishee.
Debt; 2 Summonses, 2 Affidavits, Suggestion, Bond, J.P.; d 12.

1927 -- Court Records: 1927-195, County Court.
Debt; Summons, Affidavit, Suggestion, Bond, Memo, J.P.; d 23a.

1927 -- Court Records: 1927-195, County Court.
Yellow Pine Lumber Co. vs. E. E. Snodgrass.
Debt; Summons, Execution, Schedule, J.P.; d 16a.

1927 -- Court Records: 1927-196, County Court.
Debt; Summons, J.P.; ba10A.


29 Sep 1927 -- James Madison Snodgrass died at Marmet of gangrene in right leg, age 80, b. WV, miner; married, s/o Samuel Snodgrass; informant B. P. Garred, M.D.


1928 -- Court Records: 1928-65, County Court.
Russell G. Quarrier vs. Thomas Snodgrass.
Unlawful Detainer; Summons, J.P.; d.

1928 — Court Records: 1928-65, County Court.
Debt; 2 Summons, J.P.; d.

14 Mar 1928 — Lennie Cora Snodgrass died at St. Albans of chronic nephritis, age 31y 8m 26d, b. WV; married, d/o W. S. Walker; informant B. N. Pittinger, M.D.

7 May 1928 — Josephine Okey Snodgrass died at Spring Hill of gallstone colic, age 68y 3m 8d, b. WV; married, d/o Matthew Turley; informant J. A. Smith, M.D.


23 Apr 1929 — Grace M. Snodgrass died at Charleston of tuberculosis (fractured spine 3 years ago), age 17y 6m 20d, b. Kanawha Co., single, d/o Geo. M. Snodgrass; informant D. N. Barber, M.D.


14 Aug 1929 — Malcolm Earl Snodgrass Jr. died of starvation acidosis, age 9m 18d, b. WV, s/o Malcolm E. Snodgrass Sr.; informant Preston Champ, M.D.

12 Sep 1929 — Barbara Ellen Snodgrass died at Putney of infectious diarrhea, age 5m 5d, b. Putney, d/o John Snodgrass; informant C. G. Scruggs, M.D.

16 Sep 1929 — Clyde Snodgrass died at Charleston in Kanawha Valley Hospital of mastoid abscess-meningitis, age 2y 2m 11d, b. Kanawha Co., s/o L. E. Snodgrass; informant C. A. Ray, M.D.


2 Jan 1930 — Cynthia Snodgrass died at Charleston of myocarditis, age 41y 22d, b. WV; married, d/o William Kennedy; informant B. P. Garred, M.D. <also entered under 2 Jan 1931>


6 Aug 1930 — Billy Buster Snodgrass died at Putney of infectious diarrhea, age 9m 25d, b. Putney, s/o G. C. Snodgrass; informant C. G. Scruggs, M.D.


1931 — Court Records: 1931-14, County Court.
State vs. George Snodgrass.
Misd. - Board Bill; Complaint, Warrant; G.


28 May 1931 — Reed Snodgrass died at Hernshaw of myocarditis, age 76y 11m 19d, b. Kanawha Co., s/o Thomas Snodgrass, husband of Mollie Huffman; informant B. P. Garred.


29 Oct 1931 — James Thurman Snodgrass died at Chelyan of colitis, age 3m, b. Kanawha Co., s/o D. C. Snodgrass; informant E. R. Hayes, M.D.


19 Mar 1932 — Malcolm E. Snodgrass died at St. Albans, drowned, age 25y 10m 11d, b. WV, glass worker, single, s/o Harry O. Snodgrass; informant H. O. Snodgrass, father.


Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


3 Jan 1933 — Lester Snodgrass died at Hernshaw of influenza, age 3y 10m 17d, b. Hernshaw, parents unknown; informant Brooke Snodgrass.


14 Jan 1934 — Beryl L. Snodgrass died at Mt. State Hospital of acute gastrointestinal, age 5y 5m 4d, b. Charleston, s/o B. H. Snodgrass; informant B. H. Snodgrass.

26 Feb 1934 — Haron Snodgrass died at Hernshaw of lobar pneumonia, age 74, b. Kanawha Co., farmer & miner, s/o Thomas Snodgrass, husband of Malissa Parrill; informant Brooks Snodgrass.

21 Nov 1934 — infant (male) Snodgrass died at Charleston General Hospital, premature birth, s/o Buck Snodgrass; informant Buck Snodgrass.

17 Dec 1934 — Nancy Lee Snodgrass died at Lee Wood, premature-6 mos.; b. Leewood, d/o Foster Snodgrass; informant Foster Snodgrass, father.

4 Jan 1935 — Mrs. G. F. Snodgrass d. age 48, buried at St. Albans.

15 Feb 1935 — Stella May Snodgrass died at Salvation Army Hosp. of shock following hysterectomy, age 48y 6m 7d, divorced, father S. H. Pauley, mother Mary Snodgrass; informant Geo. M. Snodgrass.

15 Feb 1935 — Amanda Jane Snodgrass died at Alum Creek, WV, of senile debility, age 81, b. Kanawha Co., d/o Anderson & Elizabeth Ransons <Parsons?> Snodgrass, wife of Whitten Snodgrass.

<marriages Kanawha Co.>

1935 — Amanda J. Snodgrass, b. 1854, d. 1935, buried Childress Cemetery (on same stone: Whitten Snodgrass, b. 1869, d. 19—.)

8 Dec 1935 — Ella Snodgrass died at 18 Goshorn St. of myocarditis-indigestion, age 37, b. Lincoln Co., d/o Marion Lacy & Cloie Dunlap Lacy, wife of Sam Snodgrass; informant Lloyd Snodgrass.
5 Jan 1936 -- Christina Snodgrass died at Lico, WV, of suffocation by strangulation, age 1m 15d, b. at Lice, d/o Gilbert & Minnie Hill Snodgrass.


4 Nov 1936 -- infant (male) Snodgrass stillborn at Marmet, WV, s/o J. E. & Mary R. Brace Snodgrass; informant father.

5 Nov 1936 -- infant Snodgrass, b. & d. 5 Nov 1936, buried Teays Hill Cemetery.

3 Mar 1937 -- Howard Snodgrass died at Charleston General Hospital of metal explosion burns, age 28, single, worked at chemical plant, s/o James & Ella King Snodgrass; informant Percy Snodgrass.

27 Mar 1937 -- (need name) Snodgrass died at 5310 Washington Ave. of bronco-pneumonia, age 47y 20d; married, d/o Geo. & Annie Halsted Stollings; informant John Snodgrass.

21 Jul 1937 -- Angelina Snodgrass died at Marmet, WV, of cerebral hemorrhage, age 79y 6m 9d, widow, d/o George & Angelin Hager Stanely; informant Mrs. J. Conrad.

25 Aug 1937 -- infant (male) Snodgrass died at Charleston General Hosp. of malnutrition, age 23d, s/o Forest & Lofania McKown Snodgrass; informant father.

1938 -- Joe A. Snodgrass, b. 1872, d. 1938, buried Graceland Cemetery (on stone with Harriet J. Snodgrass, d. 1956).

7 Sep 1938 -- Dickie Gene Snodgrass, s/o Eva B. & L. C. Snodgrass, b. 20 Feb 1938, d. 7 Sep 1938, buried Graceland Cemetery.

29 Nov 1941 -- Lauretta Snodgrass, b. 8 Jan 1870, d. 29 Nov 1941, buried Childress Cemetery (on stone with Christopher Snodgrass, d. 1951).

1943 -- Mason Elbert Snodgrass, b. 1905, d. 1943, buried Childress Cemetery.

1944 -- Thad S. Snodgrass, b. 1918, d. 1944, buried Ward Cemetery.

1946 -- John K. Snodgrass, b. 1879, d. 1946, buried Putney Cemetery at Campbell's Creek (on same stone: Minnie Ellen Snodgrass, b. 1882, d. 19--).

1946 -- Eliza Snodgrass, b. 1892, d. 1946, buried Graceland Cemetery (on stone with John Snodgrass, b. 1890, d. ---).

1946 -- Pearl Mae Snodgrass, b. 1889, d. 1946, buried Scary Creek Cemetery; w/o James Samuel Snodgrass, d. 1963.

29 Jun 1946 -- Glen Donald Snodgrass, b. 18 Sep 1933, d. 29 Jun 1946, buried Graceland Cemetery.

1950 -- Charles E. Snodgrass, b. 1876, d. 1950, buried Hillsvlew Drive Cemetery at Marmet.

May 1950 -- Bobby Snodgrass, d. May 1950, buried Scary Creek Cemetery.


28 May 1951 -- J. Buck Snodgrass, b. 7 May 1866, d. 28 May 1951, buried
Graceland Cemetery (on stone with Amanda E. Snodgrass, d. 1952).

10 Jul 1951 — Christopher Snodgrass, b. 13 Mar 1870, d. 10 Jul 1951, buried Childress Cemetery (on stone with Lauretta Snodgrass, d. 1941).


8 Oct 1952 — Mamie Childress Snodgrass, sister to C. Songer, b. 1 Feb 1881, d. 8 Oct 1952, buried Childress Cemetery.

22 Nov 1954 — Gloria Snodgrass, b. 10 Apr 1953, d. 22 Nov 1954, buried Lens Creek Cemetery #2.

1955 — Myrtle Snodgrass, b. 1881, d. 1955, buried Hillsvie Drive Cemetery at Marmet.

1956 — Harriet J. Snodgrass, b. 1875, d. 1956, buried Graceland Cemetery (on stone with Joe A. Snodgrass, d. 1938).

29 May 1959 — Henry W. Snodgrass, b. 8 Oct 1897, d. 29 May 1959, buried Childress Cemetery.

21 Jun 1960 — Charles Joseph Snodgrass, b. 8 Feb 1884, d. 21 Jun 1960, buried Graceland Cemetery.

1963 — James Samuel Snodgrass, b. 1883, d. 1963, buried Scary Creek Cemetery (with wife Pearl Mae Snodgrass, d. 1946).


4 Jul 1968 — Jura Dodson Snodgrass, b. 9 May 1885, d. 4 Jul 1968, buried Graceland Cemetery (on stone with Benjamin F. Snodgrass, d. 1968).

3 Sep 1968 — Benjamin F. Snodgrass, b. 27 May 1875, d. 3 Sep 1968, buried Graceland Cemetery (on stone with Jura Dodson Snodgrass, d. 1968).

29 May 1971 — William Snodgrass, b. 12 Jun 1918, d. 29 May 1971, USNR WWII, buried Hillsvie Drive Cemetery at Marmet.

1972 — Mattie Snodgrass, b. 1898, d. 1972, buried Hillsvie Drive Cemetery at Marmet (on same stone as Thomas Snodgrass, d. 1980).

17 Aug 1972 — William C. Snodgraft, b. 9 May 1909, d. 17 Aug 1972, buried Witcher Creek Cemetery (on same stone: Delphia D. Snodgraft, b. 10 Jul 1912, d. ---).


4 Apr 1974 — Rudolph M. Snodgrass, b. 4 Oct 1907, d. 4 Apr 1974, buried Graceland Cemetery (on same stone: Rhoda M. Snodgrass, b. 11 Apr 1915, married 24 Mar 1929).

1975 — Gilbert Snodgrass, b. 1910, d. 1975, buried Forks of Coal, Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery.

2 Sep 1976 — Certificate of Death: Bruce Snodgrass, male, d. 2 Sep 1976; white, age 80; b. 11 Jan 1896; d. Charleston Memorial Hospital, Charleston, Kanawha Co.; b. WV; married; surviving spouse (maiden name) Bertha Parsons; social security #235-01-0473; retired carpenter; worked for Libby Owens Ford; res. 208 - 98th St., Marmet, Kanawha Co.; father, Clifton Snodgrass, b. WV; mother, Peggy Ferrell, b. WV; deceased did not serve in U.S. armed forces; cause of death - not given; buried Parson's Cem., Kenna, WV.


Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Witcher Creek Cemetery (on same stone: Elizabeth Snodgrass, b. 1919, d. ---).

22 Feb 1977 -- Mrs. Eva Beryl Snodgrass, d. 22 Feb 1977, age 61 years, buried Graceland Cemetery; Snodgrass Funeral Home.


23 Nov 19xx -- infant Snodgrass, 23 Nov 19xx, buried Forks of Coal, Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery.

(no dates) -- Brooks Snodgrass & wife Ann; Dryden Snodgrass & wife, buried McCormick-Ferrell Cemetery in unmarked graves.

(no dates) -- D. H. Snodgrass, Co. A. 13th WV Inf., buried Graceland Cemetery.

(no dates) -- baby girl Snodgrass, stilborn, buried Cabin Creek Cemetery, Republic.

(no dates) -- infant Snodgrass buried Scary Creek Cemetery.

History of Charleston & Kanawha Co.:

page 231 = Henry Snodgrass
page 399 = M. Snodgrass
page 447 = C. F. Snodgrass, Lucy Snodgrass
page 602 = B. Snodgrass, D. H. Snodgrass
page 772 = Lucy Snodgrass
page 907 = Snodgrass
page 920 = John Snodgrass

<Note: We need to look these up.>

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Andrew Snodgrass: application #487,100; widow's application, #444,918.

State of West Virginia, County of Kanawha.

In the claim of Susan F. Snodgrass, widow of Andrew Snodgrass, deceased, personally came before me a Notary Public...Dr. John R. Walker, aged 53 years...declares in relation to the aforesaid case as follows:

The above named Andrew Snodgrass died on the 2d day of September 1883, and was under my professional care at the time of his death.

J. R. Walker, M.D.

Given from under my hand, this 4th day of December 1885.

A. W. C, Notary Public

Question blank to be used where the soldier is dead. This Blank is to be Used in All cases where the Heirs of Soldiers desire to apply for Pension or Bounty, or Arrears of Pay.

Soldier's name in full, Andrew Snodgrass; Rank, private; Co. A; Reg't, 13th; West Virginia; Date of enlistment Oct. 7, 1862; enlisted, for the war; Capt. Danner?; Discharge on file in Department; Why discharged, don't know—discharge will show; Date of soldier's death, in Sept. 1883; Place of death, Kanawha Co.a; cause of death, Consumption—heart and breast; Did soldier contract any wound, injury, disease or other disability in the service? If so, what was it? He contracted disease of the lungs in the Army. Is any pay or bounty due? I don't know. How much U.S. bounty did the soldier receive? None that I know. Has any pay or bounty been received from the U.S. since he died? None... Did he leave a wife surviving, yes. Her name in full, Susan Frances Snodgrass. Her present age, if living, <illegible>. Her post office address in full, Charleston, Kanawha Co.a. Name before marriage, Martin. Exact date of marriage, In July 1877. Place where married, Kanawha Co. By whom married, Rev. Wm. Thompson.

Names and dates of births of all children, and state whether living or dead at present date. Jerrusha C., 9 years old, living; Carrie Elizabeth, 4 yrs., living; Rufus, 2 yrs, living; John Frank/Fint?, 14 mos., dead.
Did the wife or children ever apply for or receive a pension? No.
Has the widow since re-married? No.
Susan Frances (her mark) Snodgrass
Witnesses, George W. Burger & J. G. Boggess.

---

Deposition A, Case of Andrew Snodgras, No. 487100, Supplemental.

On this 21st day of Aug., 1889, at Davis Creek, County of Kanawha, State of WVa., before me, J. Mc. D. Stewart, a Special Examiner of the Pension Office, personally appeared Susan F. Snodgrass claimant, who...says: my age is 29, housekeeper by occupation residence at above post office address Brownstown, Kanawha Co., W.Va. I am the widow of the soldier mentioned above. I was married to him by the Rev. Mr. Thompson on Rush Creek in this county. I don't remember the year of my marriage but it was in August. I only knew the soldier a few years prior to our marriage. The soldier lived with a woman by the name of "Jane." They called her Jane Snodgrass. I don't know whether he was married to this woman. He never told me he was or was not. She left him shortly before he married me. The soldier left four children by me under sixteen years of age at his death, six years ago this fall. I had a child born to me three years ago, "but you don't want to know its father." I have not remarried since his death but I cohabited for a time with a man. I can not tell you the dates of birth of the children, nor those present when they were born. I have forgotten. I had not been married nor lived and cohabited with any man prior to my marriage to the soldier. When I met the soldier for the first time he was a great sufferer from the effects of a cough from which he never recovered. I know that shortly after he deserted from the Army (Regulars) he was very ill with typhoid pneumonia. I only know that from what he said and I also heard from others. His mother I believe told me so, too. I don't remember of giving any other statement than those shown and read (dep. A and Final Statement, Exr.) before me today. I don't remember of giving Mr. Pryal, Sp'l Exr., a statement in Sept. 1888 after being shown me. I should also like to add that I never stated to the Examiner that "they can't make me talk I mean by that, that the Gov't can't make me testify about my children; no sir, I will not testify who were their father was, it might be a nigger that was their daddies." I don't recall using such language. I think I have understood all my rights and privileges in the premises. So informed by Mr. Pryal and I don't care to be present or represented by an attorney. I have fully understood your questions and you have recorded my answers correctly.

Susan F. (her mark) Snodgrass

Sworn to...21 Aug 1889...

---

Widow's Declaration for Pension, Act of June 27, 1890.

State of West Virginia, Kanawha County.

On this 31st day of July A.D. 1890, personally appeared before me...Susan F. Snodgrass aged 28 years, who...makes the following declaration...

That she is the widow of Andrew Snodgrass, who enlisted under the name Andrew Snodgrass at Charleston, W.Va., on the 15 day of August, A.D. 1862, as a pvt. in Co. "A" of the 13 Regiment of W.Va. Inf. Vols. in the War of the Rebellion, who died at Davis Creek in the State of W.Va. on the 14 day of Sept. 1884; that she was married under the name of Susan F. Martin to said And. Snodgrass on the above mentioned date. It is in Charleston, by Rev. C. Thompson at Rush Creek there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that neither she nor her husband had been previously married and that she has no other means of support but by her daily labor; that she has to present remained his widow; that the following are the names and dates of birth of all his legitimate children yet surviving who were under sixteen years of age at the father's death, viz:

E. L. Snodgrass...born Oct 19, 1875.
Rushia...born Aug 8, 1876.
Carrie...born Aug 9, 1880.
Ruffus...born Oct 16, 1884.

---

Kanawha County Court Clerk's Office, J. W. Goshorn, Clerk.
Charleston, W. Va., January 9th 1891.
State of West Virginia, County of Kanawha, to-wit:
I, J. W. Goshorn...do certify, that on examination of the Marriage
Register of said County...I find that Andrew Snodgrass and Susan Frances
Martin were married in said County on the 19th day of July 1877 by H. C. Thompson...

General Affidavit
State of West Virginia, County of Kanawha.

In the claim of Susan F. Snodgrass, the widow of Andrew Snodgrass. Personally came before me a Justice of the Peace...Susan F. Snodgrass, aged 30 years...citizen of the town of Brownstown, County of Kanawha, State of West Virginia...

I knew my husband Andrew Snodgrass several years before we were married. He never was married to my knowledge before he married me and never was since and I never married no one but Andrew Snodgrass. There is no public or baptismal Record of the Births of my children. I have three children that was under 16 years old the 6th of last August. Names as follows Rishia Snodgrass, Carrie Snodgrass, Rufus Snodgrass. I have no children that have died since my husbands death.

Susan F. (her mark) Snodgrass

witnesses: Eliza Atkins, Ryland Adkins.

Deposition A, Case of Susan F. Snodgrass, No. 444918.

On this 14th day of July, 1892, at Brownstown, County of Kanawha, State of W.Va., before me, James A. Watson, a Special Examiner of the Pension Office, personally appeared Susan F. Snodgrass, who...says: Age 31 years, Occupation, washing for a living; P.O. Brownstown, Kanawha Co., W.Va. I am applicant for pension as widow of Andrew Snodgrass, Co. H, 13 W.Va. Vol. Inf. I do not recollect the date of my marriage to said soldier but a copy of the public record as to fact and date of the marriage was furnished to the Pension Office. Said soldier and I lived together as husband and wife from the date of our marriage up till he died. I don't know the date of my said husband's death but kept no record of it and have now forgotten. I was not married before I married Andrew Snodgrass. My said husband told me that he was married to a woman he called Jane (I didn't know her last name). I don't know what became of "Jane." I never saw her. I knew Andrew Snodgrass from the time I was a child and he lived with no woman while I knew him only myself. I never heard of Andrew Snodgrass any where only in this county. My understanding is that he lived in this county all his life. I had no child born before I married my said husband Andrew Snodgrass. During our married life and while my said husband Andrew Snodgrass and I lived together as husband and wife I had four children born as follows.

Edward L. Snodgrass. I have no record of his birth but I think he will be sixteen years old the 19th of this coming October. That is as near as I can come at it now. I don't really know the dates of birth of my children. Rushia Snodgrass (I can't give her date of birth) will be fourteen the 8th day of this coming August; Corrie Snodgrass (I can't give exact date of her birth) will be eleven years old the 9th day of this coming August. Rufus Snodgrass (can't give exact date of his birth) will be nine years old the 26th day of this coming October. There was one child between Rushia and Corrie but it died when fourteen months old.

Ques: Who is the father of these children named above?
Ans: I will not swear who is the father of the said children, Edward L., Rushia, Carrie and Rufus, but will state that my said husband Andrew Snodgrass was not the father of them.

I hereby waive my claim for childrens pension and desire to prosecute my claim for widow's pension only. Since the death of my said husband I have had three children born. I don't know the dates of their birth. I keep no account of them. The youngest one is about two or three months old. I have lived with no man as his wife since my said husband died. No man and I have lived in the house to ourselves since.

Susan F. (her mark) Snodgrass

witnesses: R. F. Atkins & Eliza Atkins.

Sworn to...14 Jul 1892...

General Affidavit.
State of West Virginia, County of Kanawha.

In the claim of Susan F. Snodgrass...aged 32 years...In regard to my children's ages the man I got to set them down in my declaration made a mistake. I could not write my self and he made the mistake. My witnesses
Emeline Raines, Hellen Wells, was correct and Martha Selbe stated as near the time as she could remember. Ed. L., borned Oct 19, '75; Rusia, borned Aug 8, '78; Carrie, borned Aug 9, '81; Rufus, borned Oct 29, '84.

Susan F. (her mark) Snodgrass

witness: Eliza Atkins & Ryland Atkins.

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Daniel H. Snodgrass: application #309,019; certificate #313,002.
widow's application #297,636; certificate #218,494.

Declaration for Original Invalid Pension.
State of West Virginia, County of Kanawha.

On this first day of September, 1879, personally appeared...Daniel H. Snodgrass, aged 35 years, a resident of near Spring Hill, Kanawha Co., who...declares that he is the identical Daniel H. Snodgrass who entered service...on the 15 day of Aug 1862 as Private in company A of the 13 regiment of W.Va. Inf't commanded by George Danner and was discharged at Wheaton, W.Va., on the 22 day of Jun 1865 -- close of war. That his personal description is as follows: age, 35 years; height, 5 feet 10 inches; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, blue. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty on march from Lynchburg in the State of Virginia, on or about May-June, 1864, he from exposure and hard service contracted consumption. That he was treated in hospitals as follows: at Sandy Hook and Baltimore Maryland...That since leaving the service he has resided in Kanawha Co., and his occupation has been farmer.

State of West Virginia, County of Kanawha

In the matter of the Pension Claim of Fannie Snodgrass, widow of Dan'l H. Snodgrass...personally came before me...William Jones, of Charleston, Kanawha Co., who...declares...that his age is 40 years; that he is the identical person who served as a private in Co. A, 13th Reg't, W.Va. Inf. Vols., and knows the above-named soldier...that on or about...May to June, 1864, while in the line of duty, and without fault or improper conduct on his part, at or near Lynchburg, VA, said soldier incurred consumption contracted while on the Lynchburg raid from exposure, the hardships to which he with the rest of the command were exposed, and particularly from eating improper food, and lack of any food at times, being reduced to the necessity of eating anything they could get to eat. Deceased was never healthy after that raid up to the time of his discharge. Was with Snodgrass in the same company and saw him every day until about 22 Sep 1864, but did not see him again until perhaps a month after this affiant was discharged sometime about July 1865, saw him frequently after that time until his death. Affiant further states that said Snodgrass was a healthy, active man free from disease before he enlisted and up to the time of the Lynchburg raid. Affiant knows these facts from being with said Snodgrass during the service, at the time of the Lynchburg raid, and from an intimate acquaintance with him for ten years before the war.

Marriage Certificate
Gallia Co., OH
30 Jan 1882, Gallipolis, OH.

I, Simpson D. Cowden, Judge of the Probate Court in and for said county, hereby certify, that the following is a true & correct transcript from the Record of Marriages in this County:

Daniel H. Snodgrass & Mary F. Dodson.
The State of Ohio, Gallia County. I hereby certify that on 7 Dec 1866 by virtue of License issued by the Judge of the Probate Court of said County, I joined in Marriage Daniel H. Snodgrass and Mary F. Dodson. Given under my hand this 10th day of December in the year 1866

J. G. Damron, J.P.

Declaration for Original Pension of a Widow--Child or Children under Sixteen years of Age surviving.
State of West Virginia, County of Kanawha.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
On this 9th day of October, 1882, personally appeared...Mannie Snodgrass, aged 34 years, a resident of near Charleston, Kanawha Co....That she is the widow of Daniel H. Snodgrass, who volunteered...at Charleston, WV, 15 Aug 1862, as a private in Co. A, 13th WV Inf. commanded by Capt. George Danner, of the war of 1861-5, who died after discharge of disease contracted in service on 10 Jun 1881, at Kanawha Co. ...That she was married under the name of Mary F. Dodson to said Daniel H. Snodgrass on the 7 day of Dec 1866, by J. G. Damron, J.P., at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., OH...that the following are the names and dates of birth of all his legitimate children who were under sixteen years of age at the father's death, to wit:

Cora B. Snodgrass, born 21 Mar 1868
Elmer E. Snodgrass, born 19 May 1870
Joab Snodgrass, born 6 May 1872
Daniel H. Snodgrass, born 8 Feb 1881

That the soldier filed application No. 309,019...

General Affidavit
State of West Virginia, County of Kanawha
Personally came before me...Margaret M. Clark, aged 62 years, and Minerva Snodgrass, aged 58 years...That they were present at the birth of the children of Daniel H. Snodgrass, the husband of Fannie Snodgrass, the applicant in this case, by the said Fannie...

Declaration for Widow's Pension, Act of 19 Apr 1908, amended 8 Sep 1916.
State of West Virginia, County of Kanawha
On this 26th day of March, 1917, personally appeared...Fannie Snodgrass...70 years of age and that she was born 26 Mar 1847 at Middle Fork, Davis Creek, Kanawha Co....the number of her former claim being 218,494...

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION
Leonard Snodgrass: application #549,736; certificate #498,489
Kanawha Co.
On this 11 Sep 1885 personally appeared...Leonard Snodgrass, aged 39 years...who was enrolled on 6 Aug 1864 in company C of the 7th regiment of W. Va Cav. Vols. commanded by Col. John H. Oley and was honorably discharged at Wheeling, W. Va., on 1 Aug 1865; that his personal description is as follows: age 39 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; complexion fair; hair, dark; eyes blue. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty on Mud River in the State of W. Va. on or about 25 May 1865, he was out on a scout on Mud River and was attacked by bushwhackers, and received a gun shot wound of left arm, between the elbow & shoulder. Also about the 14th day of June 1865, he received a saber wound of right leg above the knee, while drilling at St. Albans, W. Va. Also about October 1864, after we had drawn horses at Gallipolis, O., I got knocked off the boat into the river, while leading horses off the boat and took a bad cold, which continued while in the service and resulted in Erisipelas, says eresipelas was the result of wounds & cold, and first appeared about the last of June 1865. Claims a pension for wounds & eresipelas as before stated. Was not treated in hospital...that since leaving the service this applicant has resided in Kanawha Co., and his occupation has been that of farmer...that his residence is Spring Hill, W. Va...

Statement of Leonard Snodgrass...Charleston, 17 Feb 1886.
I Leonard Snodgrass hereby make the following statement in answer to said circular. That from date of discharge to 1869 and from Feby 1878 to the present time he lived near Spring Hill, Kanawha Co... Spring Hill during said time and now being his P.O. address. From 1869 to 1878 he lived near Walton, Roane Co....that gun shot wound of left arm was incurred on Mud River, WV, 10 May 1865, and was caused by being fired into by rebel bushwhackers, that the saber wound of right leg was incurred at St. Albans, WV, about the last of June 1865, and was caused by being accidentally cut by a man named Pauley, while drilling. That the eresipelas first appeared in the...
left arm, in little pimples around the wound of left arm about the last of May 1865, and was caused by getting cold in said wound. That the eresipelas spread from the wound all over him, & got in his face & eyes, but is now confined mostly to his wounds, back, breast, hips, face & eyes, that the co. was with co. G. away from the regt. and had no surgeon with them. that he was treated in camp by Dr. Sam'l Russell, of St. Albans deceased...

Declaration for the Increase of an Invalid Pension.
Kanawha Co.

On this 1 Nov 1906, personally appeared...Leonard Snodgrass aged 61 years, a resident of Cabel Boone Co....increase of said disabilities as above alleged that said disabilities have increased to such an extent that said claimant is not able to perform manuel labor at all on account of left arm and right <leg> giving away and nearly total loss of eye sight...

Questionaire, 24 Mar 1915
Born 1844 Kanawha Co.; served in Company C, 9 W. Va. Calvary; Post Office at Enlistment, Charleston; wife's name Lucy Jane Snodgrass, maiden name L. J. Parsons; m. 10 Aug 1865 Kanawha Co., by Ralfh Swimburn; yes I was married once before and my wife is dead and i am alone in this world; wife is dead; names & dates of birth of all your children, living & dead:

J. B. Snodgrass, Putnam Co..
M. E. Snodgrass, Kanawha Co.
W. Snodgrass, Kanawha Co.
Eliz.? V. Snodgrass, Rhone Co.
H. F. Snodgrass, Rhone Co.
L. A. Snodgrass, Rhone Co.
J. R. Snodgrass, Rhone Co.
T. H. Snodgrass, Kanawha Co.
R. B. Snodgrass, Kanawha Co.
Lucy Jane Snodgrass, Kanawha Co.
L. M. Snodgrass, Kanawha Co.

State of West Virginia, Kanawha County
This is to certify that Leonard Snodgrass of Brownland, WV, has this day presented to me this Bible showing his Birth as follows. Leonard Snodgrass was borned October the 5th 1844. and i further certify that i believe the above age and record a correct one, from the appearance of the Bible as it is very old and badly worn and i believe the record a reliable one.

C. A. Dixon, J.P.

Brownland, W.Va., Dec 7, --17

Bureau of Pensions
Dear sirs the party herein named is deceased he died Oct 17 xxxx
Yours resp.
Rast Martin

=================================================================

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Martin Snodgrass, pension application #566,345; pension certificate #444,335; widow's pension application #

widow: Eliza A. Black

<still to type in>

=================================================================

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Nathan Snodgrass, pension application 422,867; pension certificate #422,867 widow's pension application #591,108

widow: Minerva Eastwood

<still to type in>

=================================================================

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Samuel Snodgrass
widow's pension application #1,708,677

widow: Evaline Cooper

<still to type in>
LEWIS COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Cemeteries of Lewis Co., 7 vol. (Hacker's Creek Pioneer Descendants)
  vol. 1 - yes
  vol. 5 - yes <see Ritchie Co., WV>
  vol. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 - NS

CENSUS RECORDS
  1850 census transcription - NS
  1860 census transcription - NS
  1870 census transcription - NS
  1880 census transcription - NS
  1900 census - yes
  1910 miracode - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
  The History of Walkersville Community, Lewis Co., VA (Sprigg) unindexed, didn't do

LAND RECORDS
  Film #819,919 = Deed index, 1817-1934 - NS <checked to 1900>

PROBATE RECORDS
  Film #819,929 = Will Bks. A-C, 1820-1900 - NS
  Film #819,930 = Will Bks. D-E, 1900-1928 - NS

VITAL RECORDS
  Lewis Co. Marriages, 1817-1880 (Cochran) NS
  Film #824,939 item 1 = Index to marriages, 1817-1891 - NS
  Film #825,105 = Death index - NS
  Film #825,106 = Death index - yes
  Film #825,107 = Death records - yes
  Film #825,108 = Death records - yes

RECORDS
1816 -- Lewis County formed 1816 from Harrison County.
1836 -- Braxton County formed from Kanawha, Lewis, & Nicholas Counties.
1843 -- Barbour & Ritchie Cos. formed from Harrison, Lewis, & Randolph Cos.
1845 -- Doddridge Co. formed from Harrison, Tyler, Ritchie, & Lewis Counties.
1845 -- Gilmer County formed from Lewis & Kanawha Counties.
1851 -- Upshur County formed from Randolph, Barbour, & Lewis Counties.
9 May 1897 -- Sarah A. Snodgrass, w/o W.[Winfield] C. Snodgrass, b. 26 Dec 1868, d. 9 May 1897, buried Morrison Cemetery (next to Swishers).

1900 Census

Hackers Creek Dist., 15-63-9-13:
  William G. Propst    70-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1830 m.39y, farmer, o.f.f.
  Sarah R. Propst      60-F-IN/WV/WV Aug 1839 wife, 8 ch, 7 liv
  Rose M. Propst       34-F-WV/WV/IN Feb 1866 daughter
  Dee Propst           22-M-WV/WV/IN Mar 1878 son
  Goodloe Propst       18-M-WV/WV/IN Apr 1882 son
  Maud Snodgrass       28-F-WV/WV/IN Jan 1872 dau, m.2y, 1 ch, 1 liv

copyright Charlou Dolan     charlou@compuserve.com
Ruth Snodgrass 5m-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1899 granddaughter
Edward L. Shumaker 45-M-PA/PA/PA Oct 1854 single, farm laborer

Hackers Creek Dist., 15-64-13-60:
David A. Swisher 59-M-WV/WV/WV m.35y, farmer, o.f.f.
Martha Swisher 53-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1846, wife, 8ch, 6 liv
Emma E. Swisher 25-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1876 daughter
Lydia Swisher 20-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1872 daughter
Samantha M. Swisher 29-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1870 daughter
Winfield C. Snodgrass 1910 Gilmer Co.
Esta M. Hersmann<?> 8-F-WV/WV/WV granddaughter
Nola Snodgrass 3-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1896 granddaughter

Soundex, Courthouse Dist., 15-66-6-58:
West Virginia Hospital for the Insane

Charles Snodgrass 28-M-OH --- 1872 single, farmer

3 Aug 1905 -- Mary J. Snodgrass died age 74y 11m, in Lewis Co., of dysentery (Book 1, page 291).

1910 Miracode

20-54-83:
David Swisher

Nola Snodgrass 13-F-WV granddaughter

10 Jan 1917 -- Charles Snodgrass died in the hospital of apoplexy, age 44, farmer, single; informant, C. Denham, M.D. (Book 4, page 176).

9 Jan 1918 -- Elijah Snodgrass died in the hospital of pneumonia, age 79, married; informant, M. R. Casey, M.D.

11 Feb 1918 -- Anna Snodgrass died in the hospital of epilepsy, age 46, married; informant, J. G. Pettit, M.D. (Book 4, page 177).


11 Oct 1943 -- Charles J. Snodgrass died in the State Hosp. of pulmonary tuberculosis, age 76, married (Book 6, page 320).
CEMETERY RECORDS
Kanawha Valley Cemeteries, vol. 2: Some Cemeteries from Counties of Fayette, Kanawha, Lincoln, Mason, & Putnam (Gardman)

CENSUS RECORDS
- 1870 census transcription - yes
- 1880 census transcription - yes
- 1900 census - yes
- 1910 microfilm - yes
- 1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
- Lincoln Co., WV, & It's People (Mills -- 1991)
- Sketches of Lincoln Co. History (Lambert--undated) <it was republished in the history by Mills (1991), so it apparently pre-dates that book>

NOTE: Courthouse burned in 1908/9; records since then have not been microfilmed.

RECORDS
1867 -- Lincoln county formed from Boone, Cabell, & Kanawha Counties.

1870 Census
Carroll Twp., pg. 422, #43/43:
- Geo. Snodgrass 24-M-VA farmer, $1500/350
- Bethshebia Snodgrass 23-F-VA <Bethsheba Smith>, m. 1867 Cabell Co., WV
- James A. Snodgrass 2-M-VA
- Dora A. Snodgrass 7m-F-VA b. Nov, mother-in-law
- Martha Smith 70-F-VA <mother-in-law>

Carroll Twp., pg. 429, #131/131:
- William Snedgrass 46-M-KY, farmer, $600/150
- Millie Snedgrass 19-F-VA
- Sarah J. Snedgrass 17-F-VA
- Thomas Snedgrass 14-M-VA works on farm
- John Snedgrass 11-M-VA
- Minerva Snedgrass 8-F-VA
- John F. Yeager 24-M-VA works on farm

1880 Census
Carroll Twp., #80:
- Geo. W. Snodgrass 34-M-VA/VA/VA carpenter
- Bethsheby Snodgrass 33-F-OH/VA/OH wife
- James A. Snodgrass 12-M-WV/VA/VA
- Madora A. Snodgrass 10-F-WV/VA/VA
- Armetta M. Snodgrass 8-F-WV/VA/VA

Carroll Twp., #109:
- Millie Snodgrass 58-F-KY/ VA/SC, widow <of James Snodgrass>
- John Snodgrass 21-M-VA/VA/KY son, laborer

Carroll Twp., #110:
- W. A. Snodgrass 32-M-VA/KY Minister/Gospel
- Susan Snodgrass 38-F-VA/VA/VA wife
- Jessee D. Snodgrass 24-M-WV/VA/VA son

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Carroll Twp., #252:
- Thos. B. Snodgrass 24-M-V/A-V/A farmer
- Naoma J. Snodgrass 17-F-O/H/O/H wife

Sheridan Dist., #72/72:
- James H. Snodgrass 41-M-V/A-V/A farmer
- Rebecca Snodgrass 36-F-V/A-V/A wife
- Marion D. Snodgrass 19-M-V/A-V/A son, works on farm
- Victoria A. Snodgrass 17-F-V/A-V/A daughter
- James A. Snodgrass 15-M-W/V/A/V/A son, works on farm
- Charles I.? Snodgrass 13-M-W/V/A/V/A son, works on farm
- Mary L. Snodgrass 10-F-W/V/A/V/A daughter

<1860 Cabell Co., WV>

1888 — Sketches of Lincoln Co. Hist.:
The Rev. Will Snodgrass was employed as carpenter to build the new Harvey's Creek United Baptist Church. He preached the first sermon in it before construction was complete.

1900 Census

Carroll Dist., #216/216, 15-41-12-46:
- Thomas Snodgrass 44-M-W/V/W/KY Aug 1855 farmer, m. 20y, o.f.f.
- Jane Snodgrass 36-F-O/H/O/H Jun 1873 wife, 7 ch, 6 liv
- Charley Snodgrass 15-M-W/V/W/V Mar 1885 son
- Homer Snodgrass 10-M-W/V/W/O/H Apr 1890 son
- Maggie Snodgrass 8-F-W/V/W/O/H Apr 1892 daughter
- Stella Snodgrass 3-F-W/V/W/O/H Nov 1896 daughter

Carroll Dist., 15-41-15-1:
- Jessie D. Snodgrass 24-M-W/V/W/V/W May 1876 m. 5y, farmer, r.f.
- Martha J. Snodgrass 20-F-O/H/O/H Nov 1879 wife, 2ch, 2 liv
- Charley M. Snodgrass 4-M-W/V/W/O/H Jul 1895 son
- Chloe A. Snodgrass 9m-F-W/V/W/O/H Aug 1899 daughter
- Sellie Smith 11m-F-W/V/W/O/H Jun 1899 daughter?

<next family is Smith>

Duval District, #130/130, 15-42-8-1:
- Wm. A. Snodgrass 52-M-W/V/W/V/W Mar 1848 farmer, m. 2y
- Nancy Snodgrass 34-F-W/V/W/W/V Nov 1865 wife, 4 ch, 3 liv
- Mat. E. Snodgrass 18-M-W/V/W/V Jun 1882 son, day laborer
- Ernie G. Spears 14-M-W/V/W/V/W Sep 1885 stepson, day lab.
- Effie M. Spears 6-F-W/V/W/W Apr 1894 stepdaughter
- Annie F. Spears? 1-F-W/V/W/W Apr 1899 daughter

Hats Creek Dist., #45/45, 15-43-3-66:
- Ira Snodgrass 33-M-W/V/W/V/W Oct 1866 m. 7y, farmer, r.f.
- Didema Snodgrass 25-F-W/V/W/V/W Mar 1879 wife, 4 ch, 3 liv
- Earnest Snodgrass 5-M-W/V/W/V/W Jun 1894 son
- Garnet P. Snodgrass 4-F-W/V/W/V/W May 1896 daughter
- Adora A. Snodgrass 11m-F-W/V/W/V/W Jun 1899 daughter

<1910 Mingo Co., WV>

Sheridan District, #33/33, 15-46-2-98:
- James Snodgrass 65-M-W/V/W/V/W Sep 1834 farmer, m. 40y, farmer, r.f.
- Rebecca Snodgrass 57-F-W/V/W/V/W Sep 1842 wife, 6 ch, 6 liv
  <m. 1859 Cabell Co., WV>
- Walter C. Snodgrass 15-M-W/V/W/V/W Jun 1884 son, at school

Sheridan District, #120/120, 15-46-8-13:
- George Snodgrass 55-M-W/V/W/V/W Dec 1844 carpenter, m. 33y, r.h.
- Shaby Snodgrass 54-F-O/H/O/H/W Jan 1846 wife, 8 ch, 5 liv <Bethsheba>
  <m. 1867 Cabell Co., WV>
- James Snodgrass 32-M-W/V/W/O/H Feb 1868 son, day laborer
- Andrew J. Snodgrass 16-M-W/V/W/O/H Oct 1883 son, farm laborer

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Lilly M. Snodgrass 12-F-WV/WV/OH Jun 1887 daughter
Willie L. Snodgrass 8-M-WV/WV/OH Sep 1891 son

Sheridan District, 15-46-23-84:
James Snodgrass 35-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1864 m.14y, farmer, o.f.f.
Nancy Snodgrass 30-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1870 wife, 6 ch, 5 liv
Winfield Snodgrass 12-M-WV/WV/WV Dec 1887 son
Nannie Snodgrass 9-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1890 daughter
Maud Snodgrass 6-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1893 daughter
Emily F. Snodgrass 5-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1894 daughter
Ocean Snodgrass 0m-F-WV/WV/WV May 1900 daughter

13-50-247:
Jesse Snodgrs 33-M-WV
Martha Snodgrs 32-F-OH wife
Clara Snodgrs 13-F-WV daughter
Chele A. Snodgrs 11-F-WV daughter
Rbert Snodgrass 5-M-WV son
Arminta Delaware 54-F-WV mother-in-law

13-55-164:
Charles Snodgrass 25-M-WV
Elizabeth B. Snodgrass 23-F-WV wife
<duplicate below living with Thoms Snodgrass>

13-57-10:
Byron Johnston
***
Jackson Snodgrass 23-M-WV bro.-in-law
<we need the rest of this entry>

13-57-51:
Thoms Snodgrass 53-M-WV
Jane Snodgrass 43-F-OH wife
Homer Snodgrass 20-M-WV son
Maggie Snodgrass 17-F-WV daughter
Stella Snodgrass 15-F-WV daughter
Raymond Snodgrass 9-M-WV son
Albert Snodgrass 4-M-WV son
Charles Snodgrass 25-M-WV son
Blaine Snodgrass 23-F-WV daughter-in-law
<Charles & Blaine also listed above, 13-55-164>

13-57-120:
Winfield Snodgrass 22-M-WV
Vincy Snodgrass 17-F-KY wife
Luther Snodgrass 4-M-WV son

13-57-121:
James Snodgrass 45-M-WV
Nancy Snodgrass 40-F-WV wife
Maud Snodgrass 17- -WV son?
Emily Snodgrass 15- -WV son?
Oceanee Snodgrass 10- -WV son? <m. 1916 Logan Co.>
Charles Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
James Snodgrass 74-M-WV father

Branchland, 13-57-38:
Marine Snodgrass 49-M-WV
Louisa Snodgrass 30-F-WV wife
Wilburn Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
<1900 Boone Co.>

13-59-125:
copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Ira Snodgrass 25-M-WV
Rosie Snodgrass 22-F-OH wife

13-59-335:
Harry Snodgrass 27-M-WV
Pearl Snodgrass 25-F-WV wife
Earl Snodgrass 4-M-WV son
Murly Snodgrass 2-M-WV son
Edith Snodgrass 21-F-WV daughter
Icie Sanders 19-F-WV sister-in-law

13-294-147:
John Stander

Dudley Snodgrass 46-M-WV boarder

---

1920 Soundex

29-11-1-9:
C. A. Snodgrass 34-M-WV
Blain Snodgrass 32-F-WV wife

29-12-10-9:
Winfield Snodgrass 31-M-WV
Viney Snodgrass 27-F-KY wife

29-12-15-94:
Thomas Snodgrass 62-M-WV
Naoma J. Snodgrass 56-F-OH wife
Raymond Snodgrass 18-M-WV son
Albert Snodgrass 14-M-WV son

29-12-16-29:
Marine Snodgrass 59-M-WV
Louisa Snodgrass 39-F-WV wife
Wilburn Snodgrass 17-M-WV son

29-12-17-93:
Walter Snodgrass 35-M-WV
Peggie Snodgrass 27-F-WV wife

29-14-1-1:
Jessie D. Snodgrass 45-M-WV
Martha J. Snodgrass 42-F-OH wife
Claria M. Snodgrass 23-F-WV daughter
Cloie A. Snodgrass 20-F-WV daughter
Robert E. Snodgrass 14-M-WV son
Alberty Snodgrass 8-F-WV daughter
Hazel E. Snodgrass 3y7m-F-WV daughter
Armintie Dellawder 66-F-WV mother-in-law
William E. Dellawder 44-M-OH brother-in-law

29-16-14-93:
Willis O. Snodgrass 36-M-WV
Mary E. Snodgrass 26-F-WV wife
Andrew J. Pauley 61-M-WV father-in-law

29-16-15-92:
Tolbert S. Snodgrass 31-M-WV
Cora Snodgrass 33-F-WV wife

---

4 Sep 1947 — Nancy Ann Walls Snodgrass, b. 20 Sep 1865, d. 4 Sep 1947, buried Sumerco Cemetery.

(undated) — Sketches of Lincoln Co. Hist.:
Early Settlers in Lincoln on Mud & Guyan include James Snodgrass. On the Mouth of Big Creek, but on the other side of the river, Johnny Snodgrass had his residence. This was on the right side of the river coming down.

1991 — Lincoln Co., WV, & Its People: page 6:
James Snodgrass built the first mill in Union District in 1835. It was located about seven miles southeast of Hamlin on Laurel Creek. It was a small mill operated by water from a log dam.

page 73: The Family of Ben Dean
<partial abstract only>
[Children of] Lillie (Sias) and Ben Dean are: Glenna; Ben Jr.; Danny; Michael; and Roger.
Glenna, b. 12 Apr 1949, m. Bobby Snodgrass. They have 3 children:
David, Kevin, and Justin.
Ben Jr., b. 7 Jun 1950, m. Jennifer Manns, d/o Harrison and Iris (Slade)
Manns and have one daughter, lisa.
Danny, b. 21 Jan 1952, m. Jody Pansear and has a son, Danny II.
Michael, b. 9 Dec 1954, m. Jona Spence and has a son, Michael Dale.
Roger, b. 21 Dec 1956, is a chef in nashville, TN.
Lillie earlier had a son named Gay Adkins.
(Submitted by Ben Dean)

page 64: Emma Lee Childress & Doris Burgess
Emma and Doris Jeannine "Jeannie" Baker are daughters of Isaac (b. 8 Apr 1879, d. Jan 1954) and Ellen (Elkins) Baker (b. 19 May 1902, d. Aug 1957), buried at Baker Cemetery, Ranger, WV. Isaac is the s/o David Baker (birth place unknown) and Emily (Moore) Baker of Meigs Co., OH. Ellen is the d/o Lewis and Samatha (Kerns) Elkins of spurlocksville. Lewis and Ellen are buried in Pea Ridge Cemetery.

Isaac Baker's brothers and sisters were: Richard, George, Alonzo, Charles, Deborah, and two others (names unknown). All are now deceased. Ellen Elkins' brothers and sister: David, William, James, Stephen, Arthur, Rome, and Glenna. All are deceased except Arthur who lives at Bidwell, OH.

Isaac and Ellen had the following children:
(1) Edward, b. 1921, d. 1921, buried Baker Cemetery.
(2) Rose Edith, b. 21 Jan 1922, d. 27 Jun 1943; m. Arlie Bryant McClellan
Sep 1938. They had one son, Arlie Bryant. Jr., b. Jan 1940, d. 1940, They are buried at Fulks Cemetery, Ranger, WV.
(3) Lancen Marion, b. 22 Aug 1923; m. Betty Adkins. They live at Ranger.
(4) Emma Lee (see below)
(5) Carl Lester, b. 23 Apr 1928; m. Carrie Oxley. They live at South Charleston.
(6) Doris Jeannine (see below)
(7) Gary Roger, b. 25 Apr 1941; m. Rebecca Surgeon. They live at Woodhaven, MI.

Emma Lee, b. 1 Nov 1925, graduated from Guyan Valley High in 1946, and Charleston School of Commerce in 1953. She was a secretary for kay Jewelers and Rish Equipment Co., Charleston. Emma was the owner of Childress Grocery, Teays Valley, Putnam Co., and the Book Villa, St. Albans. Country Music Entertainer (1952-1966) as girl duet with sister Jeanne. She worked at the Old Farm Hour WCHS Radio, broadcast from Municipal Aud., Charleston; Melody Boys Portion, fronting Grand Ole Opera stars; WKNA Radio with Dixie Cavaliers, Channel 4, Oak Hill, with Blue Sky Drifters, and the Sleepy Jeffers Show. Sleepy Jeffers Show, and guest appearances on Buddy Starcher Show with cousin, Lillian Elkins on Channel 8, Charleston, Wv. The Baker Sisters Show, Radio Station WRDS, South Charleston, Saturday Afternoon Jamoree with Lillian. Emma Lee married James Darius Childress, b. 2 Jun 1921, of South Charleston, on 4 May 1946. He is the s/o Roy Childress (b. 8 Mar 1896, d. 23 Oct 1968) and Eliza (Snodgrass) Childress (b. 27 Feb 1900, d. 23 Oct 1968). They are buried at Harless Cemetery, Alum Creek. Roy was the s/o Watt & Cora (Harless) Childress. Eliza is the d/o James Buckhannon Snodgrass & Amanda (Turley) Snodgrass, all of Alum Creek. Jim Darius was previously married to Edith Thomas of Ruth (b. Jan 1926, d. 1942); they had one son, Roger Leroy, b. 11 Aug 1942; m. Sharon Richardson; one son, Darin Lee, b. 23 Jun 1972. They live

Doris Jeannine, b. 1 Mar 1936, graduated Ranger Graded school and left Lincoln Co., in 1952, for Kanawha Co. She was employed at Merrymans, Norton Foods, and Griffin Pie Co., all of So. Charleston. As Miss Park Lane, she won third runner up in Miss South Charleston Beauty Pageant, sponsored by the Free Press, which launched a career in talent with sister, Emma Lee, which lasted 15 years. She married Kenneth Earl Burgess, b. 21 May 1929 near Ashford, Boone Co., s/o Pete Carson Burtess, deceased, of Boone Co., and Grace Burgess Shiltz, b. 22 Dec 1948. Ken's grandparents were Taylor and Causley Price of Boone Co. Ken grew up in South Charleston with his mother and stepfather, Earl Shiltz. Ken has sisters: Oesta Pauley (dec'd), Eloise Stewart, Doris Adkins, and June Dennie, all of South Charleston. Jeannie and Ken's children: (1) Kimberly Dawn, b. 23 Oct 1958; m. Edward Booten on 20 May 1983; one child: Ashley Elizabeth, b. 20 Jun 1985. (2) Anita Kay, b. 8 May 1960; m. Jeffery Farley on 23 May 1981; children: Justin Tyler, b. 11 Mar 1984, and Garrett. (3) Kevin Earl, b. 18 Mar 1971. All reside in So. Charleston. Ken bowls and fishes, while Doris reads, watches soaps, and babysits in their retirement.

Dad (Isaac Baker) came to Laurel Branch near Ranger in 1881 at age two. Grandpa had worked as a stonemason cutting roadbed for the C & O Railroad up the Guyan River. He bought a farm from the widow of Blackburn Drake. Grandpa decided to go to Oregon and file claim on land for himself and the older sons. Richard was already out there and had selected acreage on the Snake River. Grandpa sold his livestock and left with a large sum of money, and was never heard from again. Richard came looking for him, became ill, and died soon after returning. Dad helped his brothers run a flatboat on the Guyan River for settlers along the way. Theodore Hatfield had the first post office near the old N. G. Cabin, across from Rangers Branch. It was later moved to present Ranger. Before Grandma died, she parcelled off the farm. Dad received 35 acres hillside, rocky ground on Little Laurel where we grew up. We loved this place. I can still smell the blossoms of the fruit trees in spring. They grew all around the place. We grew up in depression times were hard, but we enjoyed every minute of it. We lived the simple life like everyone else. It's been years now, but we have fond memories of growing up in Lincoln Co. We look forward to our annual family reunion at Lancen's on the old home place, seeing family and friends again.

"As the smoke rose from the chimney, memories stir within me,
Like a leaf in autumn's wind the years have flown,
When the evening breeze is blowing, in sweet memory I'm going,
I can feel my footsteps leading home."

by Emma Childress

(Submitted by Emma Lee Childress and Doris Burgess)
Patrick Brady and his 2nd wife, Luana, had 5 children: Winfre, William, John, Michael, and Janet.

John Brady, s/o Joseph, m. Lucille and had children Ted and John Jr.

Teresa Brady, d/o Joseph, m. 20 Jun 1926 Raymond Snodgrass of Branchland, WV, and had Margaret, Joseph, and John.

Raymond Snodgrass was one of 8 children born to Thomas and Jane (Moore) Snodgrass. The children of Thomas and Jane were: Homer Snodgrass, Lucy Snodgrass, Charles Snodgrass, Etta Snodgrass, Maggie Snodgrass, Stella Snodgrass, Raymond Snodgrass, and Albert Snodgrass. Charles and Lucy died without issue. Etta had four children. Stella and her husband, Winfield, had 6 children: Helen, Kathleen, Brady, Vilma, Dana, and Janet. Maggie and her husband, Jess, had 3 children: Lester, Lillie, and Herbert. Albert and his wife, Ella, had 3 children: James, Bonnie Lee, and Pauline.

Margaret (Snodgrass) DiSalvatore, daughter of Raymond and Teresa (Brady) Snodgrass, married and produced 4 children: Joan, Susan, Lisa, and David. Margaret lives in Baltimore, MD. Their son [Raymond & Teresa (Brady) Snodgrass's], Joseph, died without issue on 12 Sep 1978 and was buried in the National Cemetery in Baltimore. Their son had 2 children and resides in Daytona Beach, FL.

Raymond Snodgrass died 9 Feb 1981 and was buried in the Serenity Gardens Cemetery in Largo, FL. Teresa died 22 Jan 1980 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Daytona Beach, FL.

Raymond and Teresa are survived by 3 great-grandchildren: Amy and Krista Armstrong, and Sam Insley. All three live in Baltimore, MD.

(submitted by Mrs. Margaret S. DiSalvatore)

---

This article is confusing, so I have rearranged the information in standard Ahnentafel form (to find someone's father, double the person's number; add one to the father's number to get the mother's number; the descendants are also arranged in a standard format.)

Ahnentafel of Margaret Christina Baker & Ronald Matthew Baker Jr.:

2. Ronald Matthew Baker, b. 28 Feb 1951.
3. Ladonna Campbell, b. 29 Jun 1954.
5. Garnett Chaney, b. 18 Mar 1920.
6. James Campbell, b. 18 May 1923, Man, WV.
7. Margaret Blankenship, b. 11 Nov 1928, Man, WV.
8. Charles Baker, b. 4 Dec 1871.
9. Missouri Keck, b. 1885.
10. Reuben Chaney
11. Nellie McCoy
12. Henry Campbell, b. in the Carolinas
13. Inez Weaver, b. in the Carolinas
14. Herbert Blankenship, b. 1889; of Hanging Rock, OH.
15. Doskie ---, b. 1898.
16. David Baker, b. 8 Jul 1832 in Meigs Co., OH
17. Emily D. Moore, b. 2 Oct 1838.
18. George W. Keck, b. 1873.
19. Elizabeth Adkins, b. 1881.
20. John Chaney
21. Virginia "Jenny" Hoosier
22. Wesley G. Baker
23. Deborah Wolf
24. George W. Moore
25. Fanny Russell
26. John Weaver Keck
27. Sarina Snodgrass, b. 1825 in Monongalia Co., WV
28. John Keck of PA.
29. Lemuel Snodgrass
30. Jane Stephens

---

Descendants Chart:  

FIRST GENERATION
Child of Lemuel Snodgrass & Jane (Stephens) Snodgrass:
1. Sarina Snodgrass, b. 1825 in Monongalia Co., WV; m. John Weaver Keck.

SECOND GENERATION
Child of John Weaver Keck & Sarina (Snodgrass) Keck:
11. George W. Keck, b. 1873; m/1 Elizabeth Adkins; m/2 America Lovejoy.

THIRD GENERATION
Children of George W. Keck & Elizabeth (Adkins) Keck
111. Andrew Keck, b. 1882.
112. Missouri Keck, b. 1885; m. Charles Baker.
113. Tennessee Keck, b. 1887.
114. Rosa B. Keck, b. 1889.
115. Delaware Keck, b. 1891; res. Morrison, OK.

Child of George W. Keck & America (Lovejoy) Keck:
116. George D. Keck

FOURTH GENERATION
Child of Charles Baker & Missouri (Keck) Baker:
112.1 Matthew Baker, b. 9 Dec 1901; m. Garnett Chaney (b. 18 Mar 1920, d/o Reuben Chaney & Nellie McCoy; m/2 Bill Ross); d. 1968.

FIFTH GENERATION
Children of Matthew Baker & Garnett (Chaney) Baker:
112.11 Lois Baker, b. 10 Nov 1934; m. Jack Moore.
112.12 Charles Baker, b. 30 Nov 1935; m. Rosemary Kitchen.
112.13 Hilbert Baker, b. 24 Dec 1938; m. Imogene Colegrove (d/o William Colegrove & Margaret Neace).
112.15 Avenel Baker, b. 1 Aug 1944; m. Novis Price.
112.16 Ralph Baker, b. 9 May 1949; m. Martha Miles.
112.17 Ronald Matthew Baker, b. 28 Feb 1951; m. Ladonna Campbell (b. 29 Jun 1954)

SIXTH GENERATION
Children of Jack Moore & Lois (Baker) Moore:
112.111 Terry Moore
112.112 Donna Moore; m. Jeff Fabian.

Children of Charles Baker & Rosemary (Kitchen) Baker:
112.121 Chris Baker
112.122 Brenda Baker; m. Phillip

Children of Hilbert Baker & Imogene (Colegrove) Baker
112.131 Henry Baker
112.132 Melanie Baker; m. Anthony Sias (s/o Curtis Sias & Clara Lucas).

Children of Douglas Baker & Ann (Massey) Baker:
112.141 Brian Baker
112.142 Brant Baker

Children of Avenel Baker & Novis (Price) Baker:
112.151 Romona Gail Baker; m. Lucian Adkins (s/o Clyde Adkins & Susie ---); res. VA.
112.152 Vivian Christine Baker; m. Timothy Trapp; res. Alaska.

Children of Ralph Baker & Martha (Miles) Baker:
112.161 Michael Baker
112.162 Anna Jean Baker
112.163 Buddy Baker
112.164 Kelly Baker
112.165 Belinda Baker

Children of Ronald Matthew Baker & Ladonna (Campbell) Baker:
112.171 Margaret Christina Baker, b. 24 Dec 1972.

SEVENTH GENERATION
Child of Phillip ___ & Brenda (Baker) ___:
112.122.1 Joshua

Child of Anthony Sias & Melanie (Baker) Sias:
112.132.1 Anthony Sias Jr.

Child of Lucian Adkins & Romona Gail (Baker) Adkins:
112.151.1 Anita Adkins

Child of Timothy Trapp & Vivian Christine (Baker) Trapp:
112.152.1 Matthew Dale Trapp

Ronald, Ladona, and their family are taking part in the Governor's "Adopt a Highway" program. Since they returned from Texas, they have kept Ranger

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Bottom Road super clean. They attend the Church of God at Hubball. Charles and Hilbert served in the Navy. Douglas served in the Air Force and was a highway patrol officer for ten years in Texas. (Submitted by Matthew Ronald Baker & Garnet Baker)

---

pages 33-34: Goldie & Scott Adkins
(partial extract only)
Squire Adkins, b. 1876, s/o Hiram Adkins; m. Catharine Plumley (b. 1886).
Children (order unknown):
- Reathel Adkins, m. Grady Adkins, s/o Milton Adkins & Cora Stovers.
- Millard Adkins, m. Mabel ---.
- Elmer Bunt Adkins m. Ruby Adkins, d/o Fred Adkins & Polly Walls.
- Albert Adkins, m. Millie ---.
- Alpha Adkins, m. Della Adkins, d/o Fred Adkins & Polly Walls.
- Bernard Adkins, m. Norma ---.
- Maudie Adkins m. Ezra Adkins.
- Daisey Adkins m. William Snodgrass.
- Virginia Adkins m. Froud Adkins, s/o Ben and Sally Adkins.
- Elizabeth Adkins m. Edward Papuzek.
(Submitted by Goldie Adkins & Reathel Adkins)

---

page 24: Henry Peyton Family
(partial extract only)
Henry Peyton III m/1 Margaret Peyton, d/o William Peyton & Margaret "Peggy" --- (d. 22 Dec 1860).
Children:
- Lewis Martin Peyton, b. 5 Oct 1835; m. Annie Holbrook.
- Emily Peyton, b. 7 Mar 1838.
- Cynthia J. Peyton, b. 16 Jul 1839.
- Elizabeth B. Peyton, b. 16 Jul 1852.
- William Henry Peyton, m. Sirena Pauley.
Henry Peyton III m/2 29 Dec 1866, Frances J. Dick (d/o Joseph Dick & Catherine Cook).
Children:
- Mary Catherine Peyton, b. 24 Sep 1868; m. Henry Winfield McComas (s/o Jesse W. McComas & Polly ---).
- Nancy Ellen Peyton, b. 5 Jan 1870; m. "Bub" Snodgrass.
- Thomas J. Peyton, b. 5 Oct 1871; m. Josephine Fugate.
- Eliza S. Peyton, b. 26 Oct 1881.
- Robert Morris Peyton, b. Feb 1885; m. Lula Osborn.

------------------------------------------------------------------
1824 -- Logan County formed from Kanawha, Cabell, & Giles Counties.

1831 -- Fayette County formed from Kanawha, Greenbrier, & Logan Counties.

1850 -- Wyoming County formed from Logan County.


1895 -- Mingo County formed 1895 from Logan County.

1910 Miracode

21-64-186:
Joseph Snodgrass 26-M-WV
Dora Snodgrass 17-F-WV wife


24 Jul 1933 -- J. T. Snodgrass, 26, b. WV, res. _bret, s/o Wm. Snodgrass & Nancy Walls; married Tressie Mans, 21, b. WV, res. Rita, daughter of M. R. Mans & Mary Dean; by L. D. Chambers (Book 6, page 5).

16 Feb 1936 -- Helen Snodgrass, 20, b. WV, res. Ethel, d/o Donaly Snodgrass & Nettie Wollabridge; married W. L. McDorman, 22, b. WV, res. Ethel, miner, s/o Ballard McDorman & Maude Frances; by A. J. Coffey (Book 6, page M7).

14 Aug 1937 -- Virginia Snodgrass, 21, b. Freize Fork, WV, res. Lyburn, WV, d/o Donald Snodgrass; married Claude Street, 21, b. Georgia, res. Lyburn, WV, s/o Marion Street & Katherine Ashley; by J. G. McNeely (Book 8, page 91).


17 Apr 1947 -- Lucy Snodgrass, 18, b. Taplin?, res. Lyburn, d/o J. A. Snodgrass & Maudie Creason (deceased); married Arvie Dean, 26, b. Branchland, WV, res. L Dale, WV, s/o Henry Dean & Ella Williamson (Book 18, page 98).


##########################################################################
CEMETERY RECORDS
Cemetery Readings in West Virginia, vol. 1, Lincoln & Paw Paw Magisterial Districts of Marion County (WPA) - yes
Cemetery Readings in West Virginia, vol. 3, Fairmont & Grant Magisterial District, Marion Co. (WPA) yes
Film #464,957
item 1 = Cemetery records - NS
item 2 = Cemetery register, Woodlawn Cemetery - yes
item 3 = Ice Cemetery Register - NS
item 4 = Barrackville Cemetery Register - yes
item 5 = Bellview Cemetery Register - NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census - yes (old film, hard to read)
1860 census index - yes <film was very faint>
1870 census - yes
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 soundex/census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

LAND RECORDS
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia - yes
Film #834,207 = Index to deeds, grantor, when-when? - yes
<Note: These deeds have not yet been looked up, however I have identified all the woman as wives, even though there is a small chance they are not wives. I did this in order to save time re-typing later.>

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS
Film #464,957 item 12 = Church & Parish Roll Memberships - NS

PROBATE RECORDS
Marion Co., Will Book Index, 1842-1924 (Haines) yes
Film #464,957
item 11 = Wills, inventories, etc, 1842-1899 - yes
Film #834,447 = will book 1, 2, & 3 - yes
Film #834,448 = will book 4 - yes
Film #834,811 = will index, 1842-1970 - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Marion Co., Death Records to Jan. 1944, vol. 5, (Gen. Soc.) yes
(Note: There are apparent errors and discrepancies in these records, so other records should be used to verify and complete the data.)
Film #464,957
item 6 = Death Roll of Marion Lodge I.O.O.F. - NS
item 7 = Marriages, 1842-1865 - yes
item 8 = Births, 1890-1899 - yes
item 9 = Deaths, 1861-1889 - yes
item 10 = Marriages, 1866-1889 - yes
Film #835,624 = marriage index, 1855-1962 - yes
Film #835,626 = marriages, vol. A, B, C, 1 & 2 - yes
Film #835,627 = marriages, vol. 3 & 4 - yes
Film #835,628 = marriages, vol. 5 & 6 - yes
Film #835,629 = marriages, vol. 7 & 8 - yes
Film #835,630 = marriages, vol. 9 - yes
Film #835,631 = marriages, vol. 10 & 11 - yes
Film #835,632 = marriages, vol. 12 & 13 - yes
Film #835,633 = marriages, vol. 14 & 15 - yes
Film #835,634 = marriages, vol. 16 & 17 - yes
Film #835,635 = marriages, vol. 18 & 19 - yes
Film #835,637 = marriages, vol. 22 & 23 - yes
Film #835,639 = marriages, vol. 26 & 27 - yes
Film #835,640 = marriages, vol. 28 & 29 - yes
Film #835,641 = marriages, vol. 30 & 31 - yes

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS
MARION COUNTY - 2

Film #835,642 = marriages, vol. 32 & 33 - yes
Film #835,644 = marriages, vol. 35 & 36 - yes
Film #835,646 = marriages, vol. 38 & 39 - yes
Film #835,648 = marriages, vol. 41 & 42 - yes
Film #835,649 = marriages, vol. 43 - yes
Film #835,650 = marriages, vol. 44 - yes
Film #835,652 = marriages, vol. 48 & 49 - yes
Film #835,653 = marriages, vol. 50 & 51 - yes
Film #835,654 = marriages, vol. 52 & 53 - yes
Film #835,655 = marriages, vol. 54, 55, & 56 - yes
Film #835,656 = marriages, vol. 57 & 58 - yes
Film #835,657 = marriages, vol. 59 - yes

*************************************************************************************************

RECORDS

Nephew Nicholas Baker to receive all real estate and all personal belongings, and is to be executor.
Proved April Court 1853.

1842 — Marion County formed from Harrison & Monongalia Counties.


14 Sep 1842 — Deed Book 1, page 133: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to Arthur Cowen, Lot 1 Rivesville. Recorded 5 Dec 1842.


14 Sep 1842 — Deed Book 1, page 138: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to Jacob H. Straight Jr., Lot 16 Rivesville. Recorded 5 Dec 1842.

14 Sep 1842 — Deed Book 1, page 165: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to Jonathan Coogle, Lot 21 Rivesville. Recorded 2 Jan 1843.

15 Sep 1842 — Deed Book 1, page 244: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to John Prichard, Lot 17 Rivesville. Recorded 5 Jun 1843.


1844 — Taylor Co. formed from Barbour, Harrison, Marion, & Preston Counties.

1844 — Sims Index: Elisha Snodgrass, 3 1/2 acres, Paw Paw Creek, Book 1, page 12.

13 Jan 1844 — Deed Book 1, page 370: Jeremiah Snodgrass & Uphamy his wife to Henry Valentine, 100 acres on Paw Paw Creek. Recorded 5 Feb 1844.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

24 Jan 1845 — Deed Book 1, page 531: Nathan Snodgrass to Daniel Satterfield, 75 acres on Pharoahs Run. Recorded 8 Feb 1845.


30 Dec 1845 — Deed Book 8, page 122: Elisha Snodgrass & Elenor his wife to Samuel Barnhouse, parcel. Recorded 10 Jan 1856.

c. 1846 — Charles Snodgrass born, s/o Aaron & Elmira Snodgrass. Ref.: 1864 marriage record, Wetzel Co..

c. 1846 — Martha Snodgrass born, d/o Isaac & Matilda Snodgrass. Ref.: 1867 marriage record, Wetzel Co..


Jun 1846 — Book 1, page 140: N. B. Snodgrass & others appraised the estate of John Merrill.

19 Sep 1846 — Eliza Snodgrass married James T. Buchanan (Book A, page 19).

1 Oct 1846 — Eugenius Snodgrass married Jane Knight (Book A, page 17).

20 Feb 1847 — Deed Book 2, page 307: W. B. Snodgrass & Mary his wife to Elias Kendall, 179 acres on Warrior Fork. Recorded 30 Mar 1847.


22 May 1847 — Deed Book 2, page 390: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to Thomas Barnes, Lots 11 & 12 Rivesville. Recorded 31 May 1847.


6 May 1848 — Deed Book 3, page 233: John Snodgrass & Anna his wife to Aaron Snodgrass, 100 acres on Rush Run. Recorded 8 Nov 1848.

1 Jun 1848 — Deed Book 3, page 232: Gabriel Snodgrass & Sarah his wife to Jesse Rex, 170 acres on Buffalo Creek. Recorded 7 Nov 1848.


3 Jul 1848 — (will of Michael Snodgrass, dated 18 Apr 1842, is proved)

Aug 1848 — Clarinda Snodgrass, d/o Joseph Snodgrass, married James H. Davis (Book A, page 28).


15 Sep 1849 — Deed Book 4, page 35: Wm. B. Snodgrass & Mary his wife to Jesse F. Snodgrass, 140 acres on Warriers Fork. Recorded 4 Feb 1850.


1850 Census

(Note: There is an Isaac Y. Snodgrass & family in the census, which we still need to find & copy.)

Eastern District, #342/343:
Nelson Snodgrass 30-M-VA farmer
Theresa Snodgrass 30-F-VA <Thursy Morgan>
Nancy Merrifield 23-F-VA

Western District, #81/81:
Francis B. Snodgrass 27-M-VA blacksmith, $250
Rebecca Snodgrass 22-F-VA
Harriet (?) Snodgrass 5-F-VA
Sarah (?) E. Snodgrass 3-F-VA
Mary (?) Snodgrass 1m?-F-VA
Washington Parker 18-M-VA blacksmith
<1860 Harrison Co.>

Western District, #167/167:
Joseph Snodgrass 42-M-VA house carpenter
Dorcas Snodgrass 37-F-VA <Dorcas Thorn>
< m. 1830 Monongalia Co. >
John Snodgrass 19-M-VA laborer
Elizabeth Snodgrass 13-F-VA
James Snodgrass 8-M-VA
Mary Snodgrass 6-F-VA
Joseph S. Snodgrass 4-M-VA
Elizabeth Thorn 60-F-VA
Hawn? Thorn 32-M-VA

Western District, #375/375:
Enis Snodgrass 38-M-VA stone mason, $1,750
Rachel L.? Snodgrass 31-F-VA
Rebecca M. Snodgrass 12-F-VA
Melissa _? Snodgrass 10-F-VA
Susan Snodgrass 7-F-VA
Hannah Snodgrass 5-F-VA
Jesse F.? Snodgrass 2-M-VA
Western District, #430/430:
Jesse F. Snodgrass 22-M-VA farmer, $1,000
Sarah Ann Snodgrass 18-F-VA

Western District, #431/431:
Charles W. Snodgrass 22-M-VA farmer
Mary Snodgrass 20-F-PA
Melissa H. Snodgrass 2-F-VA

Western District, #434/434:
Francis H.? Snodgrass 25-M-VA farmer, $450
Hannah Snodgrass 26-F-VA
Christian? Price 14-F-VA

Western District, #438/438:
John Snodgrass 69-M-PA farmer, $1,400
Ann Snodgrass 66-F-MD
Sarah Morgan 20-F-VA

Western District, #439/439:
Gabriel Snodgrass 35-M-VA farmer, $150
Sarah Snodgrass 36-F-VA <Sarah Higginbotham>
William O. Snodgrass 12-M-VA
John Snodgrass 10-M-VA
Onessimus Snodgrass 8-M-VA
Ann Snodgrass 67-F-VA
Isabel Snodgrass 4-F-VA
Stinson? Snodgrass 2-F-VA
Mary Snodgrass 1-F-VA
Jacob Higginbotham 19-M-VA laborer

Western District, #440/440:
William Snodgrass 54-M-VA farmer, $4,700
Mary Snodgrass 47-F-VA
John D. Snodgrass 18-M-VA laborer
Enos E. Snodgrass 16-M-VA
Rachel Snodgrass 14-F-VA
William R. Snodgrass 12-M-VA
Silas V. Snodgrass 10-M-VA
Mary Ann Snodgrass 6<4?>-F-VA
Rebecca Snodgrass 3-F-VA
Alpheus Snodgrass 24-M-VA laborer

Western District, #1039/1039:
Elisha Snodgrass 64-M-VA farmer, $3,000
Eleanor Snodgrass 69-F-PA <Eleanor Batton>
James Locaster? 67-M-France laborer

Western District, #1040/1040:
Eugenieh? Snodgrass 24-M-VA
Jane Snodgrass 27-F-VA <Jane Knight>
Samantha Snodgrass 3-F-VA
Carolina Snodgrass 1-F-VA

Western District, #1043/1043:
Amos Snodgrass 40-M-VA farmer, $1,200

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Elizabeth Snodgrass 33-F-VA <Elizabeth Danley>
   <m. 1839 Monongalia Co., VA>
Rowana Snodgrass 10-F-VA
Johnine? Snodgrass 8-F-VA
Silas W. Snodgrass 4-M-VA
Rachael V.? Snodgrass 2-F-VA
Martha J.? Connelley 17-F-VA
Joseph Van Kirk 45-M-PA
   <1840 Harrison Co.>

Western District, #1046/1046:
John Muscrabe <Musgrave> 48-M-VA
Sarah Muscrabe 40-F-VA <Sarah Snodgrass>
***
Rachel Snodgrass 72-F-DE
   <we need the rest of this census>

Western District, #1048/1048:
Francis Snodgrass 26-M-VA wagon maker
Susannah Snodgrass 21-F-VA
Sarah F. Snodgrass 5-F-VA
Samuel L.? Snodgrass 3-M-VA
Emily M. Snodgrass 2-F-VA

Western District, #1052/1054:
Nicholas Baker 47-M-VA
Panny Baker 43-F-VA
***
Benjamin Snodgrass 55-M-VA laborer
Martha Snodgrass 41-F-VA
   <we need the rest of this census>

17 Oct 1850 -- Deed Book 4, page 257: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to Eugenus Snodgrass, Lots 6 & 8 Rivesville.
Recorded 19 Oct 1850.

Recorded 19 Oct 1850.

4 Feb 1851 -- David Snodgrass married Elen Youst; by A. Haynes, Baptist minister (Book A, page 44).

6 Feb 1851 -- Deed Book 5, page 165: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to Jarret Evans, 310 acres on Laurel Run.
Recorded 14 Jan 1852.

Jun 1851 -- Book 1, page 397: William Snodgrass & others appraised the estate of John Cunningham.

(no dates) -- Book 1, page 438: W. B. Snodgrass & others appraised the estate of Andrew Baker.

Recorded 23 Dec 1851.

Recorded 3 May 1852.

6 Jan 1852 -- Gabriel Snodgrass & Sarah his wife sold land in Wetzel Co., to Raymond Higginbotham of Wetzel Co.. See Wetzel Co. Deed Book 2, page 238.

23 Mar 1852 -- Deed Book 5, page 244: Enos Snodgrass & Rachel T. his wife to

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Isaac Talkington, 150 acres on Buffalo Creek.
Recorded 6 Apr 1852.

23 Mar 1852 -- Deed Book 6, page 190: Enos Snodgrass & Rachel his wife to
Stephen T. Gooch, 125 acres on Buffalo Creek.
Recorded 27 Apr 1853.

3 Apr 1852 -- Deed Book 6, page 292: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to
John K. Cunningham, Lot 15 Rivesville.
Recorded 6 Jul 1853.

20 Sep 1852 -- Deed Book 6, page 24: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to
Arthur Cowan, Lot 1 Rivesville.
Recorded 6 Dec 1852.

20 Sep 1852 -- Deed Book 7, page 196: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to
Simeon S. West, Lot 9 Rivesville.
Recorded 8 Aug 1854.

1 Nov 1852 -- Deed Book 6, page 3: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to
Richard Clayton, 32 acres on Laurel Run.
Recorded 1 Nov 1852.

28 Feb 1853 -- Deed Book 6, page 291: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to
John K. Cunningham, Lot 7 Rivesville.
Recorded 6 Jul 1853.

25 Mar 1853 -- Benjamin Snodgrass, b. Monongalia Co., s/o William &
Barbara Snodgrass, died 25 Mar 1853.

Apr 1853 -- (Will of Benjamin Snodgrass, dated 18 Jun 1836, is proved in April
Court)

25 Apr 1853 -- Will Book 1, page 208: Will of David Youst, Marion Co., VA.
widow Rebecca Youst.
daughters Prudilla Snodgrass <m. 4 Feb 1851 David L. Snodgrass>, Elva Ellen
McBee, Sally Wirtman, Malinda Freeland, Harriet Alton, & Eliza N. Wade.
sons Jehu D. & Fielding Youst.
grandchildren Lucy Ellen, Louis Ramur, Martha and John Gooch, heirs of
daughter Polly Ann Gooch, dec'd.
grandchildren Martha Ann, Malissa, David, Permanas, Alvina, ---, and Tinidese
Youst, heirs of son Nicholas B. Youst, dec'd.
Will proved Jun Court 1853.

31 Aug 1853 -- Deed Book 6, page 313: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to
Noe T. Matheny, 50 acres on Buffalo Creek.
Recorded 31 Aug 1853.

Sep 1853 -- Deed Book 6, page 484: John Snodgrass to Charles M. Snodgrass, 80
acres on Buffalo Creek.
Recorded 10 Jan 1854.

1854 -- Sims Index: Elisha Snodgrass, 19 acres, Buffalo Creek, Book 1, page
117.

24 Mar 1854 -- Deed Book 7, page 434: Elisha Snodgrass & Elenor his wife to
Nelson Snodgrass, Lot 6 Rivesville.
Recorded 2 Apr 1855.

10 Mar 1855 -- Will Book 1, page 235: Will of P. B. Arnett, Marion Co., VA.
copyright Charlo Doulan charlou@compuserve.com
Heirs of Levina Arnett: Florence & Loughrey Arnett.
Heirs of brother Sidney N. Arnett: Elizabeth Ann Arnett, Pinkney B. Arnett, &
Mary A. Arnett.

granddaughter Alcinda Youst.
devises Levina Snodgrass, devisee Lindsay Merrill, devisee Rachel Manear
witnesses Henry Fleming & Daniel D. Tucker.

will proved 8 May 1855.

24 Mar 1855 -- Deed Book 7, page 480: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to
Albert T. Knight et al, 3 1/2 acres on Paw Paw Creek.
Recorded 24 May 1855.

24 Mar 1855 -- Deed Book 8, page 35: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to
Simeon Danely, 36 acres.
Recorded 1 Oct 1855.

2 Oct 1855 -- Deed Book 8, page 77: Francis B. Snodgrass to Daniel S.
Clelland et al, agreement, Lot in Barrackville.
Recorded 10 Nov 1855.

24 Feb 1856 -- James F. Snodgrass, b. 7 Sep 1850, Marion Co., s/o Jesse F &
Sarah Snodgrass, died 24 Feb 1856.

2 Aug 1856 -- Deed Book 8, page 460: Jesse F. Snodgrass & Sarah Anne his wife
to Nimrod Cunningham, 159.140 p., Warrior Fork.
Recorded 13 Dec 1856.


26 Sep 1856 -- William H. Snodgrass, died 26 Sep 1856, age 2y 3m 6d, buried
Freeland Cemetery.

9 Oct 1856 -- William G. Snodgrass born, s/o Ezekiel Snodgrass & Leverna V.
Straight. Ref.: 1883 biographical sketch, Wetzel Co..

10 Oct 1856 -- William H. Snodgrass, b. 4 Jul 1854, Marion Co., s/o Francis B &
Rebecca Snodgrass, died 10 Oct 1856.

24 Nov 1856 -- Deed Book 8, page 534: Enos Snodgrass (by Commissioner) to
Aaron Baker, 40 acres 3 rods on Mahors Run.
Recorded 2 Feb 1857.

1857 -- Deed Book 9, page 129: John W. Snodgrass & Margaret his wife to
Elijah Musgrave, 1/3 acre.
Recorded 27 Jul 1857.

7 Jul 1857 -- Deed Book 13, page 271: John Snodgrass to John D. Snodgrass,
109 acres.
Recorded 7 Feb 1865.

9 Nov 1857 -- Deed Book 9, page 202: Isaac Z. Snodgrass & Emeline his wife to
Wm. B. Snodgrass, 61 acres, Warrior Fork.
Recorded 20 Nov 1857.

11 Jan 1858 -- Deed Book 11, page 261: J. W. Snodgrass & Margaret D. his wife
et al to Wm. T. Baker, 10 acres 37 poles, Pharoahs Run.
Recorded 21 Mar 1861.

15 Jan 1857 -- Will Book 1, page 277: D. L. Snodgrass witnessed the will of
John Clayton.

17 Apr 1858 -- Deed Book 11, page 78: Wm. B. Snodgrass to John D. Snodgrass,
166 acres, Warrior Fork.
Recorded 5 Jun 1860.

17 Apr 1858 -- Deed Book 11, page 93: Wm. B. Snodgrass to Alpheus R.
Snodgrass, parcel, Warrior Fork.
Recorded 2 Jul 1860.

1 May 1858 -- Deed Book ???, page ???: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife to Seth Thorn, 100 acres, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 5 Jul 1858.

22 Jul 1858 -- Rachel Snodgrass, b. 12 Dec 1776, d. 22 Jul 1858, buried Oaklawn Cemetery.

24 Aug 1858 -- Wm. B. Snodgrass Jr. married Mary Felty (Book B, page 21).

29 Apr 1859 -- Will Book 1, page 356: Will of Elizabeth Clayton, Marion Co., VA.
  sons Elijah & Ezekiel Clayton
  daughters Sarah Wilson & U. Snodgrass.
  witnesses: Joseph S. Snodgrass & Elisha S. Clayton.
No record of probate.


  <If this is actually 20 Jun, it would explain perhaps why Eleanor is still listed as his wife in the census. The deed dated 30 Aug 1860 shows that he was married to Phebe by that date.>

23 Feb 1860 -- Deed Book 11, page 4: John W. Snodgrass & Margaret his wife to Nicholas Baker, interest in 75 acres, Pharoahs Run. Recorded 22 Mar 1860.


1860 Census

Third Magisterial District, Meredith Tavern P.O., page 533, #645/608:
  Amos Snodgrass 51-M-VA laborer, $100/550
  Elizabeth Snodgrass 46-F-VA
  <m. 1839 Monongalia Co., VA>
  Roanna Snodgrass 19-F-VA
  Julianne Snodgrass 17-F-VA
  Silas Snodgrass 14-M-VA
  Virginia R. Snodgrass 9-F-VA
  Martha E. Snodgrass 4-F-VA
  William Clark 1-M-VA

Third Magisterial District, Meredith Tavern P.O., page 534, #654/616:
  Nelson Snodgrass 39-M-VA carpenter, $820/100
  Thirza Snodgrass 39-F-VA

Fifth Magisterial District, Rivesville P.O., page 613, #1259/1197:
  Winkley Snodgrass 46-M-VA laborer, 0/$700

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Elisha Snodgrass 74-M-VA farmer, $42200/360
Ellen Snodgrass 79-F-PA
Rebecca Evans 11-F-VA
Vernima<?> Me___ill 79-F-PA

Fifth Magisterial District, Rivesville P.O., page 616, #1280/1217:
Samuel West 56-M-VA laborer, 0/$50
Sarah West 60-F-VA
James West 25-M-VA laborer, 0/$210
Felix West 22-M-VA laborer, 0/$40
Gabriel Snodgrass 8-M-VA

Fifth Magisterial District, Rivesville P.O., page 619, #1305/1241:
Eugeneius Snodgrass 34-M-VA laborer, 0/$390
Ann J. Snodgrass 37-F-VA <Jane Knight>
Samantha Snodgrass 13-F-VA
Caroline Snodgrass 11-F-VA
Clinton Snodgrass 4-M-VA

Fifth Magisterial District, Basnettsville P.O., page 650, #1523/1453:
David L. Snodgrass 32-M-VA constable, $1230/150
Perdella Snodgrass 30-F-VA
Fielding E. Snodgrass 8-M-VA
Penetion D. Snodgrass 7-M-VA
Louey M. Snodgrass 5-F-VA
Wilford B. Snodgrass 3-M-VA
infant 2m-M-VA

Seventh Magisterial District, Mannington P.O., page 709, #1738/1868:
Ezekiel C. Snodgrass 30-M-VA carpenter, $1800/400
Livorna V. Snodgrass 25-F-VA
Ellory B. Snodgrass 7-M-VA
Sarah H. Snodgrass 5-F-VA
Brekinridge Snodgrass 3-M-VA
Columbus A. Snodgrass 2-M-VA <Columbus Adelphus Snodgrass>
Araminta D. Snodgrass 1m-F-VA
<1850 Ritchie Co.>

Seventh Magisterial District, Glovers Gap P.O., page 735, #2131/2055:
William L. Felty 43-M-VA farmer
Jenny E. Felty 17-F-VA
Emery Felty 15-M-VA farm laborer, 0/$100
Larned E. Felty 14-M-VA
Sanford E. Felty 13-M-VA
Sarah E. Felty 11-F-VA
Christina V. Felty 10-F-VA
Hacklely L. Felty 8-M-VA
Albert N. Felty 6-M-VA
Martha J. Felty 4-F-VA
Mary A. Felty 2-F-VA
Milly Snodgrass 18-F-VA
Isabel V. Snodgrass 10m-F-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Seventh Magisterial District, Glovers Gap P.O., page 739, #2133/2077:
Francis H. Snodgrass 35-M-VA farmer, $1000/300
Susannah Snodgrass 35-F-VA
Susanna Kindall 15-F-VA

Seventh Magisterial District, Glovers Gap P.O., page 739, #2134/2078:
William B. Snodgrass 64-M-VA farmer, $9000/1000
Mary Snodgrass 57-F-VA
Silas W. Snodgrass 18-M-VA farm laborer
Mary A. Snodgrass 15-F-VA
Rebecca Snodgrass 11-F-VA
Alphonso Sedwick 3-M-VA
<we need to check & see if Sedwick is Alphonso's middle name or surname>

Seventh Magisterial District, Glovers Gap P.O., page 739, #2158/2082:
John D. Snodgrass 28-M-VA farmer, $7000/500
Charlotte R. Snodgrass 23-F-VA <Charlotte Millan>
Francis J. Snodgrass 4-M-VA
Harriet R. Snodgrass 3-F-VA
Mary M. Snodgrass 1-F-VA

Seventh Magisterial District, Glovers Gap P.O., page 739, #2159/2983:
Alpheus R. Snodgrass 34-M-VA farmer, $900/300
Christina Snodgrass 26-F-VA
Philadelphia Caton 7-F-VA

Seventh Magisterial District, Glovers Gap P.O., page 740, #2162/2086:
John Snodgrass 79-M-PA farmer, $2000/375
Ann Snodgrass 76-F-MD
Hiram E. Snodgrass 7-M-VA

Seventh Magisterial District, Glovers Gap P.O., page 740, #2163/2087:
Isaac Y. Snodgrass 34-M-VA farm laborer, 0/$170
Emeline Snodgrass 34-F-VA
Martha E. Snodgrass 12-F-VA
Alpheus R. Snodgrass 10-M-VA
Ellis D. Snodgrass 3-M-VA
William A. Snodgrass 2-M-VA

Seventh Magisterial District, Glovers Gap P.O., page 740, #2164/2088:
Gabriel Snodgrass 50-M-VA farmer, $100/525
Sarah Snodgrass 50-F-VA
John H. Snodgrass 18-M-VA farm laborer
Omasymer Y. Snodgrass 17-M-VA farm laborer
Almira O.? Snodgrass 16-F-VA
Isabel M. Snodgrass 14-F-VA
Mary E. Snodgrass 12-F-VA
Rachel R. Snodgrass 9-F-VA

Seventh Magisterial District, Beatys Mills P.O., page 744, #2193/2117:
Margaret Millam 36-F-VA, 0/$100
Elizabeth Millam 29-F-VA
John M. Millam 16-M-VA
Mary Snodgrass 24-F-VA
Charlotte E. Snodgrass 4m-F-VA

Recorded 1 Oct 1860.

Recorded 1 Dec 1862.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


1 Oct 1860 — Alviny A. Snodgrass (f.) married Francis M. Hayes (Book B, page 26).

1 Oct 1860 — Deed Book 11, page 396: Elisha Snodgrass to Felix Beaty, 149 acres, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 23 Jan 1862.


20 Apr 1861 — Deed Book 11, page 504: W. B. Snodgrass & Mary his wife to Enos S. Evans, et al, 100 acres 18 poles, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 10 Nov 1862.

7 May 1862 — Ann Jane Snodgrass, wife of Dennis Snodgrass, d. 7 May 1862, age 38y 11m 13d, buried Knight Cemetery.


3 Nov 1862 — Will Book 1, pg 371: Will of Gabriel Snodgrass, dated 3 Nov 1862:

wife Sarah
oldest son William O. Snodgrass
son John H. Snodgrass
son Onesimus Y. Snodgrass
daughter Almyra Ann Hays
daughter Isabel M. Snodgrass
daughter Mary E. Snodgrass
daughter Rachel R. Snodgrass
executor - friend W. B. Snodgrass

proved Dec 1862


1 Sep 1863 — Deed Book 18, page 255: John Snodgrass Sr. to Andrew Campbell, agreement, parcel, Rush Run. Recorded 5 Oct 1868.


copyright Charlou Dolan   charlou@compuserve.com


12 Apr 1864 — Deed Book 12, page 251: Brinkley M. Snodgrass & Elizabeth his wife to James M. Danley, 8 1/4 acres. Recorded 12 Apr 1864.

22 Apr 1864 — Deed Book 12, page 345: John Snodgrass Jr. to Andrew Campbell, parcel, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 23 Jun 1864.


3 Apr 1865 — Deed Book 14, page 144: William O. Snodgrass & Marinda his wife to John B. West, 36 acres, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 8 May 1865.

4 Apr 1865 — Deed Book 14, page 92: William B. Snodgrass estate to Fontain Smith, interest in estate. Recorded 5 Apr 1865.

20 Apr 1865 — Phebe Snodgrass, 60, widow, b. Marion Co., parents names not given, married Isaac Phillips, 60, widower, b. Fayette Co., PA, s/o Theophilus & Mary (Book C, page 27).


1 Sep 1865 — Deed Book 14, page 374: Silas V. Snodgrass & Samantha his wife to Enos E. Snodgrass, 1/7 of 33 acres. Recorded 5 Sep 1865.

1 Sep 1865 — Deed Book 14, page 380: Enos E. Snodgrass & Mary his wife to Silas V. Snodgrass, 76 acres, Mannington Dist. Recorded 5 Sep 1865.


ca. 1866 — Jacob Raymond Snodgrass born. Ref.: 1910 marriage record, Wood Co.


29 Jun 1866 — Deed Book 16, page 111: Amos Snodgrass to Brinkley M. Snodgrass, 400 acres, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 30 Jun 1866.


17 Aug 1866 — Nelson Snodgrass & Thurza his wife to Brinkley M. Snodgrass, interest in 400 acres, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 18 Aug 1866.


3 Oct 1866 — Will Book 1A, page 27: Will of John Snodgrass, dated 3 Oct 1866, proved 19 Mar 1869/30 Oct 1869. <we need to check this to see if it contains additional information>

3 Oct 1866 — Will Book 2, page 74: Codicil of the will of John Snodgrass, dated 3 Oct 1866, to a will dated 24 Feb 1865:

   grandson Hiram E. Snodgrass
   wife Anna Snodgrass

page 75: The court decided that the purported will was a fake, but that the codicil was valid, so that was all that was admitted to probate. Isaac Y. Snodgrass acted as "next friend," i.e. attorney, for Hiram E. Snodgrass.


10 Nov 1866 — Deed Book 17, page 263: Brinkley M. Snodgrass & Elizabeth his wife to Andrew C. Glasscock, 86 acres, Laurel Run. Recorded 5 Jul 1867.

ca. 1867 — Jacob R. Snodgrass born. Ref.: 1889 marriage record, Wetzel Co., WV.

7 May 1867 — Mary A. Snodgrass, 22, b. Marion Co., d/o William & Mary, married G. M. Ice, 29, farmer, b. Harrison Co., s/o Andrew & Elizabeth.

27 Mar 1867 — Deed Book 17, page 480: Enos E. Snodgrass, Mary Anne Snodgrass, Wm. B. Snodgrass, Silas V. Snodgrass, Mary Snodgrass, Read Snodgrass, Rebecca Snodgrass, et al, to Enos E. Snodgrass et al, agreement, division lines. Recorded 20 Dec 1867.

<children of William Burl "Squire Billy" Snodgrass>

15 Nov 1867 — John Snodgrass, b. Jul 1781, Marion Co., s/o Charles Snodgrass, died 15 Nov 1867 at Mannington, WV, married.

15 Nov 1867 — John Snodgrass died age 86 years; b. Marion Co.; s/o Charles Snodgrass.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
2 Mar 1868 -- Deed Book 18, page 118: Joseph S. Snodgrass & Dorcas his wife
to George Exline, 1 acre, Ministers Run.
Recorded 24 Apr 1868.

2 Mar 1868 -- Deed Book 18, page 267: Jeremiah Snodgrass & Christena his wife
to John B. Mercer, 36 acres 3 rods 34 poles, Paw Paw Creek.
Recorded 15 Oct 1868.

22 Mar 1868 -- Sarah Snodgrass, b. Oct 1808, wife of Gabriel Snodgrass, died
22 Mar 1868 at Mannington, WV.

22 Mar 1868 -- Sarah Snodgrass died age 60, b. Marion Co.; parents unknown;
informant Mariah Hays, son-in-law.

8 Sep 1868 -- Deed Book 18, page 265: Francis B. Snodgrass to? Homestead
Deed, lot, Barrackville.
Recorded 12 Oct 1868.

13 Sep 1868 -- Ann Snodgrass, b. 1763, Maryland, wife of John Snodgrass, died
13 Sep 1868 at Mannington, WV.

13 Sep 1868 -- Ann Snodgrass died age 85, b. Marion Co.; informant Andrew
Campbell, son in law; parents names unknown.

26 Sep 1868 -- Deed Book 20, page 372: Brinkley M. Snodgrass & Elizabeth his
wife to Eliza Barnes, Lot 24, Palatine.
Recorded 2 Jul 1870.

18 Nov 1868 -- Francis H. Snodgrass & Susannah his wife to Jair W. Hibbs, 9
1/4 acres, Warriors Fork.
Recorded 13 Oct 1869.

2 Sep 1869 -- Mary E. Snodgrass, 21, b. Marion Co., parents both deceased,
moved John L. Taylor, 22, farmer, b. PA, s/o Wm. & Catherine (Book C,
page 43).

20 Sep 1869 -- Deed Book 22, page 259: John D. Snodgrass & Rebecca his wife
to William D. Hixenbaugh, 78 acres, Warrior Fork.
Recorded 24 Jun 1872.

4 Nov 1869 -- Jas. G. Snodgrass, 22, b. Ohio, s/o Aaron & Elmira J. Snodgrass,
moved Mary J. Devore, 20, b. Marion Co., d/o John & Hannah Devore (Book C,
page 43).

4 Dec 1869 -- Deed Book 21, page 470: John D. Snodgrass & Charlotte R. his
wife to Samuel Snider, 47 acres.
Recorded 4 Dec 1871.

20 Dec 1869 -- Lucy Snodgrass, b. 14 Sep 1868, Marion Co., d/o D. L. &
Perdilla Snodgrass, died 20 Dec 1869 at Paw Paw, WV.

20 Dec 1869 -- Lucy Snodgrass died age 1y; d/o D. & Perdilla Snodgrass; b.
Marion Co.; informant D. Snodgrass, father.

20 Dec 1869 -- Lucy Snodgrass, d/o D. L. & P. Snodgrass, died 20 Dec 1869, age
1y 3m 6d, buried St. John's Cemetery.

1870 -- Deed Book 26, page 486: Alpheus R. Snodgrass & Christina his wife et
al to George W. Campbell, 26 acres 2 rods, Mannington Dist.
Recorded 2 Jan 1877.

6 Jan 1870 -- Mary A. Snodgrass, 21, b. Marion Co., d/o Albert, married Rufus
Hibbs, 26, farmer, b. Marion Co., s/o George & Maria.

11 Feb 1870 -- Book 6, page 140: Appraisal of the estate of John Snodgrass;
administrator Andrew Campbell; appraised by Jacob Murry, Alpheus Snodgrass, &
Elia Kendell.
12 Feb 1870 — Deed Book 20, page 92: Ezekiel Snodgrass to E. Blackshire & Son, Lis Pen, 40 acres & 60 acres, East run. Recorded 12 Feb 1870.


1870 CENSUS

Palatine Twp., page 428, #84/92:
Elijah Morgan 66-M-VA house carpenter
Martha Morgan 60-F-Va <Martha Snodgrass>
William Gray 29-M-VA school teacher
Florence Gray 20-F-VA without occ.

Winfield Twp., page 433, #28/28:
Nelson Snodgrass 50-M-VA farming, $2000/1000
Thirsey Snodgrass 50-F-VA
Brinkley Snodgrass 57-M-VA no occ., $1240/0
Sarah Morgan 18-F-VA

Census, Paw Paw Twp., page 448, #40/41:
Ann Knight 72-F-PA $11000/600
Uz.? H. Knight 45-M-VA farm laborer
Jeremiah V. Knight 43-M-VA farm laborer
Albert T. Knight 40-M-VA farm laborer
Clinton B. Snodgrass 16-M-VA farm laborer

Paw Paw Twp., page 452, #103/104:
John Musgrave 67-M-VA farmer, $2615/1315 <m. 1831 Monongalia Co., VA>
Sarah S. Musgrave 57-F-VA <Sarah Snodgrass>
John W. Musgrave 25-M-VA farm laborer
Zeri E. Musgrave 21-M-VA farm laborer
Lurenna Musgrave 20-F-VA no occ.

Paw Paw Twp., page 452, #105/106:
Nicholas Baker 66-M-Va farmer, $625/241
Pannie Baker 61-F-VA <Frances Snodgrass>
Emory Baker 26-M-VA farm hand

Paw Paw Twp., page 453, #116/117:
Joseph Snodgrass 62-M-VA farm laborer, $1000/200 <m. 1830 Monongalia Co., VA>
Dorcas Snodgrass 57-F-VA <Dorcas Thorn>
Joseph S. Snodgrass 22-M-VA farm laborer
Marthey Snodgrass 15-F-VA no occ.

Paw Paw Twp., page 463, #272/275:
David S. Snodgrass 43-M-VA farmer
Perdilla Snodgrass 40-F-VA
Fielding E. Snodgrass 19-M-VA at home
Fenton D. Snodgrass 18-M-VA at home
Laura May Snodgrass 15-F-VA at home
Wilfred B. Snodgrass 13-M-VA at home
Clement V. Snodgrass 11-M-VA at home
Elder C. Snodgrass 8-M-VA at home

Mannington Twp., page 483, #226/226:
John D. Hayhurst 35-M-WV farmer, $4500/0
Rebecca Hayhurst 35-F-WV
James A. Hayhurst 21-M-WV farm hand
Rachel R. Snodgrass 18-F- no occ.

Mannington Twp., page 484, #229/229:
John D. Snodgrass 38-M-WV farmer, 0/$202
Charlotte Snodgrass 33-F-WV <Charlotte Millan>
Francis J. Snodgrass 15-M-WV no occ.
Harriet R. Snodgrass 13-F-WV no occ.
George B. Snodgrass 6-M-WV
Mary M. Snodgrass 11-F-WV
Cristine R. Snodgrass 8-F-WV
William M. Snodgrass 3-M-WV

Mannington Twp., page 484, #230/230:
George Ice 30-M-WV $500/0
Mary Ice 26-F-WV <Mary A. Snodgrass>
James Ice 2-M-WV
unnamed infant 1m-M-WV b. May
Mary Snodgrass 67-F-WV no occ. <widow of Wm. Burl Snodgrass>

Mannington Twp., page 484, #235/235:
Francis H. Snodgrass 46-M-WV blacksmith, $1200/0
Susanah Snodgrass 46-F-WV
Rebecca Horner 30-F-WV
Samantha Horner 6-F-WV

Mannington Twp., #236/236:
Enos E. Snodgrass 35-M-WV farm hand
Mary Snodgrass 32-F-WV
Alpheus S. Snodgrass 12-M-WV farm hand
Charlotte Snodgrass 11-F-WV
William J. Snodgrass 8-M-WV
James F. Snodgrass 4-M-WV
Albert F. Snodgrass 2-M-WV
Margaret Parsons 9-F-WV

Mannington Twp., #239/239:
Elias Kendall 55-M-VA farm hand $2000/0
Isabella Kendall 49-F-VA <Isabella Snodgrass>
<m. 1838 Harrison Co., VA>
Luvina Kendall 23-F-VA no occ.
John W. Kendall 20-M-VA farm hand
Raymer Kendall 18-M-VA farm hand
Mary J. Davis 6-F-VA
William Davis 4-M-VA

Mannington Twp., page 484, #243/243:
Davis Toothman 50-M-WV farm hand, $860/0
Sarah S. Toothman 49-F-WV <Sarah Snodgrass>
James S. Toothman 17-M-WV no occ.
Elmus D. Toothman 16-M-WV no occ.
Mary Toothman 14-F-WV no occ.
Francis J. Toothman 8-M-WV
Alpheus L. Toothman 8-M-WV
Bubb? Toothman 5-M-WV

Mannington Twp., page 484, #244/244:
Enoch Evans 45-M-PA blacksmith
Rachel Evans 34-F-WV <Rachel Snodgrass>
William P. Evans 14-M-WV at home
Ellery Evans 11-M-WV at home

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Milky Evans 8-F-WV
Thomas L. Evans 4-M-WV
George M. Evans 1-M-WV

Mannington Twp., page 484, #246/246:
Andrew Campbell 54-M-WV farm hand, $2000/0
Eleanor Campbell 43-F-WV <Eleanor Snodgrass>
Sarah Campbell 30-F-WV (deaf & dumb)
Eliza Campbell 25-F-WV no occ.
Emaline Campbell 23-F-WV no occ.
George Campbell 21-M-WV farm hand
Elias Campbell 19-M-WV farm hand
Frank Campbell 18-M-WV farm hand
Matilda Campbell 14-M-WV no occ.
Alcinda Campbell 12-F-WV no occ.
Pennine E. Campbell 12-F-WV no occ.
Albert L. Campbell 7-M-WV

Mannington Twp., page 485, #249/249:
Isaac Y. Snodgrass 46-M-WV farmer, $300/0
Emeline Snodgrass 34-F-WV
Hiram E. Snodgrass 17-M-WV no occ.
Ellis D. Snodgrass 14-M-WV no occ.
William N. Snodgrass 12-M-WV no occ.
Isalina Snodgrass 10-F-WV no occ.
Sanford C. Snodgrass 6-M-WV no occ.
Annie Snodgrass 4-F-WV no occ.

Mannington Twp., #254/254:
Silas W. Snodgrass 27-M-WV farmer, $1090/350
Nancy Snodgrass 22-F-WV <Nancy Morgan>
Jacob R. Snodgrass 2-F-WV
Lindsay E. Snodgrass 1-M-WV
John D. Watson 35-M-WV carpenter

Mannington Twp., page 489, #310/310:
Rawley E. Ice 33-M-WV physician (homopath) $1350/271
Thursday P. Ice 33-F-WV <Thursday Pindle Snodgrass>
Charles W. Ice 13-M-WV
Rachel A. Ice 9-F-WV
George M. Ice 5-M-WV
Lulu Ann Ice 1-F-WV

Town of Mannington, page 500, #21/21:
Ezekiel C. Snodgrass 40-M-WV lawyer, $2000/200
Luverna V. Snodgrass 36-F-WV
Ellery B. Snodgrass 17-M-WV no occ.
Sarah H. Snodgrass 15-F-WV no occ. <Sarah Helen>
William G. Snodgrass 13-M-WV no occ.
Columbus A. Snodgrass 11-M-WV
Araminta D. Snodgrass 9-F-WV
Robert E. L. Snodgrass 7-M-WV
Charles R. Snodgrass 5-M-WV <will dated 5 Jun 1902>
Theodore J. J. Snodgrass 3-M-WV <will dated 25 Feb 1901; 1880 & 1890 as Thomas>

Victoria Snodgrass 1-F-WV

Lincoln Twp., page 508, #247/254:
Abner C. Laycock 34-M-PA farmer, $3720/815
Robert C. Snodgrass 46-M-PA farmer, $3720/815
Eliza Snodgrass 45-F-PA
Jemima Patterson 16-F-IL no occ.

Mannington Twp., page 524, #86/86:

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Evanizer C. Jones  28-M-WV farm hand, 0/$225
Milley Jones  28-F-WV
Caroline Jones  2-F-WV
Dick Jones  8m-M-WV b. Sep
Isabel V. Snodgrass  11-F-WV at home

Town of Fairmont, Fairmont Twp., page 579, #47/48:
William Clayton (jail)
***
Aphy Snodgrass  20-M-VA in prison

Town of Fairmont, Fairmont Twp., page 581, #71/75:
William P. Camp (hotel)
***
Elizabeth Snodgrass  50-F-VA hotel waiter


27 Nov 1870 — Annie E. Snodgrass, 21, b. Wetzel, d/o Michael & Mary, married J. N. White, 22, b. Marion Co., s/o Spencer & Margaret (Book C, page 46).


1 Sep 1871 — William O. Snodgrass & Marinda O. Snodgrass acknowledged their

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
signatures on a Wetzel Co. deed (which see).


2 Sep 1872 — Perdilla Snodgrass, wife of D. L. Snodgrass, died 2 Sep 1872, age 42 y 10 m 5 d, buried St. John's Cemetery.

12 Sep 1872 — Perdilla Snodgrass died age 42, d/o David & Rebecca Youst; informant David Snodgrass, husband; b. Marion Co.

21 Sep 1872 — Perdilla Snodgrass, b. 16 Nov 1829, Monongalia Co., d/o David and Rebecca Youst, wife of David L. Snodgrass, died 21 Sep 1872.


3 Sep 1873 — Deed Book 23, page 235: Elisha Snodgrass to Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1 lot Rivesville. Recorded 18 Oct 1873.


Jun 1874 — Book 6, page 421: Thos. Snodgrass & others appraised the estate of Jacob Morgan.

8 Jul 1874 — Mary E. Snodgrass, b. 5 Feb 1873, Marion Co., d/o James P. & Minerva J. Snodgrass, died 8 Jul 1874.

5 Nov 1874 — Deed Book 27, page 446: Joseph S. Snodgrass & Darcus his wife
to John W. Merrill, 32 acres 4 poles, Little Paw Paw.
Recorded 17 Oct 1877.

16 Nov 1874 — Deed Book 24, page 408: John Snodgrass heirs by Comr. to John
H. Snodgrass, 33 1/4 acres.
Recorded 11 Jan 1875.

16 Nov 1874 — Deed Book 25, page 77: John Snodgrass heirs by Comr. to John
W. Campbell, 38 1/4 acres.
Recorded 6 Apr 1875.

3 Dec 1874 — Chas. M. Snodgrass, 46, widower, carpenter, b. Monongalia Co.,
marrried Sarah E. Layman, 38, widow, b. Marion Co. (Book C, page 58).

22 Jan 1875 — Deed Book 25, page 227: Clinton B. Snodgrass to Elisha
Summers, 14 acres, Pharoahs Run.
Recorded 17 Jun 1875.

12 Feb 1875 — Deed Book 26, page 124: Elisha Snodgrass to William Beaty,
power of attorney.
Recorded 6 Mar 1876.

23 Mar 1875 — Deed Book 25, page 32: David L. Snodgrass to John Kuhn, house
& lot 6, Fairview.
Recorded 23 Mar 1875.

21 Apr 1875 — Deed Book 25, page 126: Brinkley M. Snodgrass & Elizabeth his
wife to P. G. Musgrave, interest in 116 acres, Laurel Run.
Recorded 27 Apr 1875.

23 Apr 1875 — Deed Book 28, page 389: Clinton B. & Brinkley M. Snodgrass
heirs <unclear whose heirs they are referring to> to George W. Brumage, 90
acres, Owen Davy.
Recorded 9 Jul 1878.

23 Apr 1875 — Deed Book 28, page 389: Brinkley M. Snodgrass to George W.
Brumage, 90 acres, Owen Davy.
Recorded 9 Jul 1878.

12 May 1875 — Deed Book 25, page 166: Elizabeth Snodgrass to Joshua J. King,
50 acres, Laurel Run.
Recorded 12 May 1875.

12 May 1875 — Deed Book 25, page 167: Elizabeth Snodgrass to A. C.
Glasscock, 34 acres, Laurel Run.
Recorded 12 May 1875.

12 May 1875 — Deed Book 25, page 290: Silas W. Snodgrass & Nancy his wife to
Jacob Morgan, 109 acres, Buffalo Creek.
Recorded 22 Jul 1875.

20 May 1875 — Deed Book 28, page 184: David L. Snodgrass to D. Ammons &
Company, Lot 6, Coal, Fairview.
Recorded 12 Mar 1878.

16 Aug 1875 — Deed Book 25, page 379: Onesimus N. Snodgrass to John Devore,
58 acres, Buffalo Creek.
Recorded 15 Sep 1875.

14 Sep 1875 — Deed Book 33, page 464: Ezekiel C. Snodgrass to Peter
McDiffitt, 2 acres, Grover Gap.
Recorded 1 Mar 1883.

16 Nov 1875 — Deed Book 30, page 75: Clinton B. Snodgrass to Amos W.
Cunningham, 9 1/2 acres, Paw Paw Creek.
Recorded 7 Jan 1880.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
28 Nov 1875 -- Sarah E. Snodgrass, 14, b. Marion Co., married Thos. J.
Campbell, 27, farmer, b. Marion Co.

26 Dec 1875 -- F. E. Snodgrass, 24, farmer, b. Monongalia Co., married Lucy E.
Hoskins, 24, b. Marion Co. (Book C, page 61).

24 Feb 1876 -- Laura M. Snodgrass, 20, b. Marion Co., married Asberry Hawkins,
21, laborer, b. Marion Co. (Book C, page 62).

6 Mar 1876 -- Deed Book 26, page 125: Elisha Snodgrass by Attorney to Martin
V. Knight, 3 1/4 acres, Paw Paw Creek.
Recorded 6 Mar 1876.

25 May 1876 -- Will Book 2, page 163: E. C. Snodgrass witnessed the will of
John E. Wells.

13 Jun 1876 -- Will Book 2, page 174: Will of Ann Knight names, among others,
grandson Clinton B. Snodgrass.

26 Mar 1877 -- Deed Book 27, page 207: Ezekiel C. Snodgrass (Comr.) to Daniel
Heldreth, 59 1/4 acres, Wisemans Run.
Recorded 18 Apr 1877.

19 Apr 1877 -- Ellery B. Snodgrass, 24, farmer, b. Marion Co., res. Wetzel
Co., married Mary Bell Barrack, 22, b. Marion Co.

5 Sep 1877 -- Deed Book 27, page 404: Francis A. Snodgrass to Eli T. Price,
60 acres.
Recorded 11 Sep 1877.

29 Sep 1877 -- Deed Book 29, page 171: Joseph S. Snodgrass & Dorcas his wife
to Felix C. Michael, 8 acres, 14 acres, Ministers Run.
Recorded 28 Feb 1879.

2 Nov 1877 -- J. P. Snodgrass died age 34, b. PA, parents J. & D. Snodgrass;
informant Joseph Snodgrass, father.

21 Nov 1877 -- J. P. Snodgrass, b. 27 Apr 1843, Marion Co., s/o Joseph S. & D.
Snodgrass, h/o Jane Snodgrass, died 21 Nov 1877 at Penn.

29 Nov 1877 -- Virginia P. Snodgrass, 18, b. Marion Co., married Andrew C.
Martin, farmer, b. Marion Co.

13 Dec 1877 -- Eliza V. Snodgrass, 18, b. Marion Co., married A. W. Devore,
23, farmer, b. Marion Co.

15 Jan 1878 -- Deed Book 28, page 114: Ezekiel C. Snodgrass (Comr.) to David
W. Huey, 20 5/4 acres, Sugar Camp Run.
Recorded 15 Jan 1878.

24 Jan 1878 -- Onesimus Y. Snodgrass, 34, farmer, b. Marion Co., married
Elizabeth Boothe, 22, b. Marion Co.

19 Mar 1878 -- Deed Book 28, page 271: Ezekiel C. Snodgrass (Comr.) & David
L. Snodgrass (Comr.) et al to Archimedes B. Youst, 12 acres, Paw Paw Creek.
Recorded 18 Apr 1878.

18 Apr 1878 -- Deed Book 28, page 319: E. C. Snodgrass (Comr.) to Perry G.
West, 44 acres, Buffalo Creek.
Recorded 29 May 1878.

1 Jun 1878 -- Deed Book 28, page 453: Ezekiel C. Snodgrass (Comr.) to Oliver
N. Koon, 4 acres 14 poles, Mannington.
Recorded 14 Aug 1878.

14 Aug 1878 -- Deed Book 28, page 463: Robert C. Snodgrass by Comr. to
Laverna Ritchie, 253 1/4 acres. 
Recorded 3 Sep 1878.


23 Sep 1878 -- C. Snodgrass died age 54; b. Marion Co.; d/o E. & P. Parish; informant A. R. Snodgrass, husband.


4 Mar 1879 -- Deed Book 29, page 303: Clinton B. Snodgrass & Matilda R. his wife et al to Albert T. Knight, 7 acres 86 poles & 46 acres 141 poles, Paw Paw Creek. 
Recorded 10 May 1879.

4 Mar 1879 -- Deed Book 29, page 346: Clinton B. Snodgrass & Matilda his wife et al to Jeremiah V. Knight, 49 acres 79 poles. 
Recorded 21 Jun 1879.

4 Mar 1879 -- Deed Book 29, page 459: Clinton B. Snodgrass & Matilda his wife et al to Shelby F. Knight, 7 acres 3 rods, 31 1/2 acres, Big Paw Paw. 
Recorded 11 Oct 1879.

17 May 1879 -- Deed Book 32, page 314: Ezekiel C. Snodgrass (Comr.) to Francis H. Pierpoint, 28 acres, Little Bingamon. 
Recorded 13 Apr 1882.

Recorded 27 Oct 1879.


Recorded 27 Oct 1879.

9 Dec 1879 -- Lucinda Snodgrass, b. 19 Sep 1879, Marion Co., d/o J. H. & P. W. Snodgrass, died 9 Dec 1879.

Recorded 21 Aug 1880.

12 Apr 1880 -- Deed Book 31, page 208: B. M. Snodgrass et al to Riley Arnett, 20 1/2 acres. 
Recorded 13 Jun 1881.

Recorded 1 Mar 1882.

1880 Census

Mannington Dist., page 43:
George M. Ice 43-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Mary A. Ice 36-F-VA/VA/VA wife <Mary Ann Snodgrass>

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
James E. Ice 12-M-WV/VA/VA son
George M. Ice 9-M-WV/VA/VA son
Hannah L. Ice 7-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Alphie R. Ice 5-M-WV/VA/VA son
Hulda M. Ice 2-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Mary Snodgrass 77-F-VA/VA/VA widow, boarder

Mannington Dist., page 44:
Francis H. Snodgrass 55-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Susanah Snodgrass 56-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Semantha Smith 15-F-WV/VA/VA adopted
Edward Clayton 12-M-WV/VA/VA boarder
Mary Strait 6-F-WV/VA/VA adopted

Mannington Dist., page 46:
Alphius Snodgrass 54-M-VA/VA/VA farmer, widowed
Mary A. Welch 40-F-VA/VA/VA servant, married
Daisy S. Cunningham 3-F-WV/VA/VA

Mannington Dist., page 47:
John H. Snodgrass 40-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Pleasant Snodgrass 40-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Virginia A. Snodgrass 13-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Mary M. Snodgrass 11-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Sarah E. Snodgrass 8-F-WV/VA/VA daughter

Mannington Dist., page 47:
Ons Y. Snodgrass 38-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Elizabeth A. Snodgrass 24-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Stoy Snodgrass 6-M-MW/VA/VA son (b. Nov 1879)

Mannington Dist., page 47:
William Snodgrass 41-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Marinda W. Snodgrass 43-F-VA/VA/PA wife
<married 1858 Wetzel Co.>
John H. Snodgrass 14-M-WV/VA/VA son, works on farm
Samantha E. Snodgrass 12-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Millie Snodgrass 10-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Franklin Snodgrass 8-M-WV/VA/VA son
Hannah R. Snodgrass 4-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Howard Snodgrass 1-M-WV/VA/VA son
<1870 Wetzel Co.>

Mannington Dist., page 47:
Lorenza Cave 41-M-VA/VA/VA works on farm
Jennie Cave 33-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Ruben Cave 9-M-MO/VA/VA son
Brinkley Snodgrass 67-M-VA/VA/VA widower, boarder, farmer

Mannington Dist., page 47 & 48:
William S. Snodgrass 31-M-VA/VA/VA works in sawmill
Maria F. Snodgrass 28-F-VA/VA/VA wife
John C. Snodgrass 7-M-WV/VA/VA son
Davenport Snodgrass 3-M-WV/VA/VA son
Samuel D. Snodgrass 1-M-WV/VA/VA son
Jennie West 15-F-WV/VA/VA servant

Mannington Dist., page 48:
Rolley E. Ice 43-M-VA/VA/VA physician
***
William G. Snodgrass 14-M-WV/VA/VA workhand, day lab.

Mannington Dist., page 59:
E. C. Snodgrass 50-M-VA/VA/VA attorney at law <Ezekiel>
Lavernie V. Snodgrass 45-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Hellen Snodgrass 26-F-VA/VA/VA daughter <Sarah Helen>
Columbus A. Snodgrass 21-M-VA/VA/VA son, atty. at law

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State/County</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arminta D. Snodgrass</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J. J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>son (1870 as Theodore)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Snodgrass</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Snodgrass</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence H. Snodgrass</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Snodgrass</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/DE</td>
<td>miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcus Snodgrass</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith Snodgrass</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda R. Snodgrass</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Knight</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>boarder, laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury Hawkins</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry M. Hawkins</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Hawkins</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P. Hawkins</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>bro.-in-law, lab.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos Snodgrass</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Snodgrass</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA/MD/VA</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpheus S. Snodgrass</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotta Snodgrass</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F. Snodgrass</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbert F. Snodgrass</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis H. Snodgrass</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob S. Chester</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>shoemaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Chester</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA/MD/VA</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L. Snodgrass</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>boarder, lawyer, married</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


29 Dec 1880 -- Deed Book 31, page 42: E. C. Snodgrass (by clerk) to C. A. Snodgrass, tax deed, parcels & 30 acres, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 29 Dec 1880.

1 Apr 1881 — Deed Book 31, page 172: J. D. Snodgrass & Nancy his wife to Wm. E. Hanes, 119 acres, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 12 Apr 1881.


18 Nov 1881 — Lula Snodgrass, 18, b. Marion Co.; married John W. Parker, 25, lumber business, b. Marion Co. (Book C, page 94).


7 Feb 1882 — Mary Snodgrass, b. 1803, Marion Co., d/o John & Anna Snodgrass, died 7 Feb 1882, married.

(Note: Mary is the widow of William Burl (Squire Billie) Snodgrass. This record agrees with the account of her grandson, J. F. Snodgrass, in the "Blue Book" (see Appendix 1), and does NOT agree with Kendall's account in the "Red Book.")

Jun 1882 — Book 8, page 373: Appraisal of the estate of Mary Snodgrass, by Newton Cunningham, John H. Snodgrass, & George Campbell.

12 Nov 1882 — Deed Book 36, page 14: Joseph S. Snodgrass & Darcus his wife to Aaron Thorn, 30 acres, Paw Paw Creek. Recorded 21 Mar 1884.


1 Feb 1883 — Deed Book 34, page 175: Isaac C. Snodgrass & Elizabeth R. his wife to Miles S. Snoderly, 1/2 parcel, Flat Run. Recorded 30 May 1883.


15 Jul 1883 — Will Book 2, page 292: W. B. Snodgrass witnessed the will of Abraham Rice.

23 Jan 1884 — Deed Book 37, page 101: Joseph S. Snodgrass to Elisha L. Clayton & wife, 14 acres, interest in lot, Paw Paw Creek. Recorded 3 Dec 1884.


15 Aug 1884 — Deed Book 37, page 68: Marcellus A. Snodgrass to James A.
Hawkinberry et al, 35 acres Warrior Fork.  
Recorded 18 Nov 1884.

20 Sep 1884 — Deed Book 38, page 492: Clinton B. Snodgrass & Matilda R. his wife to Ellery B. Evans, 20 acres, Mannington Dist.  
Recorded 13 Nov 1885.

30 Nov 1884 — Joseph S. Snodgrass, b. 12 Mar 1808, Marion Co., s/o Joseph & R. Snodgrass, h/o Dorcas Snodgrass, died 30 Nov 1884.

30 Nov 1884 — Joseph S. Snodgrass, b. 12 Mar 1808, d. 30 Nov 1884, buried Oaklawn Cemetery.

Recorded 5 Feb 1885.


(need dates) — Book 8, page 513: Appraisal of the estate of Brinkley Snodgrass; Clinton B. Snodgrass, administrator; by O. Y. Snodgrass & A. N. Spears.

16 Apr 1885 — Deed Book 39, page 158: Clinton B. Snodgrass & Matilda R. his wife to Amanda Musgrave, 1/2 acre, Pharoahs Run.  
Recorded 13 Jun 1886.

27 Mar 1885 — Deed Book 37, page 395: Jesse F. Snodgrass & Sarah his wife, parcels, Buffalo Creek.  
Recorded 31 Mar 1885.

27 Apr 1885 — Will Book 2, page 313: D. L. Snodgrass witnessed the will of Thomas Cunningham.

23 May 1885 — Amelia B. Snodgrass, 16, b. Marion Co.; married S. B. Metz, 21, farmer, b. Marion Co. (Book C, page 90).

12 Jun 1885 — Will Book 2, page 318: will of Brinkley M. Snodgrass dated 12 Jun 1885, proved 31 Aug 1885
  executors A. S. Hayden & Madison Carter  
  wife Elizabeth  
  brother Nelson  
  sister Mary Ann  
  other heirs (no relationship stated)  
  Marshall Danley  
  Zen??? Danley  
  Clinton B. Snodgrass

24 Jul 1885 — Mary Snodgrass, b. 10 Mar 1835, d. 24 Jul 1885, wife of E. E. Snodgrass, buried Millan Cemetery.

26 Aug 1885 — Columbus A. Snodgrass, deed of trust, Wetzel Co., Deed Book 20, page 27.

12 Sep 1885 — Deed Book 41, page 368: Clinton B. Snodgrass & Matilda R. his wife to Martha E. Satterfield, 140 poles, Pharoahs Run.  
Recorded 18 Mar 1887.

16 Sep 1885 — William S. Snodgrass & Mariah F. his wife sold land in Wetzel Co.  
Ref.: Wetzel Co. Deed Book 20, page 366.

17 Sep 1885 — Sarah E. Snodgrass, b. 5 Feb 1872, Marion Co., d/o J. H. & P. Snodgrass, died 17 Sep 1885.

20 Oct 1885 — Deed Book 38, page 475: Ezekiel C. Snodgrass (by trustee) to Alva H. Youst, 2 acres.

copyright Charlou Dolan      charlou@compuserve.com
Recorded 2 Nov 1885.


14 Jul 1886 — Deed Book 41, page 441: David L. Snodgrass to Howard N. Ogden, 9 1/4 acres, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 12 Apr 1887.

5 Aug 1886 — Will Book 2, page 350: D. L. Snodgrass witnessed the will of Peter Mulvehill.

19 Aug 1886 — Will Book 2, page 328(?): Will of Julius Kendall =
daughter Pleasant Snodgrass
son Zedkiah Kendall
wife Mary Kendall


13 Jun 1887 — Deed Book 43, page 185: Wm. S. Snodgrass & Maria T. his wife to Nancy Cartwright et al, 75 acres, Buffalo Creek, Mannington Dist. Recorded 2 Apr 1888.


6 Dec 1887 — Deed Book 42, page 400: Clinton B. Snodgrass & Matilda R. his wife to Albert T. Knight, 17 acres 4 perches, Paw Paw Dist. Recorded 17 Dec 1887.

6 Dec 1887 — Deed Book 43, page 242: Clinton B. Snodgrass & Matilda R. his wife to John W. Knight, 7 acres 72 poles, Paw Paw Dist. Recorded 25 Apr 1888.


10 Mar 1888 — Deed Book 43, page 95: Elizabeth Snodgrass & Brinkley M.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Snodgrass heirs to D. L. Cunningham, 98 acres, Mannington Dist.
Recorded 13 Mar 1888.

13 Mar 1888 — Deed Book 52, page 231: David L. Snodgrass by commissioner to Cronelius B. Carney, 2 acres, B & O R.R.
Recorded 7 Feb 1891.

Recorded 4 Apr 1888.

Recorded 7 Apr 1888.

Recorded 10 Feb 1891.


29 Nov 1888 — Deed Book 44, page 120: Elizabeth Snodgrass to Ellery B. Evans, 20 acres, Mannington Dist.
Recorded 29 Nov 1888.

Recorded 15 Mar 1889.

27 Feb 1889 — Will Book 3, page 24: C. A. Snodgrass witnessed the will of Patrick Hopkins.

Recorded 26 Nov 1889.

14 Mar 1889 — Deed Book 45, page 25: Smith Snodgrass & Anna his wife to John W. Parker, 2 1/2 acres, Paw Paw Creek.
Recorded 1 Apr 1889.


19 Sep 1889 — Will Book 3, page 7: Will of Elizabeth Snodgrass, of Fairmont, Marion Co., dated 19 Sep 1889.
1/2 to Robert L. Cunningham
1/2 to the trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Fairmont, WV.
proved 16 Jan 1890.


3 Mar 1890 -- Deed Book 53, page 76: John H. Snodgrass & Harriett his wife to Z. D. Kendall, 3 acres 52 poles, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 6 Apr 1891.


23 Dec 1890 -- Oscar Clinton Snodgrass born, s/o Hattie & John Henry Snodgrass.

28 Mar 1891 -- Deed Book 58, page 75: James F. Snodgrass & Manervia J. his wife to Clarissa B. Parker, 131 poles, Barrackville. Recorded 5 Jul 1892.

3 Apr 1891 -- See pension application of James T. Snodgrass, Wetzel Co., WV.


grandsons David F. Clayton, William S. Clayton, Joseph E. Clayton
late husband Joseph Snodgrass
daus. Elizabeth Clayton, Mary Musgrave


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


2 Sep 1893 — Minerva Snodgrass, b. 1863, Barrackville, WV, d/o Andrew & Elizabeth Conaway, w/o J. F. Snodgrass, d. 2 Sep 1893, buried Conaway Grave Yard. <w/o James Fielding Snodgrass>.

2 Sep 1893 — Minerva J. Snodgrass, b. 4 Jul 1868, d. 2 Sep 1893, buried Clelland Cemetery.

9 Jan 1894 — George Hershel Snodgrass born, s/o George H. & Olive Snodgrass; informant R. E. Ice.


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Recorded 22 Mar 1895.

29 Jun 1894 — Deed Book 64, page 461: Laura Snodgrass et al by commissioner to James Bennett et al, pt. lot in Fairmont.
Recorded 29 Jun 1894.

Recorded 21 Jul 1894.

25 Jul 1894 — J. Fielding Snodgrass, 28, b. Marion Co.; married Laura B. Dotson, 24, b. ---.

Recorded 30 Mar 1895.

Recorded 10 Oct 1894.

Recorded 5 Nov 1894.

Recorded 22 Oct 1894.

Recorded 13 Mar 1894.

19 Nov 1894 — Everett Snodgrass, b. 19 (July or Aug) 1894, near Brink, VA, child of J. H. & Hattie Snodgrass, d. 19 Nov 1894, buried Gump Cemetery.


Recorded 2 Mar 1895.


Recorded 24 May 1895.

30 May 1895 — Rosa May Snodgrass, 22, b. Greene Co., PA; married James T. Price, 28, b. Marion Co. (Book 4, page 40).

Recorded 12 Jun 1895.

Recorded 26 Jul 1895.

18 Jul 1895 — Deed Book 72, page 171: D. L. Snodgrass, commissioner, et al,
to Elijah T. Wood, parcel & 15 acres, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 31 Jul 1895.


27 Sep 1895 — Deed Book 72, page 453: Charles R. Snodgrass to Adda Sticelber, lot in Mannington. Recorded 27 Sep 1895.


21 May 1896 — Deed Book 95, page 104: Charles R. Snodgrass to Margaret A. Beaty, parcel, Buffalo Creek, Mannington Dist. Recorded 30 Aug 1900.


8 Aug 1896 — Smith Snodgrass, b. 28 Oct 1846, d. 8 Aug 1896, buried Oaklawn Cemetery.


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


11 Mar 1897 — Deed Book 76, page 474: J. D. Snodgrass & Nancy W. his wife to S. W. Snodgrass, 8 3/4 acres, Buffalo Creek. Recorded 16 Mar 1897.


30 Mar 1897 — Mrs. Dorcus Snodgrass, b. 16 Apr 1812 in WV, d. 30 Mar 1897, buried Musgrave Cemetery, married. <see will dated 8 Feb 1892>

9 Apr 1897 — Deed Book 86, page 378: C. A. Snodgrass & Lusetta his wife to South Penn Oil Co., oil & gas lease, 30 acres, Pyles Fork. Recorded 29 Jun 1897.


May 1897 — Book 18, page 411: John Snodgrass & others appraised the estate of James C. Booth.

1 Jun 1897 — Deed Book 87, page 89: O. Y. Snodgrass to R. R. Carroll, 60 acres, Mannington Dist. Recorded 4 Sep 1897.


28 Jun 1897 — Price Snodgrass, s/o J. A. & M. A. Snodgrass, d. 28 Jun 1897, age 5m 5d, buried St. John's Cemetery.

30 Jun 1897 — Chas. R. Snodgrass, 32, b. Marion Co.; married Alice E. Atha, 26, b. Marion Co. (Book 4, page 572).

15 Nov 1897 — Deed Book 81, page 436: John H. Snodgrass & Pleasant H. his wife to M. E. Church South Tr., 1/2 acre, Brink. Recorded 15 Mar 1898.

31 Dec 1897 — Deed Book 81, page 440: J. F. Snodgrass to E. P. Straight, 2 lots 4-5 in Barrackville. Recorded 17 Mar 1898.

21 Jan 1898 — C. H. Snodgrass, b. 8 Sep 1875 in Marion Co., died 21 Jan 1898, single. <duplicate of entry below>
21 Jan 1898 — Clarence H. Snodgrass, b. 19 Mar 1874, Mannington, s/o Ezekiel C. & Lucinda J. Snodgrass, died 21 Jan 1898, Mannington, WV. <duplicate of entry above>


13 Sep 1898 — Melissa Snodgrass, b. 7 Dec 1854, Dunkard, PA, d. 13 Sep 1898, buried Baptist Cemetery, Barrackville, WV, married.
13 Sep 1898 — Malissa South Snodgrass, w/o H. Snodgrass, b. 18 Nov 1864, d. 13 Sep 1898, buried Barrackville Baptist Cemetery.

14 Sep 1898 — Francis L. Snodgrass, b. 5 Sep 1872, Marion Co., WV, child of Silas W. & Nancy Snodgrass, died 14 Sep 1898 at Barrackville, WV, married.

16 Sep 1898 — Malissa Beall Snodgrass, d/o H. & M. S. Snodgrass, b. 13 Sep 1898, d. 16 Sep 1898, buried Barrackville Baptist Cemetery.


18 Nov 1898 — Deed Book 83, page 399: J. D. Snodgrass & Nancy W. his wife to Newton Cunningham, 1 acre, Brink. Recorded 24 Nov 1898.


5 Jan 1899 — Susanna Snodgrass, b. 1825, d/o J. & S. Rice, w/o F. H. Snodgrass, died 5 Jan 1899. <see will dated 6 Sep 1892>


Recorded 18 Nov 1899.

Recorded 6 Feb 1899.


14 Oct 1899 -- Deed Book 98, page 5: A. R. Snodgrass et al to J. C. Parrish, 100 acres, Buffalo Creek.
Recorded 6 Feb 1900.

Recorded 12 Feb 1900.

Recorded 21 Sep 1900.

Recorded 10 Nov 1899.

18 Nov 1899 -- Deed Book 94, page 204: A. R. Snodgrass & Mary L. his wife to A. B. Morgan, 1/4 acre, Farmington.
Recorded 18 Jun 1900.

6 Jan 1900 -- Deed Book 91, page 171: A. R. Snodgrass & Mary L. his wife to J. L. Spicer, 8 acres 100 poles, Farmington.
Recorded 23 Jan 1900.

21 Feb 1900 -- Deed Book 91, page 439: C. R. Snodgrass & Alice E. Snodgrass to John T. Hopkins, Pg. lot 1, Snodgrass Addition, Mannington.
Recorded 24 Feb 1900.

Recorded 3 May 1901.

Recorded 16 Jun 1900.

22 Mar 1900 -- Deed Book 96, page 254: C. R. Snodgrass & Alice E. Snodgrass to Rebecca Shaver, pt. lot 1, Snodgrass addition, Mannington.
Recorded 28 Dec 1900.

31 Mar 1900 -- Deed Book 93, page 234: C. A. Snodgrass to C. F. Ammons et al, Lis Pen, 19 5/8 acres, Road Fork.
Recorded 2 Apr 1900.

2 May 1900 -- Ernie O. Snodgrass (f.), 22, b. Wetzel Co.; married Lida E. Ashcroft (m.), 24, b. Marion Co. <This couple was entered with Ernie O. Snodgrass as the bride & Lida E. Ashcroft as the groom, but there was likely a mistake made when they were entered, or else it was an incredible coincidence that the groom had a woman's name and the bride had a man's name.>
Maria J. Hawkins 28-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1872 wife, 3 ch, 3 liv
Charles R. Hawkins 6-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1893 son
Joseph H. Hawkins 4-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1895 son
John D. Hawkins 2-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1898 son
Eliza Snodgrass 57-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1842 mother-in-law, widow, 2 ch, 1 liv

Fairmont Dost., 17-49-3-11:
Edgar P. Straight 72-M-WV/WV/WV m.48y, farmer, o.f.f.
Mary Straight 71-F-VA/IRE/VA wife, 2 ch, 0 liv
Charlotte Snodgrass 37-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1862 boarder, single

Fairmont Dist., 17-49-3-99 (bad film):
Andrew P. Conaway 76-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1823 m.41y, farmer, o.f.f.
Frederick Snodgrass 9-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1891 grandson

Fairmont Dist., 17-49-4-77:
Enos E. Snodgrass 66-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1833 m.13y, farmer, r.f.
Malissee Snodgrass 53-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1847 wife, 0 ch

Grant Dist., 17-54-28-81:
Belle Grimes
David Snodgrass 69-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1830 boarder, lawyer (marital status scribbled over & illegible)

Lincoln Dist., 17-56-8-53:
Alfred K. Atha
V. C. Snodgrass 25-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1875 single, farm laborer

Lincoln Dist., 17-56-14-34:
John W. Dudley 43-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1857 m.11y, lather, o.h.
Laura Dudley 43-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1875 wife, 6 ch, 6 liv
Asa L. Dudley 10-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1890 son
Hazel S. Dudley 9-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1891 dau.
Vernal Dudley 7-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1892 dau.
Luster Dudley 4-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1895 son
Mollie Hawkins 20-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1879
W. B. Snodgrass 34-M-WV Aug 1865 brother-in-law

Lincoln Dist., 17-56-17-37:
James T. Price 33-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1866 m.4y, undertaker, o.h.
Rosa M. Price 24-F-PA/WV/WV (illeg) 1875 wife, 3 ch, 3 liv
Harry Price 3-M-WV/WV/PA son
Paul H. Price 2-M-WV/WV/PA son
Sarah A. Price 4m-F-WV/WV/PA dau.
U. G. Snodgrass 35-M-WV/WV/WV May 1865 bro.-in-law, barber

Lincoln Dist., 17-57-11-88:
Alph R. Snodgrass 73-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1826 m.10y, no occ. given, o.f.f.
Mary L. Snodgrass 56-F-WV/WV/WV Dec 1843 wife, 0 ch

Lincoln Dist., 17-57-21-78:
Fielden E. Snodgrass 47-M-WV/WV/WV 1853 m.26y, teamster, r.h.
Lucie Snodgrass 42-F-WV/WV/WV May 1858 wife, 10 ch, 6 liv
Flossie Snodgrass 17-F-WV/WV/WV 1883 dau.
George N. Snodgrass 18-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1881 son, coal miner
Jerry Snodgrass 48-M-WV/WV/WV 1852 boarder, coal miner
+ 3 other boarders

Mannington Dist., 17-58-1-98 (bad film):
William O. Snodgrass 61-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1838 m.40y, farmer, r.f.
Marinda Snodgrass 62-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1837 wife, 9 ch, 8 liv?
Howard L. Snodgrass 21-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1878 son, clerk store
Elizabeth Conaway  71-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1829 inmate, single

Mannington Dist., 17-58-2-78:
John H. Snodgrass  60-M-WV/WV/WV May 1840 m.34y, farmer, o.f.f.
Pleasant Snodgrass  59-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1840 wife, 6 ch, 4 liv
Mary Snodgrass  31-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1869 dau.
Fanny B. Snodgrass  18-F-WV/WV/WV Dec 1881 dau.
Frances A. Snodgrass  14-F-WV/WV/WV May 1886 dau.
Mary Kendall  79-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1820 mother-in-law

Mannington Dist., 17-58-2-84:
Onesmus Y. Snodgrass  58-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1842 m.2y <sic>, farmer, o.f.f.
Elizabeth Snodgrass  44-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1856 wife, 4 ch, 4 liv
Storif Snodgrass  20-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1879 son, farm laborer
James H. Snodgrass  16-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1884 son, farm laborer
Anna M. Snodgrass  9-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1890 dau.
John F. Snodgrass  6-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1894 son

<children may be hers by a previous marriage>

Mannington Dist., 17-58-7-14:
Geo. B. Snodgrass  36-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1864 m.15y, farmer, lives on farm
Allie Snodgrass  34-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1866 wife, 3 ch, 3 liv
John D. R. Snodgrass  13-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1886 son
Virgil R. Snodgrass  11-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1889 son
Geo. H. Snodgrass  6-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1894 son

Mannington Dist., 17-59-9-17:
Joshua Looman  56-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1843 m.34y, farmer, o.f.f.
Melissa J. Looman  55-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1844 wife, 5 ch, 3 liv
Goldie Looman  14-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1886 dau.
Berchia Snodgrass  7-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1892 grandson

Mannington Dist., 17-59-15-20:
John H. Snodgrass  34-M-WV/WV/WV/PA Jun 1865 m.9y, farmer, o.f.f.
Hattie Snodgrass  30-F-WV/WV/WV/PA Apr 1870 wife, 4 ch, 3 liv
Oscar C. Snodgrass  9-M-WV/WV/WV/PA Dec 1890 son
Chloe P. Snodgrass  3-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1896 dau.
Aubrey Snodgrass  1-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1899 son

Mannington Dist., 17-60-2-80:
C. A. Snodgrass  42-M-VA/VA/VA Jul 1857 m.12y, lawyer, o.h.f.
< Columbus A., s/o Ezekiel & Luverna>
Lucetetta Snodgrass  37-F-OH/FRA/GER Apr 1863 wife, 1 ch, 1 liv
Myron Snodgrass  2-M-WV/VA/OH Jan 1898 son

Mannington Dist., 17-60-3-93:
L. V. Snodgrass  65-M-VA Jul 1834 <should be -F-; Luverna>
Sarah Snodgrass  45-F-VA Sep 1854 dau.
Winnie Snodgrass  40-F-VA Apr 1860 dau.
Thos. J. Snodgrass  34-M-WV Feb 1866 son
Victoria Snodgrass  31-F-WV Dec 1868 dau.
Cora Snodgrass  22-F-WV Oct 1879 dau.

Mannington Dist., 17-60-6-17:
J. S. Snodgrass  32-M-WV Sep 1867
Anna Snodgrass  29-F-WV Mar 1871 wife
Oscar Snodgrass  5-M-WV Oct 1894 son
Glenn Snodgrass  3-M-WV Feb 1897 son

Mannington Dist., 17-60-7-36:

Copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chas. R. Snodgrass</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Nov 1862</td>
<td>m. 3y, merchant, o.h.f. &lt;s/o Ezekiel &amp; Luverna&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Snodgrass</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jun 1871</td>
<td>wife, 1 ch, 1 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Snodgrass</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Apr 1898</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. L. Snodgrass</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Oct 1877</td>
<td>nephew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Alba</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Aug 1876</td>
<td>brother-in-law, salesman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra W. Baker</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>May 1866</td>
<td>boarder, butcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannington Dist.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17-60-13-89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. D. Bassett</td>
<td>***</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Snodgrass</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nov 1879</td>
<td>servant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paw-Paw Dist.,</td>
<td>17-61-7-85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Nov 1853</td>
<td>m. 25y, farmer, o.m.f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Snodgrass</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sep 1854</td>
<td>wife, 3 ch, 3 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jun 1876</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Blanch Snodgrass</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sep 1879</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Snodgrass</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Mar 1882</td>
<td>son, farm laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paw Paw Dist.,</td>
<td>17-61-17-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. L. Toothman</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>May 1840</td>
<td>m. 3y, farmer, o.f.f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Toothman</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mar 1855</td>
<td>wife, widow, 3 ch, 3 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha Toothman</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jun 1878</td>
<td>son, farm laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Toothman</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jul 1883</td>
<td>son, farm laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Snodgrass</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Mar 1888</td>
<td>step-son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Snodgrass</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Apr 1893</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paw Paw Dist.,</td>
<td>17-62-2-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Snodgrass</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Oct 1863</td>
<td>m. 7y, barber, r.h.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Snodgrass</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sep 1873</td>
<td>wife, 4 ch, 2 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Snodgrass</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>May 1896</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madge Snodgrass</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jun 1899</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paw Paw Dist.,</td>
<td>17-62-14-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton Snodgrass</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Dec 1852</td>
<td>m. 15y, day laborer, o.h.f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Snodgrass</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jul 1868</td>
<td>wife, 2 ch, 2 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis R. Snodgrass</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jun 1886</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lealah Snodgrass</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nov 1890</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paw Paw Dist.,</td>
<td>17-62-5-44 (bad film)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Aug 1859</td>
<td>m. 6y, day laborer, r.h.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sep 1874</td>
<td>wife, 4 ch, 3 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanch Snodgrass</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>May 1895</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby D. Snodgrass</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jan 1898</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>8m</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Oct 1899</td>
<td>dau.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


1 Oct 1900 -- Elizabeth E. Snodgrass, 36, b. Wetzel Co.; married Wm. O. Gallaher, 34, b. Monongalia Co. (Book 6, page 272).

20 Nov 1900 -- Sarah E. Snodgrass, b. 1835, Marion Co., WV, died 20 Nov 1900 at Barnesville, WV, married.

20 Nov 1900 -- Sarah E. Snodgrass, d. 20 Nov 1900, age 67y 7m 18d, buried Jones Cemetery.


Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Recorded 24 Dec 1900.


   mother L. <Luverna> V. Snodgrass
   brothers E. B. Snodgrass, W. G. Snodgrass, R. E. L. Snodgrass, C. <Columbus> A. Snodgrass, C. <Charles> R. Snodgrass
   sisters Helen Snodgrass, Minnie Snodgrass, Flora Snodgrass, Cora Snodgrass
proved 30 May 1902.

5 Aug 1901 — Lorena Snodgrass, d/o J. A. & M. A. Snodgrass, b. 11 Mar 1901, d. 5 Aug 1901, buried St. John’s Cemetery.


22 May 1902 — T. J. J. Snodgrass, b. 12 Feb 1867, Marion Co., WV, died 22 May 1902. <see will 25 Feb 1901>

5 Jun 1902 — Will Book 4, page 358: Will of Charles R. Snodgrass, dated 5 Jun 1902:
   wife Alice E. Snodgrass
   mother L. <Luverna> V. Snodgrass
   sisters Helen Snodgrass, Minnie Snodgrass, Flora Snodgrass, Cora Burgess
   son Edwin C. Snodgrass
   dau. Mildred V. Snodgrass
proved 11 Nov 1908.


30 Oct 1903 — Howard Snodgrass, b. 1878, Marion Co., WV, s/o W. O. Snodgrass, died 30 Oct 1903, Rymer, WV, single.


6 May 1904 — Clement V. Snodgrass, b. 1 Apr 1860, d. 6 May 1904, buried St. John’s Cemetery.

12 May 1905 — Frank Snodgrass, b. 1824 Marion Co., WV, died 12 May 1905 at Mannington, WV, married.

1 Sep 1905 — Minnie A. Snodgrass, w/o J. A. Snodgrass, b. 9 Sep 1874, d. 1 Sep 1905, buried St. John’s Cemetery.

27 Nov 1906 — William Oliver Snodgrass, b. 23 Jul 1838, Marion Co., WV, died 27 Nov 1906; married.

17 Jun 1907 — Carrie Snodgrass, b. 1868, died 17 Jun 1907, Monongah, WV, married.

6 Dec 1907 — F. E. Snodgrass, b. 1862, died 6 Dec 1907, Monongah, WV, married.

6 Dec 1907 — George Snodgrass, b. 1878, died 6 Dec 1907, Monongah, WV,


24 Oct 1908 -- Charles R. Snodgrass, b. 1865, died 24 Oct 1908 at Mannington, WV, married. <see will, 5 Jun 1902>

13 Feb 1909 -- Ethel Fern Snodgrass, b. 31 Mar 1908 at Bartholomew, WV, d/o Virgil and Jessie C. Snodgrass, died 13 Feb 1909 at Rymer, WV.

27 Feb 1909 -- Snodgrass (N.X.N.), son, b. 1895, died 27 Feb 1909 at Mannington, WV.

20 Aug 1909 -- Jessie C. Snodgrass, b. 18 Jan 1891, died 20 Aug 1909 at Rymer, WV, married.

1 Nov 1909 -- Snodgrass, infant son, died 1 Nov 1909.

4 Dec 1909 -- Russell Snodgrass, b. Nov 1909, died 4 Dec 1909 at Fairmont, WV.

26 Mar 1910 -- Georgia A. Snodgrass married Chauncey L. Russell (Book 12, page 233).

---

1910 Census

Fairmont Dist., page 116, #138/146, 23-56-146:
Enos Snodgrass 76-M-WV/WV/WV m/2, m.23y, own income, r.f.
Melissa Snodgrass 63-F-WV/WV/WV wife, m/2, 2 ch, 2 liv
Sarepta Phillips 66-F-WV/WV/WV servant, wid., 6 ch, 6 liv

Fairmont Dist., page 141, #142/144, 23-57-144:
Edgar Straight 82-M-WV/WV/WV m/1, m.58y, none, o.f.f.
Mary Straight 81-F-VA/IRE/VA m/1, 2 ch, 0 liv
Lottie Snodgrass 49-F-WV/WV/WV servant, housekeeper

Fairmont, page 188, #254/271:
Errie R. Parker 29-M-WV ????
***
Ottis R. Snodgrass 26-M-WV/—/-- principal city school

Fairmont, , page 229, #349/392, 23-61-392:
Annie E. McArdle (hospital)
***
Laura Snotgrass 24-F-WV/WV/WV lodger, chamber maid in hospital

Fairmont, page 232, #409/453, 23-61-453:
Jerry Snodgrass 47-M-WV/WV/WV m/2, m.2y, house carpenter, r.h.
Liza Snodgrass 49-F-WV/WV/WV wife, m/2, 2 ch, 2 liv
Carol Snodgrass 15-M-WV/WV/WV son, laborer odd jobs
Ernest Snodgrass 13-M-WV/WV/WV son, laborer odd jobs
John Woolard 19-M-WV/WV/WV step-son
Clyde Woolard 14-M-WV/WV/WV step-son

Fairmont, page 248, #197/200, 23-62-200:
Will Hawkins 42-M-WV/WV/WV m/1, m.18y, Engineer feed mill, r.h.
Mariah Hawkins 36-F-WV/WV/WV wife, m/1, 5 ch, 5 liv

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Charles R. Hawkins 17-M-WV/WV/WV son
Hernden G. Hawkins 14-M-WV/WV/WV son
John D. Hawkins 12-M-WV/WV/WV son
Albert S. Hawkins 7-M-WV/WV/WV son
Willie B. Hawkins 4-M-WV/WV/WV son
Eliza Snodgrass 64-F-WV/WV/WV mother, wid., 2 ch, 1 liv

Grant Mag. Dist., Monongah, page 3, #46/48, 24-63-48:
Thomas Hothead (hotel)
Eliza Hothead

David Snodgrass 79-M-WV/WV/WV boarder, wid., Justice of Peace

Grant Mag. Dist., Monongah, page 3, #55/58, 24-63-58:
David Grace 40-M-Wales
Maggie Grace 21-F-WV/Wales/Wales dau., wid., 2 ch, 1 liv
Lillian Snodgrass 4-F-OH/WV/WV granddau.

Lincoln Dist., page 59, #139/139, 24-66-139:
Alfred Atha 78-M-WV/WV/WV wid., farmer, o.f.f.
Grace Snodgrass 32-F-WV/WV/WV dau., m/1, 1 ch, 1 liv
Mary C. Snodgrass 3-F-WV/WV/WV granddau.
Verner C. Snodgrass 35-M-WV/WV/WV son-in-law, m/1; m.7y, worker, So. Penn oil

Lincoln Dist., page 82, #278/329, 24-67-329:
Lucy Snodgrass 49-F-WV/WV/WV wid., 8 ch, 5 liv, own income, r.h.
Margurite Cain 4-F-WV/WV/WV granddau.

Mannington Dist., page 148?, #154/154, 24-69-154:
Alfred R. Snodgrass 83-M-WV/WV/WV m/2; m.22y, overseer, o.h.
Mary E. Snodgrass 74-F-MD/MD/MD wife, m/3, 14 ch, 10 liv

24-70-76:
Frank Snodgrass 37-M-KS
Callie Snodgrass 32-F-PA wife
Mildred Snodgrass 11-F-WV dau.
Hazel Snodgrass 9-F-WV dau.
Alma B. Snodgrass 7-F-WV dau.
Nola G. Snodgrass 5-F-WV dau.
Howard L. Snodgrass 2-M-WV son
Waker L. Snodgrass -M-WV son

24-70-208:
George B. Snodgrass 46-M-WV
Elizabeth Snodgrass 43-F-WV/WV wife
Russel Snodgrass 23-M-WV son
Vergil L. Snodgrass 21-M-WV son
Hershel Snodgrass 16-M-WV son
Barrha F. Snodgrass -F-WV granddau.
John Boord 67-M-PA father-in-law

24-70-289:
John H. Snodgrass 69-M-WV
Pleasant Snodgrass 69-F-WV/WV wife
Mary Snodgrass 40-F-WV/WV dau.
Francis Snodgrass 23-F-WV/WV dau.

24-70-290:
Perry Snodgrass 26-M-WV
Fannie Snodgrass 27-F-WV/WV wife
Flossie Snodgrass 6-F-WV/WV dau.
Edna Snodgrass 2-F-WV/WV dau.

24-70-291:
Onesimus Snodgrass 67-M-WV
Elizabeth W. Snodgrass 55-F-WV/WV wife
Stowe R. Snodgrass 30-M-WV son
James H. Snodgrass  25-M-WV son
Annie M. Snodgrass 19-F-WV dau.
John F. Snodgrass 16-M-WV son

Mannington, 24-71-209:
Oscar Snodgrass 19-M-WV
Birtie Snodgrass 18-F-WV wife
Gussie Striht 14-F-WV sister-in-law

Mannington, 24-71-213:
Joseph Snodgrass 42-M-WV
Rebecca Snodgrass 39-F-WV wife
Deal Snodgrass 13-M-WV son
Silas Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
Edna P. Snodgrass 4-F-WV dau.
+ 1 non-relative

Mannington, 24-71-300:
Alice Snodgrass 38-P-WV
Edwin Snodgrass 12-M-WV son
Mildred Snodgrass 8-F-WV dau.
Altie Atha 21-M-IA nephew
Virginia Atha 14-F-WV niece

Mannington, 24-71-317:
Charles Snodgrass 30-M-WV
Dora Snodgrass 23-F-WV wife
William Snodgrass -M-WV son

Mannington, 24-71-462:
Lavern Snodgrass 75--WV
Sara Snodgrass 55-P-WV dau.
Minnie Snodgrass 49-F-WV dau.
Tora Snodgrass 42-F-WV dau.

Mannington, 24-71-480:
Columbus Snodgrass 51-M-WV
Lusetta Snodgrass 47-P-OH wife
Myron Snodgrass 12-M-WV son
Kennis Snodgrass 8-M-WV son

24-72-471:
Clinton B. Snodgrass 56-M-WV
Matilda Snodgrass 58-E-WV wife
Maud Snodgrass 34-F-WV dau.
Hugh Snodgrass 28-M-WV son

Fairview, 24-73-14:
Laney McBee
***
Wilford Snodgrass 49-M-WV PA?

Fairview, 24-73-166:
John Snodgrass 52-M-WV
Blanche Snodgrass 14-F-WV dau.
Rubby Snodgrass 12-F-WV dau.
Christine Snodgrass 10-F-WV dau.
John Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
+ 1 non-relative

8 Nov 1910 -- Margaret H. Snodgrass married Wate Goff (Book 12, page 489).
4 Jul 1911 -- Virgil Snodgrass married Bessie Satterfield (Book 13, page 133).
1 Jan 1912 -- Malissa Snodgrass, b. 1848, died 1 Jan 1912 at Fairmont, WV,
married.

11 Jan 1912 -- Malissa A. Snodgrass, w/o E. <Enos Erwin> Snodgrass, b. 18 Apr 1847, d. 11 Jan 1912, buried Snodderly Cemetery.


18 Apr 1913 -- Clinton B. Snodgrass, b. Nov 1853, died 18 Apr 1913, Rivesville, WV, married.


7 Jan 1914 -- Laverna V. Snodgrass, b. Jul 1834, died 7 Jan 1914 at Mannington, WV, married.


18 Apr 1914 -- David L. Snodgrass, b. 23 Nov 1827, d. 18 Apr 1914, buried Woodlawn Cemetery.

---

David L. Snodgrass, b. Nov 1832, died 18 Apr 1918 at Fairmont, WV, married.

<NOTE: One of these is the wrong year.>

21 Apr 1914 -- D. L. Snodgrass d. age 86, buried Woodlawn Cemetery (from cemetery register).

20 Jun 1914 -- Lillian Snodgrass, b. 8 Jan 1906, died 20 Jun 1914 at Monongah, WV.


16 Mar 1915 -- Onesimus Y. Snodgrass, b. 11 Feb 1842, died 16 Mar 1915 at Brink, WV, married.

22 Aug 1915 -- Eliza A. Snodgrass, b. 1845, died 22 Aug 1915 at Fairmont, WV, married.


21 Nov 1916 -- Russell Snodgrass, b. 1888, died 21 Nov 1916 at Fairmont, WV, married. <may be same as entry for 4 May 1917>

1917 -- Perry Snodgrass married Mary L. Thomas.

4 May 1917 -- Russell Snodgrass, b. 1887, died 4 May 1917 at Fairmont, WV. <May be same as entry for 21 Nov 1916>

5 Jul 1917 -- Will Book 7, page 337: Will of W. G. Snodgrass; will dated 5 Jul 1917; will proved 27 Oct 1922. <See abstract in Wetzel Co., WV>
4 Sep 1917 -- Elder Snodgrass died age 40, res. Cleveland, OH (from cemetery register, Woodlawn Cemetery).


8 Dec 1919 -- Ishmael J. Snodgrass, b. 1864, died 8 Dec 1919 at Fairmont, WV, married.


1920 Soundex

30-15-15-87:
Lottie Snodgrass 59-F-WV (living alone)
Fairmont, 7th, 30-27-10-34:
James C. Welton
***
Rose Snodgrass 27-F-WV servant
31-26-9-8:
Perry Snodgrass 35-M-WV
Fanny B. Snodgrass 38-F-WV wife
Flossie M. Snodgrass 16-F-WV dau.
Edna M. Snodgrass 12-F-WV dau.
Monongah, Cottage, 31-32-23-5:
Lucy E. Snodgrass 66-F-WV
Clara P. Cain 30-F-WV dau.
Margreet Cain 14-F-WV granddau.
Monongah, Walnut, 31-32-26-1:
Francis R. Snodgrass 33-M-WV
Flora M. Snodgrass 25-F-WV wife
Richard C. Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
Edith L. Snodgrass 6-M-WV dau.
Denver M. Snodgrass 4m2m-M-WV son
Herold D. Snodgrass 1y11m-M-WV son
31-33-27-42:
John W. Dudley
***
Jerry Snodgrass 67-M-WV boarder
31-36-3-20:
William Snodgrass 70-M-WV
Samuel G. Snodgrass 40-M-WV son
31-36-7-12:
John H. Snodgrass Sr. 79-M-WV
Pleasant Snodgrass 79-F-WV wife
31-36-7-26:
Elizabeth A. Snodgrass 64-V-WV
Stacy R. Snodgrass 40-M-WV son
James H. Snodgrass 34-M-WV son
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John F. Snodgrass</td>
<td>25-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
<td>31-36-7-60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil L. Snodgrass</td>
<td>31-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Snodgrass</td>
<td>25-F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgie Snodgrass</td>
<td>5-F-WV dau.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jahew Snodgrass</td>
<td>3y6-m-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveline Snodgrass</td>
<td>1y2-m-F-WV dau.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>26-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Snodgrass</td>
<td>17-F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>55-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth D. Snodgrass</td>
<td>54-V-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barsha I. Snodgrass</td>
<td>10-F-WV granddau.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H. Snodgrass</td>
<td>26-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Snodgrass</td>
<td>23-F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>2y10-m-F-WV dau.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Snodgrass</td>
<td>8m-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannington, W. Main</td>
<td>31-37-2-34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Snodgrass</td>
<td>59-F-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Snodgrass</td>
<td>65-F-WV sister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. Snodgrass</td>
<td>63-M-WV brother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannington, E. Main</td>
<td>31-37-5-87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus O. Snodgrass</td>
<td>61-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lusetta E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>56-F-OH wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>21-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennis K. Snodgrass</td>
<td>18-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannington, Fairview</td>
<td>31-37-6-95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Snodgrass</td>
<td>55-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Snodgrass</td>
<td>49-F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe P. Snodgrass</td>
<td>23-F-WV dau.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>20-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannington, Fairview</td>
<td>31-37-7-4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>29-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berdie A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>28-F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrick S. Snodgrass</td>
<td>8-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannington, Buffalo</td>
<td>31-38-3-98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling B. Metz</td>
<td>***</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marnida? Snodgrass</td>
<td>82-F-WV mother-in-law</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannington, Jefferson St.</td>
<td>31-38-4-64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice W. Snodgrass</td>
<td>47-F-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Snodgrass</td>
<td>22-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Snodgrass</td>
<td>18-F-WV dau.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannington, Third</td>
<td>31-38-7-74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph S. Snodgrass</td>
<td>54-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>48-F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn R. Snodgrass</td>
<td>22-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas D. Snodgrass</td>
<td>17-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna P. Snodgrass</td>
<td>14-F-WV dau.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma Rosa Gump</td>
<td>19-F-WV niece</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannington, Buffalo</td>
<td>31-38-8-47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. Snodgrass</td>
<td>35-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna G. Snodgrass</td>
<td>33-F-OH wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mary E. Snodgrass 13-F-WV dau.
Caroline L. Snodgrass 9-F-WV dau.
Dwight C. Snodgrass 2-M-WV son
William J. Snodgrass 2m-M-WV son

Mannington, Buffalo St., 31-38-10-17:
Charles L. Snodgrass 40-M-WV
Dora E. Snodgrass 32-F-WV wife
William C. Snodgrass 9-M-WV son
Jack G. Snodgrass 7-M-WV son
Charles Lee Snodgrass Jr. 6-M-WV son
Walter E. Snodgrass 4-M-WV son

Fairview, Washington, 31-40-14-99:
Wilford B. Snodgrass 61-M-WV
Margaret B. Snodgrass 55-F-WV wife

Fairview, Washington, 31-40-16-52:
Vernon C. Snodgrass 44-M-WV
Anna G. Snodgrass 42-F-WV wife
Mary C. Snodgrass 13-F-WV dau.

Fairview, Main, 31-40-18-3:
John A. Snodgrass 60-M-WV
Ruby D. Snodgrass 22-F-WV dau.
John R. Snodgrass 17-M-WV son

Rivesville, High Lawns Addition, 31-151-1-92:
Hugh Snodgrass 37-M-WV
Tilda Snodgrass 69-F-WV mother


22 Sep 1922 — William Garrett Snodgrass, b. 9 Oct 1856, VA, s/o E. C. Snodgrass, died 22 Sep 1922 at Mannington, WV, married.


17 Mar 1924 — Marinda Snodgrass, b. 20 Oct 1837, WV, d/o John Shuman, died 17 Mar 1924 at Rymer, WV, married.


11 Jun 1925 — Enos Snodgrass, b. 14 Nov 1833, d. 11 Jun 1925, buried Snodderly Cemetery.


17 Mar 1927 — Elizabeth Olive Snodgrass, b. 18 Jun 1886, WV, d/o John H. Board, died 17 Mar 1927, Rymer, WV, married.


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


1927 — Ed Snodgrass, b. 1851, d. 1927, buried St. John's Cemetery.

12 Apr 1928 — Lucy E. Snodgrass, b. 18 Jun 1855, WV, d/o Fielden E. Snodgrass, died 12 Apr 1928, buried Traction Park Cemetery, married. <s/o Fielden E. Snodgrass>


11 Apr 1930 — John Alvin Snodgrass, b. 11 Aug 1859, WV, s/o Jeremiah Snodgrass, died 11 Apr 1930, buried St. John Cemetery, Marion Co., WV, married.


10 Mar 1932 — John Haymond Snodgrass, b. 15 May 1840, WV, s/o Gabriel Snodgrass, died 10 Mar 1932, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Marion Co., WV, married.


14 Aug 1932 — Columbus Adelphus Snodgrass, b. 24 Jul 1858, WV, s/o Ezekial Snodgrass, died 14 Aug 1932 in Mannington, WV, married.


27 Feb 1935 — Charles L. Snodgrass, b. 12 Oct 1879 in WV, s/o W. G. & Helen Hawkins Snodgrass, h/o Dora Shields Snodgrass, died 27 Feb 1935, at Mannington, WV.


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com


19 Apr 1937 — George Frederick Snodgrass, born and died 19 Apr 1937 at Mannington, WV, child of Kennis K. & Marie Huey Snodgrass.

9 Feb 1938 — John Henry Snodgrass, b. 5 Jun 1865, WV, s/o Oliver & Marinda Shuman Snodgrass, h/o Harriet Snodgrass, died 9 Feb 1938 at Mannington, WV.

19 Feb 1939 — George B. Snodgrass, b. 10 Apr 1863, WV, s/o John D. & Rebecca Mellon Snodgrass, h/o Elizabeth Olive Board Snodgrass, died 19 Feb 1939 at Rymer, WV.

22 Apr 1939 — Ulysses Grant Snodgrass, b. 7 May 1865, WV, s/o Jesse F. Snodgrass & Sarah Ann Cunningham, died 22 Apr 1939, buried Thorn Cemetery, Marion Co., WV.


20 Jan 1941 — Fannie Bell Snodgrass, b. 4 Dec 1881, WV, d/o John H. & Pleasant Kendall Snodgrass, w/o Parry G. Snodgrass, died 20 Jan 1941, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Marion Co., WV (sic).


11 Jul 1944 — James Edgar Snodgrass, 21, b. 6 Feb 1923 at Mannington, s/o Hershel & Hazel Snodgrass, res. Mannington; married Betty Jean Clovis, 17, b. 23 Apr 1927 at Mannington, d/o Andrew & Clara Clovis, res. Mannington; married at Mannington by S. B. Cunningham (Book 39, page 491).

13 Oct 1945 — Ray Snodgrass, 28, b. 23 Jul 1917 in Oklahoma, s/o Robert L. & Nell Snodgrass, res. Smithfield, WV; married Margaret Wilson, 21, b. 20 Mar 1924 at Mannington, d/o Paul & Alice Wilson, res. Centerville, WV; married at Mannington by Moss Bias (Book 41, page 72).

8 Dec 1945 — Normagee Idres Snodgrass, 19, b. 25 Jan 1926 at Mannington, d/o Virgil Lee and Bessie Snodgrass, res. Mannington; married John H. Cooper, 23, b. 1 Nov 1922 at Mannington, s/o R. C. & Mollie Cooper, res. Mannington; married at Fairmont, WV, by John W. Hollister (Book 41, page 165).

14 May 1946 — Aretta Maxine Snodgrass, 18, b. 10 Jul 1927 at Wetzel Co., WV, d/o Earl & Mary Snodgrass, res. Mannington; married Edwin Keith Floyd, 23, b. 17 Apr 1923 in Michigan, s/o James & Ocie Floyd, res. Mannington; married at Fairmont, WV, by C. G. Stater (Book 42, page 110).

21 Nov 1946 — Georgia Snodgrass, 32, b. 27 Apr 1914 at Mannington, WV, d/o Vergil & Bessie Snodgrass, res. Mannington, WV; married William L. Felty/Fetly, 38, b. 20 Mar 1908 at Fairmont, WV, s/o Oliver & Dessie

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
Felty/Fetly, res. Jordan, WV; married at Fairmont by I. S. Middough (Book 43, page 125).

14 Dec 1946 — Agnes Eileen Snodgrass, 19, b. 19 Sep 1927 at Rymer, WV, d/o William Earl and Mary A. Snodgrass, res. Rymer; married Hoy C. Dalton, 26, b. 23 Nov 1920 at Moatsville, WV, s/o Gordon & Hazel Dalton, res. Four States; married at Farmington, WV, by Luther L. Caster (Book 43, page 171).


17 Jan 1948 — Ethel Louise Snodgrass, 16, b. 4 Nov 1931 at Mannington, d/o William & Mary A. Snodgrass, res. Mannington; married Donald Perry Thorn, 21, b. 18 Mar 1926 at Mannington, d/o Edward & Dorothy Thorn, res. Mannington; married at Logansport by E. B. Ware (Book 44, page 499).


13 Jun 1948 — Kathleen Elizabeth Snodgrass, 20, b. 22 Aug 1927 at Clarksburg, WV, d/o Leo and Cecelia (dec.) Snodgrass, res. Fairmont; married Joseph Anthony Tutalo, 22, b. 5 Apr 1926 at Fairmont, WV, s/o Joe and Angelina Tutalo, res. Fairmont; married at Fairmont by Rev. Edward Heald (Book 45, page 166).


2 Jan 1951 — Eleanor Lucille Snodgrass, 17, b. 6 Dec 1933 at Mannington, d/o Earl & Mary A. Snodgrass, res. Mannington; married Cecil Wayne Williams, 18, b. 25 Aug 1932 at Mannington, s/o George H. & Loretta Williams, res. Weirton, WV; married at Mannington, WV, by Orin D. Curtis (Book 48, page 376).


2 Aug 1953 — Edwin Brent Snodgrass, b. 16 Dec 1928 in Mannington, WV, s/o C. E. & Lucy Snodgrass; married Betty Jean Olson, b. 13 Sep 1930 Hayward, WI, d/o Norman C. & Violet A. Olson (Book 51, page 116).

21 Aug 1954 — John William Snodgrass, b. 16 Apr 1927 in Clarksburg, WV, s/o John Ross Snodgrass & Dorothy G. Snodgrass; married Mary J. LaRue, b. 4 Jul 1933 in Fairmont, WV, d/o <we missed getting this> (Book 52, page 33).


30 Mar 1957 — Charleen Snodgrass, b. 6 Sep 1939, d/o William C. (deceased) & Kathleen Snodgrass; married Gerald G. Ingram, b. 29 May 1935 in Alabama, s/o David & Mary E. Ingram (Book 54, page 163).

25 May 1957 — Flora M. Snodgrass, widow, b. 8 Aug 1894 in Howesville, WV, d/o John & Mary Miller (deceased); married Wm. E. Hopper, widower, b. 5 Oct 1874 in Newton Twp., OH, s/o William J. & Margret Hopper (deceased) (Book 54, page 225).

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
MARION COUNTY - 52


14 Mar 1959 -- James W. Snodgrass, b. 27 May 1940 in Mannington, WV, s/o John & Ester Louisa Snodgrass; married Priscilla L. Wilson, b. 9 Feb 1941 in Wheeling, WV, d/o Harold E. & Anna Priscilla Wilson (Book 55, page 491).


17 Feb 1962 -- Jack Lee Snodgrass, divorced, b. 15 Apr 1925 in Mannington, WV, s/o Charles W. & Anna C. Snodgrass; married Ethel Irene Park, b. 28 Aug 1941 in Mannington, WV, d/o George & Irene M. Park (Book 58, page 172).

1 Jun 1963 -- Mary Jo Snodgrass, widow, b. 20 Jul 1929 in Mannington, WV, d/o Clarence K. & Nine L. Hennen (father deceased); married Geo. Thomas Peach, b. 1 Jan 1932 in Kingwood, WV, s/o Joseph C. & Vira R. Peach (father deceased) (Book 59, page 133).


(no date) -- Lonearg Snodgrass, b. Marion Co., died Amos, WV.

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Brinkley M. Snodgrass widow's application #384,464.

Widow's Declaration for Pension.
State of West Virginia, County of Marion.

On this 23 Nov 1888...Elizabeth Snodgrass, aged 66 years...that she is the widow of Brinkley M. Snodgrass, who enlisted under the name of B. M. Snodgrass at Fairmont, W.Va., 6 Aug 1861, in Company A, 6th Reg. of W. Va. Inf. Vols. in the war of 1861, who while in the service aforesaid and in the line of his duty, contracted disease and disability which caused his death in Marion County, in the State of West Virginia, at a date unknown to this declarant, who bore at the time of his discharge from service the rank of private; that she was married under the name of Elizabeth Newman to said Brinkley M. Snodgrass on the 28th day of January 1864 by Rev. J. Wesley Webb at Fairmont, W.Va...had not been previously married; that her said husband had been previously married but his first wife died prior to claimants marriage...that her deceased husband left neither child nor children by claimant or his former wife under 16 years of age at his death...

Elizabeth (her mark) Snodgrass

Marion Co., WV.

I, Thomas B. Carpenter, Clerk of the County Court...do certify that the marriage Register of said county of Marion in my office, shows that Brinkley M. Snodgrass, age 50 years and Elizabeth Newman, aged 43 years, were married in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, on the 28th day of January, 1864, by the Rev. J. Wesley Webb...

General Affidavit.

...that the said Brinkley M. Snodgrass...was a private in Captain John Fisher's Company A of the 6th Reg. of WV Inf. Vols...that the said Brinkley M. Snodgrass died in Marion Co., WV, in the year 1885...

William Gray, Attorney for Pensioners and Claimants.
Palatine, Marion Co., WV, 17 Jan 1890.
The Commissioners of Pensions.
Honorable Sir:

Referring to claim for pension No. 384,464 of Elizabeth Snodgrass, as widow of Brinkley M. Snodgrass...I have to report that the claimant died at
her home in Fairmont, Marion Co., WV, on Monday, January 13th 1890. Claimant left surviving her neither child nor children of any age. There are no children by any former w/o the soldier, nor dependant relatives living.

Respectfully submitted, William Gray.

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Enos Snodgrass application #285,271; certificate #594,293

Declaration for Original Invalid Pension
Marion Co., WV
On this 31 Mar 1879 personally appeared...Enos Snodgrass, a resident of Marion Co., WV...April 1865 at Grafton, WV, took the measles and was placed on duty before I had fully recovered caught cold and they settled in the small of my back causing a weakness which has permanently disabled me and for which I claim a pension...

Declaration for Original Invalid Pension
Marion Co., WV
On this 9 Aug 1890 personally appeared...Enos Snodgrass...that he is now suffering from broken left arm and dislocation of right knee Rheumatism and lumbago in back caused by cold and measles while in the service...

Claimant's Affidavit
Marion Co., WV
On this 25 Mar 1891, personally appeared...Enos Snodgrass, aged 57 years...that the dislocation of right knee for which he claims pension...occurred when he...was running, as a deck-hand on a steamboat on the Ohio River between Parkersburg, W. Va. and Gallipolis, Ohio, and was the result of injury by being caught by a salt-kettle which slipped against him on the boat and dislocated his knee joint. That he cannot furnish any evidence to show when, where and under what circumstances he was so injured for the reason that he has no knowledge of the present whereabouts of any person who was present or who has any personal knowledge of said accident. That the injury to left arm by having the bones broken near the elbow, was caused by accidently falling through Pine Grove Bridge in Marion Co., WV, about the year 1885 or 1886, while engaged with other workmen in repairing said bridge. That at the same time and under the circumstance of the said injury to left arm he was also disabled by having several ribs broken upon his right side...

Deposition
On this 16 Sep 1896 at Fairmont, WV...personally appeared Enos Snodgrass...I am 63 years of age. Occupation farmer. Residence Fairmont District Marion Co., WV. Post Office address Barracksville, Marion Co., WV.
I enlisted as a private in Co. I, 6th WV Vol. Inf. February, about 18th, 1865, and was discharged June 1865. No prior or subsequent service in Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of this or any foreign country.
I am now a pensioner under the Act of June 27, 1890, at $12 per month, payable at Washington D.C. Agency.
Five years before enlistment I lived in Marion Co., Mannington Dist., WV. I farmed for myself. I did not hire help, but performed my own work. Two of my close neighbors were John D. Snodgrass (P.O. New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., WV) and Samuel Snider (P.O. Uniontown, Wetzel Co., WV). I never had any medical treatment at any time before enlistment. I never suffered from any diseases before service. I had my right knee dislocated before service when running on steamboat on the Ohio river. I ran up against a salt kettle, this was about 1860. My knee has bothered me ever since. My knee before service would ache and swell up and be partially stiff, however, when the swelling would go down it did not bother me so bad.
I was medically examined at date of enlistment, stripped off naked. The Board stated up of Army surgeons at Wheeling, WV. I cannot name members of Board. The doctors did not say one word about my right knee. At that time it did not hurt me much.
The Board pronounced me physically sound and I was mustered into service.
Outside of my knee I was physically sound at date of enlistment.
I had no regular bunkmates. Five or six of us messed together. John D.
Snodgrass, Sam Snider, and Silas Gump (P. O. Logansport, Marion Co., WV). Cannot recall any other comrades.

I claim pension under the general law on account of results of the measles which I contracted. I expect at Grafton, Taylor Co., WV, and it is possible that I contracted measles at New Creek, WV. Anyway, I was sick with measles at New Creek, WV (now called Keyser City, WV) I had measles in March 1865. We (our Company) went from Grafton to New Creek, WV, in March 1865 and before we left Grafton, WV, a good many men were down with measles.

Q.: What physical ailments do you claim as the results of the measles contracted in service. A.: Lumbago in my back. I have a weakness in my back, across the small of my back, which appeared right away after I got up from having the measles. Kidney trouble came on right away, causing an excessive flow of urine, the doctors called it "polyuria". I was put on duty about as soon as I could walk after getting up from the measles. Stood guard at a post called "Bull Neck" at or near New Creek, WV, during the night twice, in March some time 1865, and that was the occasion when I caught cold which brought on the disabilities named. The orderly sergeant who put me on guard was called John W. Beverlin (P. O. West Union, Doddridge Co., WV) John Donohow (P. O. Grafton, Taylor Co., WV) was captain and Jesse F. Snodgrass (P. O. Three Forks, Doddridge Co., WV) Second Lieut. Wm. A Higgins (P. O. address used to be Wheeling, WV) was our First Lieut. I was not treated by surgeon for measles and results in the service, nor was in hospital. I was treated in service by my brother, Corporal John D. Snodgrass, who was a practicing physician by profession at that time. He now lives at New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., WV. I was treated right in camp at New Creek, WV. I was confined to my tent a couple of weeks before I got up from measles. I had pains across small of back and kidney trouble during balance of my service until muster out of service.

Immediately after discharge I returned to Mannington District on my farm, Marion Co., WV, where I lived ten or twelve years and during that time I had treatment for lumbago in back and kidney trouble by Dr. Jesse Flowers (dead). Was also treated for same disabilities by Dr. R. E. Ice (P. O. Logansport, Marion Co., WV). I was next treated for two or three years by Dr. Blair (dead) yes: up to 1885. I moved to Fairmont District, Marion Co., WV, about 1875 or possibly a little later and worked for Fielding R. Ice, P. O. Farmington, Marion Co., WV. I did carpentry work for him. I have lived in Fairmont Dist., Marion Co., WV, ever since about 1875 and have worked mostly for myself. I have treated myself since 1885 with a liniment.

I have suffered from lumbago in my back, weakness across the small of my back, and kidney trouble, all the result of measles and catching cold in service in each year since discharge to the present time.

I should judge that I have been disabled for manual labor at least three quarters, on account of my disabilities, in each year since discharge to the present time. I am no account for work now at all.

Q.: By whom can you prove that you contracted your alleged disabilities in the service in line of duty?
A.: Captain John Donahue (P. O. Grafton, Taylor Co., WV).

Enos Snodgrass, Deponent

Sworn to...this 16 Sep 1896...

Questionaire, 4 Jun 1898
Married, wife's name Malissa A. Snodgrass, before marriage (illegible)... m. 10 Oct 1887 in Marion Co., WV, by Rev. W. H. Wiley; record of marriage in Family Bible; former wife was Mary Millan died 24 Jul 1885; children living Alpheus S. born May 31 1857 Charlotte A. Nov 21 1860 William J. Jan 11 1862 James F. May 24 1866 Albert F April 23 1868 Francis H. May 1 1874...

Declaration for Pension
Marion Co., WV
On this 17 Nov 1908 personally appeared...Enos Snodgrass...he is 75 years of age and a resident of R.P.D. No. 5, Fairmont, Marion Co., WV; and that he...enrolled at Wheeling, WV...on 18 Feb 1865...in Co. I, 6th Regt. WV. Inf. as a private...and was honorably discharged at Wheeling, WV, on 10 Jun 1865...that his personal description at enlistment was as follows: height, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; complexion fair; eyes blue; hair light; that his occupation was farmer; that he was born 14 Nov 1833 in Marion Co., WV...

witnesses: P. B. Snodgrass & John C. Nichols (who have each known Enos

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Snodgrass 8 years)

Questionnaire, 20 Apr 1915
Born 14 Nov 1833 Va. now W. Va...Post Office at enlistment, Beatyes?
Mills, Marion Co., WV; wife's maiden name Mary Millan; m. Marion Co., WV,
by David Cunningham; I was married to Mary Millan 4 Sep 1856. She died 24 Jul
1885 and I married the widow Malissa Snoderly 19 Oct 1887. She died 11 Jan
1912. Her first husband was Joseph Snoderly, not in the war...she is dead, we
had no children. By my first wife we had 6 children as follows Alpheus born
31 May 1857, Lottie born 21 Nov 1859, William born Jan 11 1862, James Fieldon
born 24 May 1866, Albert born April 23 1868, Francis born May 1st 1874 this is
all and done the best I can.

In accordance with instructions...I have the honor to transmit herewith
Pension Certificate No. 594,293 of Enos Snodgrass deceased, late of I Co., 6th
Reg't, W.Va. Inf., who died at Central Branch Hospital on 11 Jun 1925. Cause
of death, chronic myocarditis, arteriosclerosis, general advanced. Social
condition, widower. Next of kin son, J. F. Snodgrass, 624 W. High St.,
Lima, OH.

Eugenus Snodgrass
minor's application #112,378; certificate #97,904

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D.C.
21 Oct 1865

...It appears from the Rolls on file in this office that Eugenus
Snodgrass was enrolled on 13 Aug 1862, at Fairmont in Co. F, 12th Regiment of
W. Va. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into
service as a private on 27 Aug 1862, at Wheeling, Va...he is reported "Killed
in action at Fort Gregg, Va., 2 Apr 1865." The Christian name is variously
spelled Eugenous & Eugenus on the rolls.

Claim of Guardian of Orphan Children for Pension.
Marion Co., WV
On this 5 Oct 1865 before me...personally appeared Uz H. Knight, a
resident of Pawpaw Twp., Marion Co., WV, aged 39 years...as guardian of the
minor child of Eugenus Snodgrass, deceased...That he is the guardian of
Clinton B. Snodgrass born 14 Nov 1853, whose father was a private in Co. F,
commanded by Captain Amos N. Prichard, in the 12th Regt. of WV Vols. in the
war of 1861, and that the said Eugenus Snodgrass died at the Battle of Ft.
Gregg on or about 1 Apr 1865, by reas/o wounds received in Battle. That
the mother of the aforesaid child, Ann J. Snodgrass, died 27 May 1862...he
further declares that the parents of his said ward were married at the
residence of Seth Knight, on 1 Oct 1846, by William Hawkins a Justice of the
Peace...

Marriage Record:
Marion Co., WV
Marriage celebrated by William Hawkins...Eugenis Snodgrass & Jane Knight
1 Oct 1846...

Claim for Minors Pension
...admitted 19 Jul 1867, to a pension of $8 per month, commencing 2 Apr 1865,
ending 13 Nov 1869, and payable to Uz H. Knight, Rivesville, WV, Guardian...
23 Jul 1884...Nelson Snodgrass, aged 63 years...who was enrolled on 3 Sep 1862 in company D of the 3rd regt. of WV Cav., commanded by Capt. Geo. W. McVicker, and was honorably discharged at Alexandria, VA, on 6 Jun 1865; that his personal description [at time of enlistment] is as follows: age, 42 years; height, 5 feet 9-1/2 inches; complexion light; hair, dark; eyes, gray. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at Strausburg Road or Fishers Hill in the State of Virginia on or about the 22 Apr 186x, he was injured in the right shoulder by a rifle ball fired by the enemy entering his navy revolver while waiting orders to fire; and while in the line of duty in the service as aforesaid on or about the month of June 1864 at the Battle of Winchester (Starr Fort) his hearing became affected and from which he has never recovered from either injury and his disabilities increased with age.

That he never received any medical treatment for either of said injuries...

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in Marion Co., WV, and in Bourbon Co., KS, and his occupation has been that of a farmer... that prior to his entry into the service he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a carpenter...

That his residence is Barnsville P.O., Bourbon Co., KS

Declaration for Invalid Pension
Bourbon Co., KA, 25 Oct 1891

...personally appeared... Nelson Snodgrass, aged 70 years, a resident of near Barnsville, Bourbon Co., KS... enrolled 3 Sep 1862 in Co. "D" Third Regt. West VA Cavy... was honorably discharged at Alexandria, VA, on 6 Jun 1865. That he is unable to earn a support by reas/o deafness and injury to right shoulder... that he has applied for pension under application No. 518,988.

Questionaire, 4 May 1898
Widower, wife's maiden name Thurza Morgan, niece of Gen'l Morgan.
Marriage certificate & county records
Not previously married.
No children, never had any. My wife died 28 Mar 1895.

Deposition: Case of Nelson Snodgrass
14 Jul 1890, at Barnesville, Bourbon Co., KS...Nelson Snodgrass...

My name is Nelson Snodgrass. Age 69 years. Occupation farmer. P.O. Barnesville, Bourbon Co., KS.

I volunteered in Aug 1862 in Marion Co., WV, and was mustered in at Wheeling, WV in Co. D. 3 WV Cav and was mustered out about 6 Jun 1865 at Wheeling, WV, from Co. D 3 WV Cav. In the spring of 1863 I think April at Fisher's Hill, VA, we were in battle and I received a musket ball in the muzzle of my navy revolver which threw my right arm back and injured my right shoulder to such an extent that I was not required to use or carry any saber afterwards. This musket ball was fired by the enemy, we were going up the hill sight deep as there was a par-pet wall on the right of us as we went up and just as we got to the summit of the hill our first two platoons had just fired and the order was to return fire? and draw sabres and charge and it was just at this juncture that I received the ball in my navy hurting my right shoulder it did not wound my shoulder or clean out of joint but I was unable to swing my arm back and had to catch hold of my wrist and ___ my arm and shoulder and give it a twist before I could get it back and it was from this cause that I was excused from carrying a saber. I was not in hospital for this injury and never received any treatment for it at all during my service. I was favored by my office as much as possible I was commissary sergeant and never went on detail unless the whole company did. Since the a.m. on the 10 Aug 1876 I fell from a horse and dislocated my right hip and parted the center ligament at the socket joint and at the same time I completed a dislocation of my right shoulder. I was treated for my shoulder and hip by Dr. Wm. Baird of Barnesville, KS. I was treated by Dr. Baird on account of said injuries about one year. I have not been treated by him since for the injuries to right hip and right shoulder. He set my shoulder twice during the time he was treating me for the injuries but my shoulder is still out of joint. I never had any treatment for the injury to my right shoulder from the date of my discharge up to the time I received the fall in Aug 1876 and I have received no treatment

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
since I was treated by Dr. Baird for the injuries to my right hip and shoulder which were received 10 Aug 1876. From the time I came out of the service up to the time I received the fall in Aug 1876 I was disabled about one half on account of the injury to my right shoulder which was received as above stated.

...I claim pension on account of deafness of both ears which was contracted during the summer of 1865 at "Starr Fort" Winchester VA by concussion of the two siege pieces which were fired over us while lying down. I have never been treated for deafness since service or since discharge. I have been deaf ever since discharge and it has very much against me in business. I was elected assessor in 1868 in Marion Co., WV and by being deaf it very much against me...

Q: Where did you live prior to your enlistment?
A: I lived in Reevesville, Marion Co., WV. I was born and lived there until I enlisted. I lived at Reevesville, Marion Co., WV, from date of discharge to 1872 and since 1872 I have lived in Bourbon Co., KS.

16 Jul 1890

In addition to my statement made in my case yesterday relative to disabilities received in the service I had a malignant cancer on my right cheek about May or June 1863 at Hagerstown, MD. I don't know what caused it. I showed it to our Hospl Steward Chas. C. McClane now in Steubenville, Ohio, and he said he did not know what it was and it would develop itself. The second time I showed it to him it had bulged up the skin and he still remarked that he did not know what it was and I remarked to him that I feared it was a cancer. The next time I showed it to Morton Assist Regt. Surg. 3 W. VA Cav. now dead, and he examined it and it had then got to be as large as an old fashioned five cent piece, and said he did not know what it was but would send me down to Brigade Hospl Headqrs and have it examined. He wrote a note to Brig. Hdgrs and I went down to Charleston W.VA and it was examined and the doctors pronounced it a malignant cancer. I don't remember the names of any of the doctors. He the surgeon wrote back to Morton stating what it was and told him to excise it. When I returned to Morton's Hdgrs he was not in. Hospl Stewd McClane broke the note open and read it and exclaimed if you ever let Morton excise it, it will kill you. He said the scientific world of doctors have never cured a cancer of malignant growth by excising it. I told McClane that there was a doctor in Marion Co., WV, near my original home who cured cancer and I would get a furlough and go home and he remarked that was all right and that would do. I got a furlough and went home in the winter of 1863 for fifteen days. I went and seen the doctor Geo. W. Swisher and he commenced to treat me right off when the fifteen days had expired the cancer had not come out. I got my likeness taken and reported it back to my company and the doctor would not give his consent to my returning to my company for six weeks and when I did return to my company, I think it was November 1864 my right cheek was all raw. I think I went on furlough about holiday time 1863. The only treatment I received for the cancer was that given by Dr. Swisher. His P.O. address is Hoodsville, Marion Co., WV.

I have never been treated for the cancer of my right cheek since discharge because it was cured but there is a large scar which is adherent to the cheek bone and my cheek is sunken and the right side of my face is disfigured on account of the cancer being removed.

I did not know it was a cancer but I just suspected it was.

No, I have never had one before or since that time.

Q: Did any of your family ever have a cancer?
A: Yes, a brother of mine had one and died in Macon, Macon Co., MO, about 1871.<n>
Center Point. My father was Jessie S. Snodgrass and my mother's name was Sarah Ann born Cunningham. I am one of thirteen children of whom I think there are nine living, I can name them but not locate them all, towit: David S. employed on the Shipping Floor of the Old Pride Foundry on Euclid St., Cleveland, Ohio. Albert A. T. works in the Mahoning Co. Morgue and lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Jessie M. of Rockford, Wright Co., Minn. Joseph S. a gauger at Mannington, W. Va. Eugenius Wesley blacksmithing for the Hope Natural Gas Co. at West Union, Doddridge Co., W. Va. William R. location unknown. Fannie w/o Leb Ice, saw mill man, Glovers Gap, W. Va. Rosie May w/o James Price, works in a furniture shop, at Youngstown, Ohio. I have never been married. I never lived with any woman in the relation of a husband.

I served in Co. H, 1st W.Va. Vol. Inf., enlisted and mustered in at Charleston, WV, think on the 3rd day but forget the month, in 1898 and served with that Company until mustered out at Columbus, Ga., a period of 9 months and 8 days. That was my only U. S. service...

Letter, 25 May 1939

...under date of April 22, 1939, Ulysses Grant Snodgrass departed this life, having served in the war with Spain...funeral of Ulysses Grant Snodgrass on the 24th day of April, 1939, at two o'clock in the afternoon...

Ulysses Grant Snodgrass enrolled May 3, 1898, at Mannington, West Virginia, to serve two years; was mustered into service may 12, 1898, at Charleston, West Virginia, as a private of Company H, First Regiment West Virginia Infantry, War with Spain and was honorably discharged with his company as a private February 4, 1899, at Columbus, Georgia...

Death Certificate
Mannington, Marion Co., WV

Ulysses Grant Snodgrass; male; white; single; b. 7 May 1865; age 73y 11m 15d; profession, barber; b. W.Va.; father, Jessie F. Snodgrass, b. VA; mother Sarah Ann Cunningham, b. VA; informant, Jos. S. Snodgrass, Mannington, WV; burial, Thorn? Cemetery, 24 Apr 1939; date of death, 22 Apr 1939; cause of death, cerebral hemorhage.

================================================================================================
Cemetery Records
Cemetery Records of Bluefield (Mercer Co.), Sattes (Kanawha Co.), Cameron, & McMechen (Marshall Co.) (Gen. Soc. of UT) NS

Census Records
1840 census transcription - NS  
1850 census - yes  
1870 census - yes  
1880 census transcription - yes  
1900 census - yes  
1910 miracode - yes  
1920 soundex - yes

History & Genealogy
Every Name Index to History of Marshall County, WV, from Forest to Field (Powell) yes  
A History of Limestone Community, Marshall Co., WV (Allman) unindexed, didn't do  
History of Marshall Co., WV, from Forest to Field (by??—date?) page 297: C. L. & Margaret Snodgrass <we need this>

Land Records
Film #851,539 = Deed index, grantors, 1835-1971 - yes <did only to 1900>  
Film #853,826 = Deeds, vol. 18-19, 1868-1871 - yes  
Film #853,826 = Deeds, vol. 26-27, 1882-1884 - yes  
Film #853,826 = Deeds, vol. 28-29, 1884-1887 - yes  
Film #853,840 = Deeds, vol. 44-45, 1894-1895 - yes

Probate Records
Index to Marshall Co., WV, Wills Prior to 1900 - NS

Vital Records
Marshall Co., WV, Marriages, 1835-1889 (Cochran, Metz, & Camp) yes  
Film #853,799 = Death index, ???-??? - yes  
Film #853,800 = Deaths, vol. 1 - yes

1835 -- Marshall County formed from Ohio County.

1850 Census

#1480/1486:
Washington Snodgrass 35-M-VA farmer, $350  
Margarett Snodgrass 30-F-VA  
Sarah A. Snodgrass 8-F-VA <m. 1860 Wetzel Co., VA>  
Emeline Snodgrass 6-F-VA  
Martha J. Snodgrass 4-F-VA  
John D. Snodgrass 2m-M-VA  
<1860 Wetzel Co., VA>

5 May 1869 -- Deed Book 18, page 232: Van H. Buckey & Celia his wife, Alexander H. Bukey and Jennie his wife, John S. Bukey and Roberta his wife, Joseph T. Bukey by Kennard Snodgrass, his attorney in fact, and Kennard Snodgrass and Sallie B. his wife, heirs of Spencer T. Bukey to William V. Hoge of the City of Wheeling, WV...being a lot which descended to said Van H. Bukey, Alexander H. Bukey, John S. Bukey, Joseph T. Bukey, and Sallie B. Snodgrass wife of Kennard Snodgrass as children and sole heirs at law of Spencer S. Bukey deceased...  
Signatures acknowledged in Washington Co., OH: Van H. Bukey & Celia his wife

Copyright Charlou Dolan Charlou@compuserve.com
Alexander H. Bukey & Jennie his wife
John S. Bukey & Roberta his wife
Joseph T. Bukey
Kennard Snodgrass and Sallie B. his wife
Recorded 16 Jun 1869.

1870 Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan Snodgrass</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F-WV</td>
<td>&lt;Susan McCammon Snodgrass, widow of William&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Snodgrass</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>F-WV</td>
<td>mantua maker &lt;Nancy Jane Snodgrass; m. 24 Dec 1873 Oscar McMillan&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Snodgrass</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td>cooper &lt;James William Snodgrass&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Snodgrass</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td>nail feeder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Snodgrass</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td>nail feeder &lt;Archibald Todd Snodgrass&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Snodgrass</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F-WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birtie Snodgrass</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M-WV</td>
<td>&lt;Albert L. Snodgrass&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<see Descendants of William Snodgrass & Margaret Todd>

Town of Moundsville, page 306, #282/272:
Penitentiary, convicts
***
Alpheus Snodgrass 21-M-


1880 Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan Snodgrass</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>F-WV/SCT/WV kps. house</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Snodgrass</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M-WV/PA/WV son, nail feeder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Snodgrass</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M-WV/PA/WV son, nail feeder &lt;d. 1883&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Snodgrass</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F-WV/PA/WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Snodgrass</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M-WV/PA/WV son, nail feeder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

25 Aug 1880 — A. May Snodgrass, age 22, m. W. T. Reilly, age 23.

26 Apr 1883 — A. T. Snotgrass died at Benwood of cong. lungs, age 28, nailer, s/o Wm. & Susan Snotgrass (Book 1, page 59).

5 Jun 1883 — Deed Book 27, page 305: Susanna Snodgrass, Albert Snodgrass, Edwin Snodgrass and Tossa his wife, Wyley Riley and May his wife, William J. Snodgrass and Anna his wife and Oscar McMillan and Nancy Jane his wife, Heirs at law of A. T. Snodgrass dec'd...the same lot was conveyed to A. T. Snodgrass deceased by August Schade and wife by deed dated 26 Apr 1882 (Deed Book 26, Folia 141).

Signatures acknowledged in Ramsey Co., MN:
Edwin Snodgrass & Tossa Snodgrass his wife
Wyley Reilly & May Reilly his wife.

Signatures acknowledged in Marshall Co., WV:
Susanna Snodgrass <mother>
Albert Snodgrass
Wm. J. Snodgrass & Anna his wife
Oscar McMillan & Nancy Jane McMillan his wife

Recorded 5 Jun 1883.
<see Descendants of William Snodgrass & Margaret Todd>

7 Aug 1884 — Deed Book 28, page 285: Oscar McMillan and Nan McMillan his wife, William Snodgrass and Ann Snodgrass his wife, Edwin Snodgrass and Tossy Snodgrass his wife, Wylie Riley and May Riley his wife and Albert Snodgrass, Heirs at law of A. T. Snodgrass to Susan Snodgrass...in consideration of the love and affection they have and bear towards the said second party...all their right title and interest in and to the estate of A. T. Snodgrass, which

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
estate is as follows, that is to say, Lot number 28 in Schads second amended
addition to the Town of Benwood...
(Signatures acknowledged as above)
Recorded 13 Nov 1884.

31 Jul 1888 -- Will Book 4, page 193:
I Susanna Snodgrass of Benwood Marshall County West Virginia, being of
sound mind, do make this my last will, as follows that is to say
To my son Albert L. Snodgrass and his heirs, I give and devise my house
and lot situated on Water Street in the City of Benwood Marshall County West
Virginia, and I direct that my said Son Albert L. Snodgrass pay all expences
attending my last Sickness, also my funeral expences and have erected at my
grace a respectable tomb stone. The omission by me to give anything to any of
my children not named in this will is intentional;
In witness whereof I have signed and sealed and published and declared
this instrument as my will; at Benwood, West Virginia, on the 31 Jul 1888.
Susannah Snodgrass
Witnesses: Mary A. Pelley & A. L. Pelley.
Probated 11 Apr 1904.

21 Sep 1894 -- Deed Book 45, page 199: Susannah Snodgrass, widow of A. T.
Snodgrass, dec'd, to the Wheeling Bridge and Terminal Company...right of way.
Signature of Susannah Snodgrass acknowledged in Ohio Co., WV.
Recorded 21 Sep 1894.

1 Apr 1897 -- Lena May Snodgrass died at Maud of consumption, age 19, daughter
of Wilson & Matilda Snodgrass (Book 1, page 102).

1900 Census

Clay Dist., 18-68-19-36:
Wilson Snodgrass 72-M-WV/IN/PA Sep 1827 m.29y, farmer, r.f.
Matilda A. Snodgrass 60-F-WV/WV/MD Apr 1840 wife, 5 ch, 3 liv
Thomas H. Snodgrass 23-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1877 son, farm laborer
Harry A. Wise 3-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1896 grandson
Blanch Buchannon 17-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1882 servant

Union Dist., 18-75-14-47:
Albert L. Snodgrass 37-M-WV/-/- Sep 1862 m.2y, steel worker, o.h.f.
Maggie Louise Snodgrass 32-F-WV/PA/WV Oct 1867 wife, 0 ch
<see Descendants of William Snodgrass & Margaret Todd>

Union Dist., 18-75-20-45:
Lewis R. Snodgrass 32-M-WV/WV/WV Dec 1867 m. 5y, firing in mill, r.h.
Fannie Amelia Snodgrass 25-F-NY/GER/NJ Nov 1874 wife, 0 ch

11 Apr 1904 -- (will of Susannah Snodgrass, dated 31 Jul 1888, is probated)

1910 Miracode

McMecen, 25-91-64:
Albert Snodgrass 47-M-WV
Maggie Snodgrass 42-F-WV wife
Margaret Snodgrass 7-F-WV daughter

25-92-214:
Benjamin Spurr
***
Emma Snodgrass 24-F-WV NU?

25-92-300:
Thomas H. Snodgrass 33-M-WV
Ester Snodgrass 29-F-OH wife
William W. Snodgrass -M-WV son

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Miracode, 25-92-301:
Wilson Snodgrass    82-M-WV
Matilda Snodgrass   70-F-WV wife
Harry Wise          13-M-WV grandson

Roundsville, 25-94-502:
Graville Snodgrass  32-M-WV
Bertha Snodgrass    27-F-WV wife
Anna Louise Snodgrass 3-F-WV daughter
+ 1 non-relative

5 Jul 1913 -- Wilson Snodgrass died, age 85 (Book 2, page 208)
<Book 2 should be on film #853,801, but it doesn't appear to be>.  
26 Dec 1917 -- Mary L. Snodgrass died (Book 2, page 210).

1920 Soundex

12-49-6-78:
Matilda Coffield
***
Ella Snodgrass  55-F-WV daughter

McMechen, So. Logan St., 13-61-6-62:
Albert Snodgrass  54-M-WV
Margaret Snodgrass 48-F-WV wife
Margaret Snodgrass 16-F-WV wife

Moundsville, Fifth, 13-65-11-36:
Granville S. Snodgrass  42-M-WV
Bertha E. Snodgrass  37-F-WV wife
Anne L. Snodgrass    12-F-WV daughter
Evan Snodgrass       6-M-WV son
Earl T. Snodgrass    2y0m-M-WV son

Moundsville, 8th, 13-67-4-42:
William F. Snodgrass  42-M-PA
Caroline Snodgrass   42-F-PA wife
Alma Snodgrass       17-F-WV daughter
Nola Snodgrass       15-F-WV daughter
Howard Snodgrass     12-M-WV son
Walker Snodgrass     9-M-WV son

######################################################
#copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com#
MASON COUNTY.

CEMETERY RECORDS
Kanawha Valley Cemeteries, vol. 2: Some Cemeteries from Counties of Fayette, Kanawha, Lincoln, Mason, & Putnam (Gardman) yes (see Kanawha & Lincoln Counties)
Mason Co., WV, Cemetery Inscriptions (Machir)
vol. 1: Graham, Waggener, Robinson, & Lewis Districts - NS
vol. 2: Arbuckle, Clendenin & Hannan Districts - yes
vol. 4: Kirkland, Suncrest, Lone Oak Addition, Lone Oak - yes
vol. 5 (Reed & Machir): NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1870 census - yes
1880 census transcription - NS
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

LAND RECORDS
Film #567,379 = index to deeds, grantor - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Marriages in Mason Co., WV, 1850-1861 - NS
Surname Index to Marriages in Mason Co., WV, Book 2, 1850-1861 (Whiteman) NS
Film #567,406 = index to marriages, 1806-1914 - yes

RECORDS
1804 — Mason County formed 1804 from Kanawha County.
1831 — Jackson County fromed from Kanawha, Mason, & Wood Counties.
ca. 1838 — Francis C. Snodgrass born, s/o Francis & Mary Snodgrass. Ref: Marriage record of Francis C. in Barbour Co., 1860.
1848 — Putnam County formed from Kanawha, Mason, & Cabell Counties.

1870 Census
Hartford, page 97:
William Snodgrass <we need this>

1871 — Deed Book 25, page 117: William P. Snodgrass & Mary A. Snodgrass to Elijah Bibbee, Lots #6, 11, 12, Square #4, Hartford.
1874 — Deed Book 27, page 241: William P. Snodgrass & Mary A. Snodgrass to E. C. Harpold, Lots #6, 11, 12, Square #4, Hartford.
1895 — Deed Book 57, page 189: W. A. Snodgrass to McCalmont Oil Company, 34 acres, oil & gas, assignment of lease, Lewis.
1895 — Deed Book 57, page 192: W. A. Snodgrass to McCalmont Oil Company, 19 acres, oil & gas, assignment of lease, Robinson.
1895 — Deed Book 57, page 195: W. A. Snodgrass to McCalmont Oil Company, 195

copyright Charlou Dolan   charlou@compuserve.com
14 Aug 1906 -- Theodor Snodgrass m. Oti Wallace (11-390).
5 Aug 1909 -- M. E. Snodgrass (m.) m. Ollie Spears (12-473).

1910 Miracode

27-107-127:
Lila E. Wallace
***
Otie Snodgrass 22-F-WV daughter
Kenneth O. Snodgrass 4-M-WV grandson
Amenia S. Snodgrass -F-WV granddaughter

1911 -- Deed Book 84, page 530: Theodore Snodgrass & Otie Snodgrass to M. J. Lilly, 50 acres, Clendenin.

1920 Soundex

Henderson, Henderson, 32-75-3-49:
Michael H. Lyons
***
M. J. Snodgrass 29-M-WV son-in-law
Nany L. Snodgrass 33-F-WV daughter
James M. Snodgrass 5y0m-M-WV grandson
Mary C. Snodgrass 1y18m-F-WV granddaughter

1920 -- Deed Book 94, page 11: Theodore Snodgrass & Otie Snodgrass to Orvill Wallace, 1/12 interest in 129 acres.


1923 -- Deed Book 101, page 305: M. E. Snodgrass to Hope Brothers, bill of sale.

20 Aug 1930 -- Kate Elwood Snodgrass, b. 7 Jun 1881, d. 20 Aug 1930, buried ??<Clendenin District>***

1937 -- Howard Snodgrass Jr., d. 1937, buried Suncrest Cemetery.

5 Oct 1944 -- James Ray Snodgrass, s/o Boyd & Charlotte (Rogers) Snodgrass, d. 5 Oct 1944, age 4 m 7 d, buried Suncrest Cemetery.


1968 -- Virgie Snodgrass, b. 1891 Hernshaw, Kanawha Co., d/o Mary Huffman & Reed Snodgrass, d. 1968, buried Suncrest Cemetery.

MCDOWELL COUNTY

CENSUS RECORDS
1860 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS
1910 miracode - yes

LAND RECORDS
Film #800,209 = Deed index, 1868-1969 - NS <checked to 1900>

PROBATE RECORDS
Film #464,956 item 3 = Wills & inventories - NS

VITAL RECORDS
Film #464,956
item 1 = Births, 1887-1899 - NS
item 2 = Marriages, 1861-1899 - NS
Film #804,693 = marriage index, 1861-1910 - yes

1858 — McDowell County formed 1858 from Tazewell County.
1908 -- George Snodgrass married Nancy Dison (Book 12, page 160).

1910 Miracode

22-83-291:
Nancy H. Snodgrass 40-F-VA
Lottie Evans 14-F-WV daughter
Sarah Dixon 12-F-WV daughter
James T. Dixon 10-M-WV son
Georgia? F. Dixon 4-F-WV son?
Ida M. Snodgrass -F-WV daughter
+ 1 non-relative

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
MERCER COUNTY

Cemetery Records
Cemetery Records of Bluefield (Mercer Co.), Sattes (Kanawha Co.), Cameron, & McMechen (Marshall Co.) (Gen. Soc. of UT) NS

Census Records
1860 census transcription - NS
1870 census - yes
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

History & Genealogy
Mercer Co. History: Sesquicentennial Year (Mercer Co. Hist. Soc.--1987) yes

Land Records
Film #801,892 = Deed Index, ??? - ??? - yes

Miscellaneous Records
Journal, D. H. Carr, 1884-1900 - NS

Vital Records
Marriages of Mercer Co. (from courthouse records) - yes
Deaths of Mercer Co., VA, now WV, 1853-1882 (Gills & Martin) yes

1837 — Mercer County formed from Giles & Tazewell Cos.

23 Jan 1868 — John C. Snodgrass, age 65, married Margaret J. Wagner, age 23.

1870 Census

East River Twp., page 521, #157/157:
John C. Snodgrass 23-M-VA farmer
Araminta A. Snodgrass 18-F-VA
Charles W. Snodgrass 8m-M-VA b. Sep

East River Twp., page 521, #158/158:
Estin Snodgrass 50-M-VA
Sarah A. Snodgrass 51-F-VA
Luemma J. Snodgrass 26-F-VA idiotic
Columbia Snodgrass 21-F-VA
Catherine F. Snodgrass 20-F-VA
Sarah Snodgrass 17-F-VA
Senah M. Snodgrass 14-F-VA
George M. Snodgrass 11-M-VA
Rachel E. Snodgrass 9-F-VA

1871 — Summers County formed from Greenbrier, Monroe, & Mercer Counties.


22 Sep 1875 — Sarah V. Snodgrass, age 23; married Frederick H. Shelton, age 23.

1877 — Catherine Snodgrass married John W. Mickle.

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
17 Feb 1877 — Nora V. Snodgrass, single, female, died 17 Feb 1877 in Mercer Co. of inflammation of the stomach & bowels; age 1 year; parents John & Araminta Snodgrass; born Mercer Co.; informant father John Snodgrass.

1880 Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Snodgrass</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Araminta Snodgrass</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. Snodgrass</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA/VA/VA</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. Snodgrass</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Snodgrass</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>3(2?)</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV/VA/VA</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rock Dist., #101/101:
- Eston Snodgrass: 60-M-VA/VA/VA tanner
- Sarah Snodgrass: 62-F-VA/VA/VA wife
- Luemma Snodgrass: 28-F-VA/VA/VA daughter
- Sena Snodgrass: 23-F-VA/VA/VA daughter, assists mother
- Rachel E. Snodgrass: 20-F-VA/VA/VA daughter, works in house

29 Apr 1881 — Sarah M. Snodgrass, age 22; married James A. Rowland, age 21


22 Nov 1893 — Ollie Snodgrass, age 21; married Albert W. Blankenship, age 21.

1900 Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John M. Snodgrass</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV/VA/WV</td>
<td>Mar 1873 m.4y, farmer, r.f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Snodgrass</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA/VA/WV</td>
<td>Jun 1865 wife, 2 ch, 2 liv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. Snodgrass</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>WV/VA/WV</td>
<td>Jan 1897 daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Snodgrass</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>WV/WV/WV</td>
<td>Sep 1898 son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

East River Dist., 20-82-10-28:
- John C. Snodgrass: 55-M-VA/VA/VA Mar 1845 m.28y, farmer, o.m.f.
- Ariminta? Snodgrass: 46-F-VA/VA/VA Nov 1853 wife, 5 ch, 3 liv
- Charles Snodgrass: 28-M-WV/VA/VA Jul 1871 son, div., farmer
- Mollie Snodgrass: 26-F-WV/VA/VA Jun 1873 daughter

East River Dist., 20-82-11-12:
- John C. Snodgrass: 55-M-VA/VA/VA Mar 1845 m.28y, farmer, o.m.f.
- Ariminta? Snodgrass: 46-F-VA/VA/VA Nov 1853 wife, 5 ch, 3 liv
- Charles Snodgrass: 28-M-WV/VA/VA Jul 1871 son, div., farmer
- Mollie Snodgrass: 26-F-WV/VA/VA Jun 1873 daughter

East River Dist., 20-82-13-18:
- Mary Straley: 46-F-KY/VA/VA div., 3 ch, 3 liv, farmer, r.f.
- Lottie Snodgrass: 14-F-VA/KA/KY Jul 1885 daughter, servant
- Irwin Snodgrass: 12-M-WV/KA/KA Jul 1887 son, farm laborer

Rock Dist., 20-86-1-17:
- John W. Michael: 47-M-WV/unk/unk Sep 1852 m.23y, farmer, o.f.f. mortgage
- Kate Michael: 50-F-WV/VA/VA May 1850 wife, 6 ch, 6 liv
- Anna A. Michael: 16-F-WV/VA/VA Nov 1883 daughter
- Minna L. Michael: 14-F-WV/VA/VA May 1886 daughter
- Carl M. Michael: 19-M-WV/VA/VA May 1881 son, farm laborer
- Rudolph C. Michael: 11-M-WV/VA/VA Oct 1888 son, farm laborer

1910 Miracode

28-130-173:
- John C. Snodgrass: 65-M-VA
- Ariminta A. Snodgrass: 57-F-VA wife

opyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1920 Soundex

33-89-7-58:
John W. Skeens
***
Arminta Snodgrass 67-F-WV grandmother

1985 or 1987 --
page ??
The Willard Akers Family

Clarence Willard Akers, born 25 Sep 1958 at Princeton, WV, to Clarence William and Mary Louise Akers. His grandparents were Charlie and Florence Akers from Arista, WV, and William and Goldie Combs from Beeson, WV. Willard had three sisters: Pauline Gay Akers, Linda Walker, and Judy Irene Nelson. When Willard was three days old, the Akers bought a home in Glenwood, WV. He attended Glenwood Elementary and Junior High Schools and graduated in 1975 from Princeton High School.

Vickie Ann Fields was born in her Mercer County home on 20 Mar 1957, at Montcalm, WV, to Vernon Soloman and Helen Marie Fields. She has one sister, Donna Marie Perdue, and one brother, Vernon Craig Fields. Her grandparents were James Jefferson and Jettie Elizabeth Fields. James was originally from the Richlands, VA, area. He photographed Robert Sheffy, a circuit preacher, on one of Sheffy’s trips through Virginia. Jettie Combs Fields came from the Wilkesboro, NC, area. Jettie’s parents were James and Clementine Combs.

Vickie's mother's parents were Lucille Mae and Malcom Earl Snodgrass. Malcom’s father was Harry Snodgrass from Kanawha County. Malcolm drowned in 1932, three months prior to Helen's birth. Helen's stepfather was Stewart G. White. Stewart and Lucille had one daughter, Lillian Mae [White] Shewbridge. Lucille’s parents were James Franklin and Icie Leona Watkins. James Watkins’ parents, Gordon and Harriet Hatfield Watkins, came to Mercer County from Martinsville, Virginia. Icie’s parents were Jasper and Fannie Honaker, coming to Mercer County from the Raleigh County area.

Vickie attended Montcalm Elementary, Junior High, and High Schools. She graduated from Princeton High School in 1974. She attended Bluefield College in Bluefield, VA, for two years, and classes at Bluefield State College.

On 20 Jun 1975 Willard and Vickie were married at Fincastle Presbyterian Church in Bluefield, VA. They lived with Willard's parents until Feb 1976 when they bought their first home at Skating Rink Hollow, two miles from Bluewell.

Willard’s occupations included working at Pageton Preparation Plant at Pageton in McDowell County. During the decline of the coal industry in 1980, Willard was laid off from work. He later began drilling water wells for Pauley-Bluewell Drilling Co. With the economy still low, he was laid off again. Within one month, he began working on road construction jobs drilling blast holes, one job being in 1982-83 the road from East Cumberland Road to the Industrial Park. Vickie's work included being a typist, secretary, and inventory control clerk at Tinder-White Trucking Company until April 1979.

On 5 May 1979 Eric Michael was born to Vickie and Willard at the Bluefield Sanitarium on Ramsey Street. He has enjoyed working with his hands, such as building with blocks and learning to write and color. At age four, Eric has seven first cousins: Allen and Shelia Walker; Cathy, Tammy, and James Nelson; and Jason and Jeremy Perdue. Eric's birth created a fifth generation beginning with his great-great-grandmother, Icie Watkins.

The Akers family are members of the Protestant faith. They plan to continue residing in Mercer County.

(by Vickie Fields Akers)

---

June Dove was born 29 Jan 1923. She married James Cardwell, Jr. They have six children: Connie, Beverly, Karen, Nancy, Cathy, and David. Connie

---

Clyde Sherwood Dove

(partial abstract)

(Clyde Sherwood Dove married Lura Martha Bridges. Seven children were born to this union.)

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
West Virginia Source Book — Snodgrass Family
Mercer County - 4

married Charles Snodgrass, and they have two children: John and Elizabeth.

Page 24:
Vernon S. Fields Family
Vernon Soloman Fields was born 29 Jan 1928 to James Jefferson and Jettie Elizabeth Fields. Vernon was the youngest son of thirteen children. His brothers and sisters are Avery Burchett, Gertrude Wyatt, John Fields, Viola Johnston, Perry Fields, Estle Burchett, Annie Patrick, and Nannie Grubb (twins), Eulice Fields, Carl Fields, Marie Picket, and Pauline Lambert.

Vernon is originally from Bluefield, Virginia. He attended the old Graham High School, which was destroyed by fire in the 1950's. On 28 Oct 1950, Vernon married Helen Marie Snodgrass. Seventeen days later Vernon was inducted into the United States Army to serve in the Korean Conflict. He trained at Fort Knox, KY, and Fort Sam Houston, TX. He then went to South Korea, April 1951. He was seriously wounded in combat on 18 Aug when he stepped on an enemy land mine, resulting in the loss of his left leg. He had been serving as a Medical Corpman with the Second Infantry Division. He has been awarded the Korean Service Medal, Combat Medical Badge, Purple Heart, and the Bronze Star Medal with V Devise.

Helen Marie Snodgrass was born 20 Jun 1932. Her parents were Lucille Mae and Malcom Earl Snodgrass. Three months prior to her birth, her father drowned in the Kanawha River in Charleston, WV. Her stepfather was Stewart G. White. She has one sister, Lillian Mae Shewbridge. Her grandparents were James Franklin and Icie Leona Watkins (Lucille's parents). James' parents were Gordon and Harriett Hatfield Watkins. Icie's parents were Jasper and Fannie Honaker. Helen was reared in Montcalm, where she attended Montcalm Elementary and High Schools. She graduated from Bramwell High School in 1950. Helen and Vernon eventually bought the "old home place" at Montcalm.

Vernon and Helen lived at Clarksville, Georgia, for two years while he attended a school for photography training. On 8 Jan 1953, their first child, Donna Marie (Perdue) was born. Their second child, Vickie Ann (Akers) was born on 20 Mar 1957. Both children were born at their home at Montcalm. 7 Nov 1960 brought their first son, Vernon Craig Fields. He was born at the Bluefield Sanitarium on Ramsey Street.

Vernon became a newspaper photographer after his training and has photographed several famous people: John F. Kennedy, Hubert Humphrey, President Lyndon Johnson, and the all popular Dolly Parton. Vernon and Helen also entertained honored guests in their home. Among these guests are Congressman Jim Key and Evelyn Lincoln, secretary to President Kennedy.

Vernon helped organize the Montcalm Area Improvement Association and became the Associations' first president in August of 1967. On 10 Nov 1969 Vernon was appointed Justice of the Peace of Rock District. On 12 May 19770, an election by Mercer County voters won him the position as "JP." Later he became a Mercer County deputy under Sheriffs Homer K. Ball and Winfrey Shrewsbery. Vernon worked as an employee of the West Virginia Department of Highways until his retirement in 1983.

Helen worked as a homemaker until Craig started school. She then became an instructional aide for the Mercer County Schools at Montcalm Elementary. She has worked as an aide at Montcalm over sixteen years.

Helen and Vernon have three grandchildren: Jason Lee and Jeremy Lane Perdue and Eric Michael Akers. The Fields are of the Protestant faith.

(by Vickie Fields Akers)

Page 144-145:
Morodock McKenzie
.partial extract>
(Morodica (Morodock) Otis McKenzie was born in Scotland in 1738. He m/3 Sarah Huet/Hurt, wid. of John Huet/Hurt.)

According to his will, Morodock and Sarah had four sons: James, Daniel, John, and Alexander. John and Alexander are listed as his youngest sons. James married Polly Snodgrass on 24 Sep 1811. Daniel married Rhoda Copley, the daughter of James and Rhoda Prater Copley, on 13 Jul 1821. There is no information about John. Alexander married Malinda Allen on 21 Nov 1821. (The rest of the article is about Morodock's offspring by his first two wives, and about Alexander & Malinda Allen's descendants.)

Page ??:

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Michael Family
My great-grandfather, John W. Michael, was born in Monroe Co., 17 Sep 1853, the son of Henry S. Michael and Mary Jane Allen. He married in Mercer Co., 13 Apr 1877, Kathryn Frances Snodgrass, who was born in Giles Co., 24 May 1850, the daughter of Easton E. Snodgrass and Sarah Camper (Kemper).

John Michael's father was killed in the War Between the States when John was ten years old, and his mother died in childbirth in 1863.

John Michael, his brothers, Henry A. and Stonewall Jackson, and sister, Rebecca Ann, were reared in Monroe Co. by their grandfather, Allen G. Michael and his wife, Doramanda Smith, and Aunt Ann Michael, who lived to be 100 years old.

Rebecca Michael married a Mercer Co. boy, Gaston Karnes, the son of Henry Karnes. They lived in Spanishburg near my great-grandfather.

John W. Michael and Kathryn snodgrass had six children:
(2) Nina Weston married Woodson Moore and had Hilda, Ray, Curtis, Willard, Mattie, Lewis, Gladys, Nellie, Lucy, and John Dolph.
(3) Carl Michael married Amanda Sizemore and had Paul, who was killed in the war in Germany, Ethel, Carlyle, Helen, Edna Mae, and Barbara.
(4) Avory Michael married Arthur Nestor and had Georgia and Ruby.
(5) Mona Michael married James Gravely and had Kate, Martha, and Hallie.
(6) Rudolph Michael married Lilly Mae Farley and had Gretel, Rudolph Jr., John, Mary, and Nellie Lee.

John W. Michael and wife and son R. C. are buried in the Bowling Cemetery, Spanishburg, WV.

Great-grandfather Eston Snodgrass, and two of his daughters, Ann Dunn (wife of Isiah Wade Dunn) and Senna Rowland (wife of Jim Rowland) are buried in Athens Cemetery.

I am the granddaughter of Arthur J. Moore and Donzella Michael and the daughter of Frances E. Moore and David H. Hoover.

by Davonna M. Hoover <former member of the Snodgrass Clan Society>

Sarah Gott & Jonathan J. Rowland
<partial extract>
( Jonathan Jackson "Jack" Rowland was born about 1826. His wife, Sarah F. "Sallie" Gott, was born 8 May 1831. Jack & Sallie had eight children: Julia A., Elizabeth F., George P., Mary J., James A., Susan, Kinzie C., and Nancy.) James A. Rowland was born about 1860. He married Sara Snodgrass. There were no children born to this union. Jim and Sara lived their last years in Athens, WV, where Jim was a carpenter and built many dwelling houses in the area of Athens and Gardner. Some of these homes are still standing in Athens and have been restored to their original Victorian state.

Mary (McKenzie) and Jacob Wall <partial extract>
On 2 Oct 1836 Joshua Wall, the second son and third child of Erastus G. and Nancy (Miller) Wall married Deborah Collins (b. ca. 1840), the daughter of Levi and Nancy (Johnson) Collins. Joshua and Deborah had twelve children.

1) Matilda, b. 2 Nov 1858.
2) Hollena, b. 26 Oct 1882 Joseph Haner.
3) Brashton, b. 1884.
4) Malvina, b. 1886; m. 15 May 1889 Lilburn McKenney.
5) Brackenridge, b. 1869.
6) Marta, b. 12 Jul 1876.
7) Barthena, b. 21 Apr 1879.
8) Ellen, b. 1874.
9) Denedka, b. 1875; m. 17 Dec 1892 Ira Snodgrass.
10) Gold, b. 9 Apr 1876; m. 10 May 1897 Preston Johnson.
11) Sallie Ann, b. 18 Apr 1879; d. 7 Aug 1969; m. Alfred Adkins.

<more about the grandparents, uncles and aunts, brothers & sister, etc., of Joshua Wall and Deborah Collins>
by Judith (Wall) Harmon Clary and Harriet (Wall) Scott.

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
Lucille Watkins White

Lucille Mae was born to James Franklin and Icie Leona Watkins on 12 Jan 1911. She is the oldest of ten children: Ralph, Roscoe, Paul, Bernard, marjorie, Thurmond, Roy, Ray, and Betty. James' parents, Gordon and Harriet Watkins, were from Martinsville, VA. Icie's parents were Jasper and Fannie Honaker from Raleigh Co. Jasper's parents were John and Sarah Honaker. John Honaker was a minister for the Montcalm Methodist Church, one of the oldest churches in Mercer Co.

Lucille attended Montcalm schools. She helped her mother with household chores and rearing the other children. There were no refrigerators when she was a child, so the food had to be preserved by canning or cured with salt and hung in a smoke house.

Her first husband was Malcom Earl Snodgrass. His father was Harry Snodgrass. They lived in Marmet near Charleston, in Kanawha Co. When Lucille was six months pregnant, Malcom drowned in the Kanawha River. He had been getting coal off of a barge when the accident occurred.

On 20 Jun 1932, Helen Marie Snodgrass (later Fields) was born. Lucille returned to Mercer Co., where her family lived. See above biographical sketch of the Willard Akers Family for more on Helen Marie Snodgrass Fields.

Lucille's second husband was Stewart Granville White. He was from Russell Co., VA. His parents were Joe and Martha White. Stewart was a school teacher for Russell Co. On 13 Sep 1934 Lillian Mae White (later Shewbridge) was born.

Lucille and Stewart bought a two-story house at Montcalm. They rented rooms out to people and sold produce and dry goods from a market to help them through the depression. They reared both daughters in Mercer Co., where all continued to make their homes.

Lucille was employed at the Maidenform Cafeteria from 1954-1974. During that time she served several notable persons: Governor Barren, Governor Underwood, Governor Smith, Vice President Hubert Humphrey, and Nelson Rockefeller.

On 14 Jan 1963 Steward died and was buried at Roselawn Cemetery. Lucille remained at Montcalm where she continued to be active in church work. She has been a song-leader, Sunday School teacher, and youth leader. She is a member of the Echoes from Calvary Church.

Lucille has 30 grandchildren and 39 great-grandchildren. She has three sets of five generations, beginning with her mother, Icie, Lucille, Helen, Donna, and Jason and Jeremy (Perdue); and by Helen's other daughter Vickie with Eric (Akers).

After the birth of Jason, Lucille made her home on Littlesburg Road with Donna (Perdue).

by Vickie Fields Akers.

Frank Edward Wright

The early history of the Wrights was written by David Oliver Wright and his sister Eliza Susan Wright. Their father was John W. A., who was the son of Francis and Elizabeth Wright, who came to America from Ireland. The children of John W. A. and Letitia Stafford Wright were Margelene; Lester L. (who died young); Orho D. (1838-1879); Eliza Susan (1840-1920), who never married; David Oliver (1842-1912), who was married three times—Martha Morehead, Melvina Shrader, and a Wilson; Milton, who married Sallie C. Snodgrass; and John W. B. (1849-1925), who married Sallie Bogle.

<More about David Oliver Wright and his descendants.>

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
CENSUS RECORDS
1880 census transcription - NS
1900 census transcription - NS

LAND RECORDS
Film #588,281 = Deed index - NS <checked to 1900>

NEWSPAPER RECORDS
Abstracts from the South Branch Intelligencer (Hampshire, Mineral, & Hardy Counties), 1837-1839 (Horton) yes <see Hardy Co.>

*******************************************************************************

RECORDS

1866 -- Mineral County formed from Hampshire County.

*******************************************************************************
MINGO COUNTY

Cemetery Records
Sand Creek Cemetery, Man, Logan Co., WV; Earling Cemetery, Earling, Logan Co., WV; Carter Cemetery, Gilbert, Mingo Co., WV (Bright) NS

Census Records
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

1895 -- Mingo County formed from Logan County.

1910 Miracode

26-173-97:
Ira Snodgrass 44-M-WV
D. May Snodgrass 35-F-WV wife
Ernest Snodgrass 16-M-WV son
Pearl Snodgrass 14-F-WV daughter
Frank Snodgrass 7-M-WV son
Jessie Snodgrass 5-M-WV son
Evel Snodgrass 4-F-WV daughter
Birtha Snodgrass 2-F-WV daughter
Martha Snodgrass 1-F-WV daughter
Mary Snodgrass 1-F-WV daughter
+ 1 non-relative
<1900 Lincoln Co., WV>

1920 Soundex

37-14-4-16:
Ira Snodgrass 53-M-WV
Ernest Snodgrass 25-M-WV son
Frank Snodgrass 16-M-WV son
Jesse Snodgrass 14-M-WV son
Evelyn Snodgrass 13-F-WV daughter
Bertha Snodgrass 11-F-WV daughter
Martha Snodgrass 10-F-WV daughter
Mary Snodgrass 10-F-WV daughter
Hazel Snodgrass 8-F-WV daughter
Hilma Snodgrass 6-F-WV daughter

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
MONONGALIA COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Cemetery Readings, Cass, Morgan, & Union Districts, Monongalia Co., 3 vol. (WPA--1939) NS
Film #163,928 = 78th cemetery on roll: Presbyterian Cemetery Inscriptions, Morgantown, WV - <done>
88th cemetery on roll: Records from Pisgah Cemetery, Morgantown Road, Monongalia Co., WV - <done>
Film #163,931 = Cemetery Register of Burials, Marion Co., Old Rivesville Cemetery - <done>
Film #250,209 = Monongalia Co. Cemeteries - <done>

CENSUS RECORDS
1810 census - yes
1820 census - yes
1830 census - yes
1840 census - yes
1860 census transcription - NS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - yes
1920 soundex - yes

COURT RECORDS
1803 Voters List, Monongalia Co., (W)VA (Marion Co. Gen. Club) yes
Monongalia Co., WV, Naturalization Records, 1776-1906 (Williams) NS
Monongalia Co., (W)VA: Records of the District, Superior, & County Courts (Zinn)
vol. 1, 1776-1799 - yes
vol. 2, 1800-1803 - yes
vol. 3, 1804-1810 - yes
vol. 4, 1800-1802, 1810 - yes
vol. 5, 1802-1805 - yes
vol. 6, 1805-1808 - yes
vol. 7, 1808-1814 - yes
<check which envelopes are covered in which books>

LAND RECORDS
Copy of the Index to the Unpatented Lands for the Counties of Monongalia, Yohogania, & Ohio, in the state of VA, 1766-1794, copied from LDS Film #840,856 (Marion C. Gen. Club) maybe? (see 1775)
Monongalia Co., (W)VA Deedbook Records, 1784-1810 (old series volumes 1-4) (Toothman) yes
Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia - yes
Film #250,080
land entry book - yes
index to record of Commissioners for adjusting claims to unpatented lands, 1760-1789 - NS
Film #549,701 = Land book, 1788-1823 - yes

MILITARY RECORDS
Historical Register of Virginians in the Rev. (in State Library) yes
Virginia's Colonial Soldiers (Bockstruck) yes

PROBATE RECORDS
Monongalia Co., WV, Will Abstracts, 1796-1816 (Williams) NS
Monongalia Co., WV, Will Book Index, 1796-1923 (Haines) yes
Film #843,804 = Marriages, vols. 12-13, 1920-1923 - yes
Film #843,806 = Marriages, vols. 16-17, 1926-1930 - yes
Film #843,808 = Marriages, vols. 20-21, 1935-1937 - yes
Film #843,809 = Marriages, vols. 22-23, 1937-1940 - yes
Film #843,812 = Marriages, vols. 28-29, 1946-1947 - yes

1775 — Index to unpatented land: Charles Snotz, page 315, 300 acres, Farrow's Creek. (Note: There were no other entries on Farrow's/Pharoah's Creek; could this be a corruption of Snodgrass?)

1775 — Hist. Reg. of Virginians in the Rev.: A list of militia paid off at Pittsburg (Fort Pitt) in 1775, indexed in the State Library. It is probable that these were Colonial troops in Dunmore's War late in receiving their pay. Their names are included here as interesting data, and it will be noted that practically all of them immediately joined the Revolutionary forces.

Names include: Charles Snotgrass & William Snotgrass

Monongalia County formed 1776 from District of West Augusta.

Jul 1781 — John Snodgrass born, s/o Charles Snodgrass. Ref: Death records of John Snodgrass, 15 Nov 1867, Marion Co.


1784 — Harrison County formed from Monongalia County.


c. 1786 — Elisha Snodgrass born, s/o James & Catherine Snodgrass. Ref: 2nd marriage of Elisha, 21 Jan 1860, Marion Co.

1786 — Tax List: James Snodgrass -- self, 1 thithable, 3 horses, 4 cattle.

<Note: This extraction only contains names of people not on the 1788 tax list, therefore Charles & Wm. Snodgrass could also be on this list.>

1787 — Tax list missing.

1788 — Tax List "A": Charles Snodgrass -- self, 2 horses, 5 cattle.

Tax List "C": William Snotgrass -- self, 3 horses.


1790 — List of Land Tax within the District of James Cochran Commissioner in the County of Monongalia for the year 1790:

William Snodgrass -- 300 acres, price 1/6 per acre, value 22.10.0, tax 0.1.8.

1791 — List of Land Tax within the District of Henry Barns Commissioner in the County of Monongalia for the year 1791:

Charles Snodgrass -- 285 acres, price 0/9 per acre, value 10.13.9, tax 0.0.92.

William Snodgrass -- 200 acres, price 1/6 per acre, value 22.10.0, tax 0.1.8 1/2.

19 Apr 1792 — ?? District Court, Envelope 15: Charles Snodgrass summoned to answer Martin Keever in a plea of debt of 38 pounds & 38 pounds damage, 19 Apr 1782.

Demand note: 18 Aug 1788, for 38 pounds of Pennsylvania currency on condition that the defendant (Snodgrass) make a deed for 200 acres of land on Pappa Creek adjoining the big spring tract to Keever.

Appearance bond for Snodgrass, with William Snodgrass as surety, 25 Apr 1792.

Charles Snodgrass's bail was secured & signed by James Barker.

1792 — List of Land Tax within <illegible>:

Charles Snodgrass -- 285 acres <rest illegible>

William Snodgrass -- 300 acres <rest illegible>
1793 — List of Land Tax within the District of Henry Barnes Commissioner in the County of Monongalia for the year 1793:

Charles Snodgrass
William Snodgrass

1793 — Sims Index: Charles Snodgrass, 200 acres, Pappa Creek, Book 4, page 407.

1794 — List of Land Tax <some lists missing, no Snodgrass entries found in the lists that are extant>.

c. 1795 — Benjamin Snodgrass born, s/o William & Barbara Snodgrass. Ref: 25 Mar 1853 death record, Marion Co.; 1850 census, Marion Co.

13 Mar 1795 — Francis Snodgrass married Rachel Smith, by James Fleming (Book A, page 1); minister's return only, no marriage bond.

15 Oct 1795 — District Court, Envelope 27: William Snodgrass summoned to answer John Francisco in a plea of assault & battery, $500 damage, 15 Oct 1795. The defendant not being arrested, the goods & chattels of Snodgrass ordered to be attached to satisfy the sum of $500, 29 May 1796. On reverse "nothing found."

Sep 1796 term of court, agreed the defendant paying costs.

1796 — Monongalia County Court records were destroyed by fire.

1796 — List of the Land Tax within the District of Joseph Trickett Commissioner in the County of Monongalia for the year 1796:

Charles Snodgrass — 285 acres, price 0/9 per acre, value 10.13.9, tax 0.0.6 1/4.
William Snodgrass — 300 acres, price 1/6 per acre, value 22.10.0, tax 0.1.1 1/2.
Charles Snodgrass — 200 acres, price 1/0 per acre, value 10.0.0, tax 0.0.6.

1797 — List of the Land Tax within the District of Joseph Trickett Commissioner in Monongalia County for the year 1797:

Charles Snodgrass — 285 acres.
William Snodgrass — 300 acres.
Charles Snodgrass — 200 acres <transcribed lists have James>

24 Apr 1797 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 47-A: Thomas Peacock (not found) & John West summoned to answer Luranie Windsor & Charles Snodgrass in a plea of debt for 13 pounds, 13 shillings, & $20 damage, 24 Apr 1797.

1798 — ?? Court, envelope 54A: "Ordered that Augusta Ballot, John Strait, and William Snodgrass Sr. be appointed to view and lay out a road from Pleasant Villa to the mouth of Robinson's Run, and from the mouth of William Woods Run to the road leading up Buffalo Creek the nearest & best way and report to the June court."

At June court, a report was made that the road had been laid out, but the route was not given.

1798 — List of the Land Tax within the District of Joseph Trickett Commissioner in Monongalia County for the year 1798:

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Robert Minnis to James Snodgrass — 100 acres.
Charles Snodgrass — 285 acres.
same — 200 acres
William Snodgrass — 300 acres.

1798 -- Delinquent tax list: James Snodgrass, 100 acres, residence unknown.
1798 -- Sims Index: William Snodgrass, 130 acres, adjacent James Longwell,
Book 5, page 216.

c.a. 1799 — T. H. Snodgrass born, s/o William. Ref: 2nd marriage of T. H.,
13 Dec 1864, Wetzel Co.

1799 -- List of the Land Tax within the District of Joseph Trickett
Commissioner in Monongalia County for the year 1799:
James Snodgrass — 100 acres
Charles Snodgrass — 285 acres
same — 200 acres <according to Film #250,080, this land was adjacent to Henry
Watton, and another 116 1/2 acres was adj. to John Smith>

Mar 1799 -- County Court, Envelope 57: Charles Snodgrass granted
Administrator's Bond for the estate of James Townsen<>, deceased 13 Mar 1797.
(On the bond cover is the date of March 1799.) Sureties: Christopher Erwin &
William Snodgrass. (The surname of James could be Wensen, Evenson, Everson,
or something else; it is difficult to read.)

18 Mar 1799 -- County Court, Envelope 55: William Snodgrass summoned to
testify in behalf of William Jolliffe, defendant at the suit of David Piles, 18 Mar 1799.

30 Apr 1799 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 114-B: John Evans summoned
to answer John Stealey in a plea of debt and $100 damage, 30 Apr 1799.
Capt. John Evans in account with Jno. Stealey, 16 Aug 1798 through 27 Mar
1799. "25 yards Irsh linen (8.8.9); 3 quires of writing paper (0.7.6); snuff
and misc. (0.2.1); 17 yards cambric (0.16.5); thread (0.0.3); and 2 yards
cotton (0.8.0)."
Another account dated 5 Oct 1794 through 2 Apr 1798, "sole leather at
0.1.10 1/2 (0.19.1); 1 calf skin (0.10.0); 20 gallons whiskey (3.10.0); your
note for (6.0.0); upper leather for boots and shoes (0.5.0); paid to Joseph
Wilson (7.10.0); paid to Thomas Hite (2.10.0); sole leather (1.6.0); 1 side of
upper (1.1.6); 1 pair shoes (0.12.0); paid William Snodgrass (2.15.0); 7 yards
lining (1.11.6); 3 1/2 yards lining (0.15.3); 1 side of sole leather (1.8.6);
1 side upper leather (0.18.0); paid to Snodgrass (1.3.0)."
Credited to account (30.0.0).
"Balance due Stealey on account for myself and others (12.18.5 1/2),"
signed J. Evans Jr.
March 1800 term, judgement confessed.

Jun 1799 -- County Court, Envelope 56-A:
William Snodgrass vs. Benjamin Hartley.
Execution; Fifa. Bo. 20

Jul 1799 -- (District Court held at Ohio County), Envelope 75: July Court
1799, ordered that James & John Snodgrass be exempted from paying county
taxes.

1799 -- County Court, Envelope 56-B:
William Snodgrass vs. Benjamin Hartley
Execution.

1800 -- List of the Land Tax within the District of Joseph Trickett
Commissioner in Monongalia County for the year 1800:
James Snodgrass — 200 acres
Charles Snodgrass — 285 acres
same — 200 acres
William Snodgrass — 130 acres.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Land tax lists done through 1800.

1800 — County Court, Envelope 113:
Wm. Snodgrass vs. Benjamin Hartley.
Execution; Als. P. Casa.

1800 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 115: Road Petitions, Viewers, Overseer, and Surveyor Appointments, Road Repairs and Upkeep, Reports, Road Signs, Orders to Road Workers, and other legal papers issued out of the County Court. Some are not dated. <Note: Since two of the following four documents are undated, they are not necessarily in chronological order.>

"Dear Sirs: Will you please to make a motion to the court to appoint me in the room of Daniel Sayre, Phillip Shuttlesworth and William Snodgrass to view a road which has been petitioned for from Sayres' Road to the mills at Pappa. As there is no dispute in the road, it might not be improper to appoint some of the neighbors that could conveniently come. Except that something is soon done, we shall not be able to get to the mill because Mr. Merl's fence will stop our path and he wants the road viewed if possible before he puts up his fence. If it is only viewed from Harper's Riffle to the mills it might [do?] for awhile, 12 Apr 1800." Signed by Stephen Morgan.

"John West, Abner Harper and Zaquil Morgan in room of the former viewers."

"We, your humble petitioners beg leave to inform Your Worships of our grievances concerning the road leading from Pappaw Mills to the mouth of Robisons Run, that part beginning at Panther Lick Run to Fleming Jones'. We think it is not the nighest nor the best way, that way that is laid out. We wish to have the road that is now most used, established. Or if Your Worships won't grant us that, be pleased to appoint viewers to lay it out that it may be nearer and upon better ground, for which Your petitioners will ever pray." Signed by Richard Price, John Smith, Talah? Simkins, John Simkins, James Musgrave, Henry Shuman, Matthew Purbee, Andrew Dehorthy, Thompson Phiddy, David Musgrave, Samuel Musgrave, James Davis, Matthias Davis, David Merydith.


"June Court 1800, Ordered that Michael Fox be appointed surveyor of the road from the forks of Indian Creek to Pappaw near the mills and that Reuben Squires, Charles Snodgrass, George Folk, Samuel Burton, William Snodgrass Sr., William Snodgrass Jr., William Snodgrass III, Francis Snodgrass, Charles Glasscock, Jonathan Barker, Robert Folerton, Francis Barker and Joseph Hoult be appointed to work under said Michael Fox."

"The petition of sundry inhabitants of Monongalia County humbly showeth that they are very much oppressed by an order from this Worshipful Court to open a road from the Paw Paw Mill to Harper's Riffle and dividing of the district in such a manner that there is only seven men left to work the road leading from Pappaw Mill to Morgantown for the distance of five or six miles and there is upwards of sixteen men to work the other road only about three miles and where it is of no benefit only to a few individuals for a mill road. Your petitioners pray Your Worships to take it into consideration and admit of a fair representation to be made of the district and divide it in such a manner as to allot an equal number of hands according to the distance and quality of both roads." Signed by Christo Erwin, Charles Snodgrass, William Wilson, Joseph Hoult, Francis Snodgrass, Henry Batten Jr., Thomas Knight Jr., Robert Fulliton, Michael Fox, Samuel Burton, William Snodgrass, Dennis Parke, John Thorn, William Snodgrass Sr., William Thorn, Uriah Morgan, and Thomas Batton.

7 Mar 1800 — District Court held at Monongalia County, Envelope 71-A: John Bouslough summoned to answer Edward Tansey in a plea of trespass, assault and battery (beat and abused him), 7 March 1800.

Mathias Hite, Caleb Tanzy, Joseph Snodgrass, and John Waggoner summoned to testify in behalf of Edward Tanzy, 28 Apr 1801.

Michael Austine and ____ Tansey summoned to testify in behalf of John Bouslog, 14 May 1801.

May 1801 term of court, "We the jury find in this case one cent damage
for the plaintiff."


Promissory Note dated 13 Mar 1799 for $20 to be paid in horned cattle by 7 November next, signed by Snodgrass in the presence of Richard Harrison.

Assignment to Cook dated 17 Apr 1799, signed by Martin in the presence of Presley and Charles Martin.

Assignment to Everly dated 25 Apr 1799.

29 Oct 1800 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 168: 29 Oct 1800, by virtue of a Court Order dated Sep 1800, Joseph Snodgrass (age 16 or 17 Feb 1800), was bound to Caleb Tansey (until age 21) to learn the art of a house carpenter and joiner. Signed by Joseph Snodgrass; John Dent, guardian; and Caleb Tansey.

Apr 1801 — Deed Book OS2-405: Chas. Snodgrass & wife sold to Wm. Snodgrass Jr., 82 3/4 acres on Farrow.

22 May 1801 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 119-B: Charles Snodgrass summoned to answer John Ryon in a plea of debt for $20 due by note, 22 May 1801.

June 1801 term of court, dismissed.

8 Jun 1801 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 119: Mary Batten, William Snodgrass Sr., & Vance summoned to testify in behalf of Charles Snodgrass, defendant, at the suit of John Ryan, 8 Jun 1801.

20 Nov 1801 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 168: 20 Nov 1801, by virtue of a Court Order, Overseer of the Poor Calder Haymond bound Solomon Snodgrass (six years old) to James Collins (until age 21) to learn the art of a cooper. Signed by Haymond and Collins in the presence of John and Elisha Hoult.

1801 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 122-C: William Snodgrass' complaint: About the year 1799 William Martin sold him a tract of land for which he paid $518 in notes and Martin was to make him a good deed. Martin left and was gone nearly 2 years, upon his return Snodgrass applied to him for a title but Martin refused saying it was out of his power to do so. Martin agreed to cancel the contract and to return the notes which he did all except the one now in dispute, the one he had assigned to Samuel Everly who has obtained a judgement against him. Snodgrass prayed for an injunction to stay execution of the judgement until Martin and Everly could be questioned.

Answer of Samuel Everly to a Bill of Injunction exhibited against him and Martin by Snodgrass: He said he obtained, by assignment, a note given to Martin by Samuel Everly. About the month of May and before the note was due and because he much wanted a cow, he proposed to discount the note $2 if Snodgrass would procure a cow from a certain person to whom he had sold a certain tract of land. Later, Snodgrass informed Everly that he was unable to get the cow and could not pay off the debt. In the fall following, the note became due and some time about the time of Col. C. Martin's sale he asked that the note be paid. Snodgrass was then on his way home, having been down the river with a raft and told Everly he could let him have a cow and would pay the rest in cash and told him to meet him at a muster and he would then tell him when he could come for the cow. He said that at this time William Martin was in the country. About 20 days later, he attended the muster and Snodgrass objected to paying the note alleging that he did not get a title to a certain tract of land that William Martin agreed to convey to him. He advised Snodgrass he would have to sue and Snodgrass asked him to delay for a time and has since refused to pay and therefore he brings suit.

Injunction Bond signed by William Snodgrass Jr. to ensure all costs and awards would be paid in case the injunction should be dissolved, 11 May 1801.

"Received of William Martin full satisfaction for a Conveyance Bond I had on him for a tract of land lying on Buffalow Creek which bond is lost," 30 Oct 1801. Signed by Snodgrass in the presence of Presley Martin.

Deposition of Levi Mercer heard at the house of Simeon Everly on 30 Oct
1801: He said at the "Battalion Muster last spring at David Scott's, Samuel Everly called on him to go and hear what William Snodgrass would say and when Snodgrass and Everly met, Samuel Everly asked Snodgrass if he did not offer him a cow in part pay for the note and Snodgrass said he did and acknowledged the note to be just."

Deposition of Joseph Neile heard at the house of Simeon Everly on 30 Oct 1801: He was at the sale of Col. Charles Martin and was called upon by Snodgrass and Everly to assist them in a dispute regarding a note. He gave them his advise and Snodgrass assumed to pay Everly the sum called for.

The scheduled deposition of Jacob Lowe was not found.

1 Dec 1801 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 123-A: David Dunham summoned to answer William Snodgrass in a plea of debt for $10.21 obtained from the plaintiff by mistaken judgment rendered against him by a Justice, 1 Dec 1801. Christopher Irwin summoned to testify in behalf of Snodgrass, 1 Dec 1801.

16 Dec 1801 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 123-B: David Dunham summoned to answer William Snodgrass in a plea of debt for $10.21 obtained by mistaken judgment rendered against him, 16 Dec 1801.

John Ambrose, Lydia Plum, and John Fairfax summoned to testify in behalf of Snodgrass, 2 Dec 1801.

1802 -- County Court, Envelope 121:
Henry Barrackman vs. Chas. Snodgrass. Execution; Fifa.
Charles Snodgrass vs. John Ryan. Execution; Fifa, 2.
David Dunham vs. William Snodgrass, Sr. Execution; Fifa.
David Dunkam vs. Wm. Snodgrass and Wm. Snodgrass Sr. Execution; Fifa.
Samuel Everly vs. Wm. Snodgrass. Execution; Casa.

10 Feb 1802 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 127-B: Jacob Foulk summoned to answer James Nelson, for the use of Charles Snodgrass, in a plea of debt for 9 pounds and $20 damage due by a 1 Dec 1799 Promissory Note, 10 Feb and 24 Mar 1802.

Appearance Bond for Jacob (x) Foulk secured by George Foulk, 29 Mar 1802. August 1803 term of court, non-suit.

19 Feb 1802 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 122: One horse, the property of William Snodgrass Jr., was attached at the suit of David Dunham. In order to retain possession of his property until time for public sale or his debt of $2.90 was paid, Snodgrass signed this Delivery Bond secured by William Snodgrass Sr., 19 Feb 1802.

22 Mar 1802 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 122: Charles Snodgrass summoned to answer Henry Barrickman in a plea of debt for $15 due by note, 22 Mar 1802.

"I promise to pay or cause to be paid unto Henry Barrickman or order $68 to be paid in the following manner, viz, $15 in cash to be paid 1 October next and 20 gallons of whiskey at 3 shillings per gallon to be delivered at William Snodgrass' by 1 January next. The remainder to be paid in good course salt at $4 per bushel to be delivered at Morgantown 15 November next," signed by Charles Snodgrass and witnessed by William Snodgrass (no date).

30 Mar 1802 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 122-A: Christopher Irwin summoned to testify in behalf of William Snodgrass, plaintiff, against David

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

13 Apr 1802 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 127-B: James McCooole (not an inhabitant of Monongalia County) summoned to answer Charles Snodgrass in a plea of debt for 13 pounds equal to $43.33 due by note dated 7 Nov 1801 and $10 damage, 13 Apr 1802. August 1803 term of court, "We the jury assess the damages to $4.55," John Bills, foreman.

28 Apr 1802 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 122-A: "The examination of Jane Snodgrass, of Monongalia County, single woman, taken upon oath before me, Asa Dudley, one of the Commonwealth's Justices of the Peace for the county aforesaid this 28th day of April 1802, who saith that on the 25th day of April last past at the house of Charles Snodgrass in the county aforesaid, she the said Jane Snodgrass was delivered of a male bastard child and that the said bastard child is likely to become chargeable to the said county and that Samuel Ralston of the said county, weaver, did get her with child of the said bastard child, taken and signed the day and year above written before me, Asa Dudley."

Thomas Barnes, one of the Overseers of the Poor, issued a warrant for the arrest of Ralston, 10 May 1802. Warrant executed by Constable Samuel Smith.

Appearance Bond for Ralston secured by Bartholomew Clark, 15 May 1802.

1802 -- Envelope 125: Court Settlement with Sheriff Robert Ferrell; includes payment to Charles Snodgrass, deputy.

28 Jun 1802 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 136: John Evans Jr. summoned to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against him by Benj. Reeder, 28 Jun 1802.

Reeder's complaint: On 13 Feb 1796, he and Evans entered into a partnership to build and erect mills on a tract of land that they bought from Adonijah Little, situated on the upper side of Paw Paw Creek. A misunderstanding arose and they submitted their settlement to arbitrators in 1800. He said at the same time Evans submitted sundry charges against him, viz, $300 for attendance at the Paw Paw Mills, $300 for building a store house at the mills, $300 for merchandise delivered by Evans to the workmen and $30 for his expense on his journey to Kentucky. He said he believed these charges were unjust and he never agreed for Evans to superintend the building of the mill nor was it necessary as the whole of the work was hired out by the job. He said he agreed to have a store house built at the mill at his own expense, but that Evans built it for his own convenience and he had no part nor interest in the goods kept therein nor any part of the profits or involvement ensuing from the sale thereof and he never made himself liable for any goods sold by Evans to any of his workmen or other employees working about the mill. He said Evans' trip to Kentucky had nothing to do with their partnership. He said he paid Calder Haymond 58 pounds for his services in doing his business in purchasing provisions for the workmen and the 58 pounds was not charged to the concern because he supposed it was not consistent with the true meaning and intent of the Article of Agreement. He said James Hayes was employed as "saw-miller." Sometime later when he exhibited his accounts for settlement, it appeared he had charged the company with saving 60,000 to 80,000 feet of plank more than he could render any satisfactory account of his having delivered it to the company or to their order and agreed part of those planks were very much damaged and rendered unavailable upon which account he refused to allow Hayes the full amount and said the greater part was damaged caused by being improperly stuck (= stacked to dry). He said Evans encouraged Hayes to bring suit against him and when they came into court, Evans acknowledged Hayes' account to be just and testified that Hayes had performed his work agreeable to his contract. In consequence of Evans' testimony, he lost the suit and Hayes was allowed two pence per 100 feet for sticking the plank. Later he brought suit against Hayes to recover the value of the damaged planks, the same that Hayes had been allowed 2 pence for sticking. In this latter action, it was discovered that the greater part of the planks were unfit for sale and that Evans had actually told Hayes not to stick them.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Reeder continued with his complaint saying the arbitrators did not render judgment within the two week period allowed and he made other charges against Evans including a store bill and other money due him that he did not present in the first suit.

John Evans' answer: He said he entered the partnership, superintended the building of the mills and furnished provisions for the workmen and managed the whole from 1 Mar 1797 to 1 Nov 1797 and 1 Apr 1798 to 1 Nov 1798, the charge being made upon an estimate of $1 per day for his attendance and labor and deducting 86 days for occasional absence during these periods. He said sometime in Jun 1797, Reeder wrote to him saying some one must superintend the building of the mills at Paw Paw and that if he (Evans) would do it he would be justly compensated. He said he transported planks by water to be used in the construction of the mills. He said Stephen Morgan had a contract dated 30 Jul 1796 to bring in planks and the frame of the two mills were raised and a part of the dam built by Hite with Morgan's planks by March 1797. He said in the season of 1797, he and the workmen under him "completed the mill dam by building an abutment dam, planking the dam, hauling stones and felling them in the dam, and in the same summer dug the foundation for the grist mill, blew rocks and provided stone for the foundation for the grist mill and first story of the grist mill, provided lime for the same purpose, and built the first story of the said mill 36 feet in length, 30 feet in breath, and about 16 feet in height and also hauled the mill stones from Laurel Hill, that during the same summer Hite nearly completed the saw mill and that during that season he furnished the greater part of the provisions for the hands employed under him and also for the said Hite and the hands employed under him amounting in the whole to from 10 to 15 hands employed during that season." He said he attended to the business at all times except for an occasional day or two excepting about two weeks when he was on a journey. At the beginning of January 1798, the work was resumed and from that time until 1 April provisions were provided by a person hired for this purpose for which he made no charge. About the last of March or first of April in the same year, he superintended, labored, and provided the logs out of which was sawed all the timber and plank for a new forebay to the saw mill and for the forebay to the grist mill, excepting the sills and plates. He said he labored on and superintended the stone work which when completed was 1 & 1/2 of its length from 16 to 20 feet high. In the same season he helped build a new abutment and replanked the dam because the former abutment and planking proved insufficient during that season. John Hageman/Hagerman, millwright, performed the work stipulated in his contract dated 5 Mar 1798, but failed by several months to meet the time as stated. A new contract was drawn with Hageman and he paid 10 pounds to Hageman and Hageman set a second set of mill stones at work and during the season of 1798, he provided provisions for all the hands. He said Stephen Morgan, Thomas Hite, and John Hageman had contracts for work at the mill, there were no other contracts or general agreements and all the other work was done under his management. He said in 1796, Colder Hayman provided some provisions by the order of Reeder and Rawley Evans, his brother, by the order of Reeder undertook and during most of the season attended to the purchase of provisions and hiring hands for which services no charge has been made. He said he could not know for what services 58 pounds was paid to Haymond for he did not provide that many provisions and he supposed the 58 pounds was in part paid to Haymond for keeping store for two or three seasons, the private property of Reeder, which is a small distance from the grist mill. He said during the time the business was before the arbitrators, Reeder presented a claim for services rendered by Haymond which was rejected and he believed the 58 pounds was paid to Haymond for the private benefit of Reeder. In the season of 1797 and 1798, Reeder was at the site several times but he does not recall that he ever spent a single day in labor or in superintending the business. He denied that he charged $300 for building the store house but charged only 14 pounds, 17 shillings and 6 pence or there about exclusive of the joiners bill of 17 pounds, 19 shillings and 6 pence which was given to him before the arbitration took place. These two charges being the sum total charged by Evans. He continues his answer citing several small details of the time he kept store, the times of employment for hired hands and the work they completed. He tells of Reeder and the many times he took plank away from the mill and the number of feet. He tells about Hayes allowing customers to measure their own purchases and how orders were filled without exact measurements making it impossible to give an estimate or count of the number of feet Hayes sawed. At
29 Nov 1802 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 132-D: Henry Batton summoned to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against him by John Merrel, 29 Nov 1802.

John Merrel's complaint: He said he married the daughter of Henry Batton and in May 1799, Batton promised him he would give him a certain part of a tract of land on which Henry then lived lying on the Bank of the River being the same place where John Vurder then lived to extend as far up as the run which came from a cabin known by the name of Longwell's and extend back from the river so as to include 50 acres and in exchange Merrel was to work for Batton for that summer which he did until late fall. In August 1799, Henry gave Vurder/Vurden notice to leave the land and in the spring following Batton gave possession to Merrel promising to make a title deed when required. Since that time, he improved the land by clearing and fencing about 30 acres and building a good hewn log house 23 x 18 two stories high. He said Batton refused to make him a title deed and threatened to turn him off the land unless he paid an annual rent. He said he proposed to Batton for him to pay the labor and improvement costs and he would quit the land, Batton refused and therefore he brings suit.

Batton's answer to the said complaint: He said Merrel did not do much toward improving the land, but did repair some fence already there and raised the logs for a house, but has always had in mind to move to Kentucky and did not expect to receive title of the 50 acres as described which constituted the better part of his 400 tract which was mostly unfit for farming and would be more than a reasonable share of his land for one of his children, 10 May 1803.

Verden was Mrs. Batton's cousin who was to reside on about 6 acres free of rent for life. He cleared and settled on the 6 acres and later he married and ask Batton to be allowed to clear an additional 6 acres in order to support his family. Batton allowed this providing Verden paid an annual rent. Verden moved on this tract until he decided he needed land of his own and in the spring of 1800 "actually removed from the said land." Batton said after Verden moved, Merrel asked him to rent the property and they agreed that Merrel would pay his rent by making repairs, but no specific time was fixed during which Merrel would occupy the place rent free. In the fall of 1802, Batton proposed that Merrel should now start paying rent, which Merrel refused to do saying if he was paid for labor and materials used in repairing the property he would quite the place. Batton refused to pay this demand but told Merrel he could have the use of the 10 or 12 acres he cleared until he could realize from it sufficient pay to compensate him for his labor. He also offered to make a deed for the Verden place to Merrel "until a son became of full age with the remainder to the said son in fee." He said during the term Merrel and family resided with him, he paid their provisions and lodging and never promised to convey any land to him.

Notice to Batton and Merrel of time and place to take depositions.

Joseph Mearl served notice to Batton on 31 Jul 1804.

Deposition of Jasper Wait: He said he heard Batton say several times, before and after Merrel came into his family, that he would never give title of his land out of his hands during his lifetime.

Deposition of Joseph Houl: He said at the first log rolling in 1800 he heard Batton say he would never give any of his land to "his children lest they marry men that would run through it and by that it would do his children no good but at his death he would give it to his grandchildren and by so doing it would do his children good."

In a second deposition Houl said he heard Batten tell Merrel "since you have carried it on as far as you have you may look out for another place for here you shall not stay if so be that you do stay for this ensuing year you shall pay $50 in cash and further he added that he would sell the whole tract to which Merrel answered the he should not sell his part if he could help it," 10 Sep 1803 at the house of John Meral.

Deposition of John Haymond: He said he heard Batton declare many times that he would never give title to anyone during his lifetime.

Deposition of Darcus(x) Haymond: She said, before the suit was brought, she hear Merrel say "he would make a fuss about going down the river so that the old man might give him the land and she heard him say that the old man, his father-in-law, intended to give his children no land but to give his land to his grandchildren..."
Deposition of Robert Shearer: He said that sometime in the spring of
1802 Merrel told him "it would hardly be worth his while to plant an orchard
because the old man, his father-in-law, had given him no assurance of the land
and could turn him off at six months warning." He said he heard Merrel say he
"could not live in this country, the land was so much better down the river,"
23 Jul 1803.

In a second deposition, Shearer said Merrel told him he would not cut all
his hay in 1802 nor finish his house because he "had no certainty of the
place," 9 Aug 1804 at the house of Stephen Morgan.

Deposition of James West Jr.: He said Merrel cleared and fenced the
"land along the river as far up as to the run which is between Merrel's house
and Robert Shearer's," 9 August 1804 at the house of Stephen Morgan.

Deposition of William Snodgrass: He said he saw Merrel married to a
young woman who was known as Henry Merrel's <we need to check the original
film to see if this should be Henry Batton's> daughter and that Merrel
"cleared about six acres and the fence was indifferent," 10 Sep 1803 at the
house of John Mearl.

Deposition of Thomas Batton: He said Henry Batton told him that if
Merrel sued him, he would "give him one dollar of his portion," 9 Aug 1804 at
the house of Stephen Morgan.

Deposition of Thomas Batton: He said, after the suit was initiated,
Henry Batton offered to make a deed to Merrel for the Verdón Place "upon which
he said Mearl answered that he would not be such a fool or damned fool,"
23 Jul 1803 at the house of Stephen Morgan.

Deposition of Mary Fluharty: She said that soon after Verden left,
Batton told her "that Verden need not be mad at him for he had gave the land
to Merrill." Batton told her he "understood Merrill was going to sue him for
the land but he never should have one foot of it except he got it by law and
if he did sue he would give him one dollar to help out," 9 Aug 1804 at the
house of Morgan.

Deposition of Thomas West: He heard Batton say he intended to give each
of his five children ("four children besides the plaintiff's wife") 50 acres
and had already given Merrel's wife 50 acres which was to extend as far up the
river as to the run which is between Merrel's house and Robert Shearer's, 9
Aug 1804 at the house of Morgan.

Deposition of Stephen Morgan: He said he helped Merrel roll logs at the
upper end of his plantation and Batton was there and he did not see or hear
any dispute or dissatisfaction, 2 Sep 1803 at the house of John Mearl.

Deposition of William Jolliff: He said he worked for Henry Batton for
about 5 months in the year of 1799, 2 Sep 1803 at the house of John Mearl.

Deposition of Henry Batton Jr.: He said he heard Batton say "he was weak
in force and he was growing old and he thought it was a little as his
sons-in-law could do to help him along and give him a small rent in grain to
help to maintain him and his family," 10 Sep 1803 at the house of John Mearl.

Deposition of Isaac Eddy: He said, before Merrel settled in this
country, he heard Batton say he sold Merrel 50 acres and that the run should
be the division line between Merrel and Robert Shearer.

Gion Edy said about the same as Isaac Eddy.

Deposition of John Vurden: He say while he was living on the land Henry
Batton came and "told him he must go off the land for Mearl was to come on."
He said he was suppose to have 12 acres for his lifetime.

Deposition of John West: He said the value of the improvements made by
Merrel was about 100 pounds and the yearly rent should be worth about $40, 2
Sep 1803 at the house of John Meral.

August 1804 term of court, dismissed, agreed, each party paying their own
costs.

1803 -- Mary Jolliffe Snodgrass born, d/o John & Anna Snodgrass. Ref: Death
record of Mary Jolliffe (Snodgrass) Snodgrass, 7 Feb 1882, Marion Co.

1803 -- Voter's list:
Chas. Snodgrass voted for Tho. Wilson, Dudley Evans, & Wm. G. Payne.
Wm. Snodgrass voted for John G. Jackson, Dudley Evans, & Wm. G. Payne.

3 Aug 1803 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 130: Settlement papers for
the estate of John Stewart; Mary Stewart administratrix.

Includes a receipt signed by Charles Snodgrass & dated 3 Aug 1803.
20 Aug 1803 — District Court held at Monongalia County, Private Papers, Envelope 104: "This Indenture of three parts and entered into on 20 Aug 1803 between Charles Snodgrass Jr., of the first part, Charles Snodgrass Sr., of the second part, and Jacob Foulk, of the third part, all of Monongalia County and State of Virginia. Witnesseth that the said Charles Jr. being upwards of 16 years of age by and with counsel and approbation of the said Charles Snodgrass Sr., his father, hath this day agreed to bind himself an apprentice to the said Jacob Foulk Jr. to learn the art, mystery or trade of a potter, and doth hereby <we need the rest of this: vol. 4, top of page 22>

1803 — County Court, Envelope 126:
Chas. Snodgrass vs. James W. Coole.
Ex.; Casa.


1803 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 127: "We the Grand Jury present the following persons, freeholders, Monongalia County, viz...James Snodgrass...

13 Sep 1803 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 130: Constable Bond for William Snodgrass for a term of 2 years, secured by Jasper Wyette & John West, 13 Sep 1803.

24 Dec 1803 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 154-A: Davis Shockley summoned to answer Jacob Foulk in a plea of trespass on the case damage $200, 24 Dec 1803.

Foulk said that he and Shockley agreed to go into the butchering business as partners for the season of 1803 and agreed to share in the sales and profits. Foulk said he purchased sundry fat cattle, sent them to Shockley who butchered them and sold the meat, hides, offals, and tallow. He complained that Shockley did not pay him his share and therefore he brings suit.

John Thompson, Charles Snodgrass, Susannah Ward, and James McVicker summoned to testify in behalf of Foulk, 9 Aug 1806.

Robert Lewis summoned to testify in behalf of Shockley, 18 Aug 1806.

William Waller summoned to testify in behalf of Shockley, 11 Aug 1806.

March 1808 term of court, dismissed by order of the plaintiff.

27 Jan 1804 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 139-B: Justice Joseph Snodgrass witnessed appearance bond for Clark Holenback secured by George Holenback, 27 Jan 1804.

12 Mar 1804 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 163-C: William Snodgrass summoned to answer John Dragoo in a plea of trespass on the case damage $100, 12 Mar 1804.

Dragoo complained that Snodgrass abused his horse when he (Snodgrass) rode him to try his gait in consideration of trade of horse between the two parties. Dragoo said he warned Snodgrass not to run or vex the horse as he was difficult to hold. Dragoo said as soon as Snodgrass mounted the horse, he began to whip and spur the horse and put him to full speed in a rough part of the road, the horse fell and was crippled and rendered useless. Dragoo said he was put at great expense and trouble in caring for the horse. He said Snodgrass refused to make compensation for the damage he caused and therefore he brings suit.

September 1810 term, judgement for the defendant.

1 May 1804 — District Court, held at Harrison County, Envelope 84: Anthony Koon summoned to answer Henry Batton in a plea of slander (said he stole his bacon or meat) and $1000 damage, 1 May 1804.

From Monongalia County:
Michael Christ and Joseph Snyder summoned to testify in behalf of Anthony

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Koon, 15 Apr _____.

Regen, Druzilla, and Solomon White, Peter Chriss, Abel Williams, Edward Harbert, and Norman Randall summoned to testify in behalf of Batton, 19 Mar and 12 September 1805.

Stephen Morgan, Robert Shearer, and Charles Snodgrass summoned to testify in behalf of Batton, 16 May and 12 Sep 1805.

John Tetrick, John Simms, and Isaac Coon summoned to testify in behalf of Batton, 20 Apr 1805.

September 1805 term of court, "We the jury find for the plaintiff $17 in damage," Hedgeman Triplett, foreman.

1804 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 134: "Your humble petitioners humbly showeth that as it will be attended with great conveniences and benefit to our settlement on the main branch of Indian creek generally and to many others traveling to have a road opened from where the road that leads from Dunker Creek intersects the road at Indian Creek above Jared Evans and from thence to Jowshay Low's Mill on the river the nearest and best way. Praying that we may be allowed the same and Your petitioners as in duty bound will pray." Jared Evans, Charles Glasscock, Arthur Mellett, John Shuman, John Mellett, Thomas Downs, Jesse Mellett, William Mellett, John Glasscock, Samuel Findall, Samuel Kindall Jr., Samuel Musgrave, John Snider, David Snider, David Musgrave, Jonathan Arnett, Paul Michael, Daniel Arnett, John Arnett, Henry Emos Jr. (or Henry Enos Jr.), Andrew Arnett, Garnet Whitlelock, John Smith, Jacob Evans, and John Evans. On reverse - John Smith, Andrew Arnett, Jerred Evans, and Wm. Snodgrass.

1804 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 132-A: A petition & summons Henry Barrickman vs. Charles Snodgrass for $15 due by note under seal.

1804 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 132-B: John Drago vs. William Snodgrass, Trespass on the case damage $200. (no other information available).

1804 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 135: Tax Delinquents include Francis Snodgrass & John Snodgrass.

5 Dec 1804 -- District Court held at Monongalia County, Envelope 88-A: Benjamin White Jr., stone mason, was indicted on charges of stealing nine silver dollars from George O'Kell on 5 Dec 1804.

James Stonek summoned to testify in behalf of White, 8 Sep 1806.

James Scott, Simon Crotzer, Samuel Randall, and Richard Ayers summoned to testify in behalf of White, 11 Aug 1806.


Caleb Furbey, James Knox (not found), Waitman Davis, and Charles Snodgrass (not found) summoned to testify in behalf of White, 18 Aug 1806.

Edward Burk summoned to testify in behalf of White, 15 Sep 1806.

John Bizzard, Jacob Boggard, Joseph Harrison (not found) and William Hamilton (not found) summoned to testify in behalf of White, 29 Aug 1806.

Testimony of George O'Kell: "He went to house of William Russell on 25 Dec 1804 where there were number of people and that evening a scuffle ensued between him and John Billins." During the scuffle he felt his purse lifted from his pocket and "did not suspect but that Billins might have taken it during the fight."

Testimony of William Russell: He said the transaction described above took place at his house during the night but he "did not pay any respect to it until morning when Benjamin White Jr. came out into the yard where he was and said 'I am a queer fellow' and went to where there were some ashes in a heap and stooped down and either with his finger or a stick stirred the ashes, after that he went thro an round a small shop, turned and with his feet scraped away the snow and picked up a dollar and said here is a dollar of O'Kell's money and I will give it to him, which he did."

George Huffman's testimony: He went to White's house at Scott's Ferry in
February last and called for a half pint of whiskey which he drank and then said he was going home. White then went along with him to get a load of wood and they spoke of card playing. He said to White it was better to win money that way than to steal it and White said he had taken O'Kell's money and divided it with David White and John Fortney and he further said he intended to make it up to him and that he had returned $1 to him.

September 1806 term of court, trial and acquittal.
4 Mar 1805 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 163-C: Estate of Jesse Martin includes a note signed by Foulk to Thorne for $198 dated 7 Oct 1803, payable in good horses on or before 2nd Monday in October 1804 and witnessed by Charles Snodgrass.

6 Mar 1805 — District Court held at Monongalia County, Envelope 88: Charles Snodgrass summoned to answer James Scott, assignee of Samuel Smith, who was assignee of Jacob Folk in a plea of debt for 53 pounds the value of $176 2/3 and $150 damage, 6 Mar 1805.

6 Mar 1805 — District Court held at Monongalia County, Envelope 88: Charles Snodgrass summoned to answer James Scott, assignee of Samuel Smith, who was assignee of Jacob Folk in a plea of debt for 53 pounds the value of $176 2/3 and $150 damage, 6 Mar 1805.

Assignment to Scott made 3 Apr 1804 and witnessed by George (x) Tucker. Appearance Bond for Snodgrass secured by Stephen Fluharty, 18 May 1805. James Collins summoned to testify in behalf of Scott, 18 September 1806.

Charles Snodgrass summoned to answer John Evans, Sr. for non-payment of a debt due by Clerk's Note, 16 Sep 1805.

Promissory Note from Snodgrass to Jacob Foulk for 53 pounds due 25 Dec 1804 with interest, dated 8 Dec 1801. Signed by Snodgrass & witnessed by John Snodgrass.

George Foulk summoned to testify in behalf of Snodgrass, 11 Sep 1806.

A receipt from Meshack Sexton to Snodgrass for $2 for his fee "in a suit the said Charles assignee of Jacob Faulk, Jr. who was assignee of James Nelson," 17 Sep 1805.

Promissary note from Jacob (x) Folk to James Nelson? for 9 pounds to be paid by 1 Dec 1799.

Snodgrass said he paid Foulk and the action should not be had against him.

A receipt dated 10 May 1804: "Then settled with Jacob Foulk and remains due to Charles Snodgrass 15 pounds, 1 shilling and 11 pence," signed by Jacob Foulk.

Snodgrass made oath that George Folke, a material witness, went to Ohio in March and had not returned but he had heard that he had left home to attend court but may not be able to arrive in time to attend this term, 19 May 1806.

May 1806 term of court, "We the jury find for the plaintiff the debt... plus interest" A formula for computing interest is included in the verdict.

12 Mar 1805 — Charles Snodgrass was surety for Samuel Ralston to marry Mary Rude, widow.

10 Jun 1805 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 142-A: Bond for William Snodgrass to serve as constable for the term of two years secured by Jasper/Jesper Wyatt and Otho Henry, 10 Jun 1805.

12 Aug 1805 — Joseph Snodgrass married Rachel Smith, by James Fleming (Book A, page 10); minister's return only, no marriage bond.

7 Sep 1805 — District Court held at Monongalia County, Envelope 84-A: William Snodgrass Sr. summoned to answer John West in a plea of assault, 7 Sep 1805. November 1805 term of court, dismissed, agreed.

1805 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 141: "The petition of a number of the inhabitants of Papaw, Indian Creek, and White Day settlements humbly showeth that we labor under great difficulty for the want of a road to take its start at the forks of the road near to John Smith's on Indian Creek, then the nearest and best way to the mouth of said creek, from that the nearest and best way to intersect the Glade Road at Doctor Nilen's and We, Your petitioners as in duty bound will pray." Signed by John West, John Smith, Andrew Arnett, David Musgrave, Jonathan Arnett, James Watkins, Thos. Martin, John Dicken, John Arnett, George Lowe, John Mellett, George Folk, Charles Snodgrass, Robert Fullerton, James Snodgrass, James Musgrave, John Goliff, Wm. Snodgrass, Mathias Furby, James Jolliffe, Samuel West, Chas. Glasscock, Joseph Snodgrass, Stephen Fluharty, Stephen Morgan, Wm. Jolliffe and Samuel Buckalew.

"Zack'l Morgan, Isaac Powell, and John Smith to be appointed to lay off a road agreeable to the prayer of the within and report to next court."


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1805 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 169: Tax delinquents for 1805 include James Snodgrass, 100 acres.

c. 1804-1806 — Francis Snodgrass born, s/o Francis & Rebecca Snodgrass.
Ref: Second marriage of Francis, 1864 in Barbour Co., and death record, 1879 in Barbour Co.

1806 — County Court, Envelope 143-A:
Charles Snodgrass vs. John Ryon.
Execution; P. Casa.

17 Jan 1806 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 165: District Court notes.
17 Jan 1806, include names of J. Snodgrass & Charles Snodgrass.

24 Feb 1806 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 145: James Jolliffe summoned to answer John Evans Jr. in a plea of debt for $33.50, 24 Feb 1805.
Note signed by Jolliffe to Evans dated 14 Jun 1804, payable in good whiskey delivered in Morgantown, due 1 Nov 1804 and witnessed by William Hays.
Appearance Bond for Jolliffe secured by Wm. Snodgrass, 25 Feb 1806.
May 1806 term of court, judgement.

8 Mar 1806 — ?? Court, Envelope ???: Josiah Prickett, Calder Haymond, Zackquill Morgan, and Stephen Morgan, Trustees for the Town of Pleasant Vill, conveyed to Roger Park lots #11 and #12 ($30) in Pleasant Vill being the same as conveyed by Benjamin Reeder to William Jolliffe Sr. and John Jolliffe Sr. and by them to Roger Park, 8 Mar 1806. Signed by the trustees in the presence of Wm. Snodgrass, William Jolliffe, and John Marrcle.

30 Sep 1806 — Moonongalia County Court, Envelope 150: George Foulk summoned to answer Christian Madera, assignee of Robert Shearer, in a plea of debt for $13.50 due by note, 30 Sep and ?? Dec 1806.
Note signed by Foulk to Shearer for $13.50 payable in bar iron @ 6 pence per pound delivered at William Snodgrass' on or before 1 Aug next, dated 11 April 1805 and witnessed by Elisha Snodgrass and James Snodgrass.
Note assigned to Madera on 14 Apr 1806 and witnessed by James Thompson.

2 Dec 1806 — Charles Snodgrass married Sarah Foulke, d/o Jacob Foulke Sr.; bondsman Chas. Snodgrass Sr.

14 Jan 1807 — Sibbea <Sarah> Snodgrass married William Higginbottom, by James L. Fleming (Book A, page 13); bond: Sibora Snodgrass, d/o Wm. Snodgrass; William Higginbottom Sr., surety.>

16 Mar 1807 — Wm. Snodgrass married Anne King, d/o John King, by James L. Fleming; bond dated 14 Mar, bondsman John Cunningham.

May 1807 — District Court, Envelope 87:
James Scott vs. Charles Snodgrass.
Execution: For debt, interest, costs; Pifa, Folio 215.

Jun 1807 — Deed Book OS4-19: Chas. Snodgrass & wife sold to Elisha Snodgrass, Joseph Snodgrass, & Wm. Snodgrass Sr., 142 acres.

8 Jun 1807 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 152: Bond signed by Jasper Wyatt to serve as constable for the term of two years secured by William Snodgrass and Dudley Evans, 8 Jun 1807.

30 Jun 1807 — District Court held at Monongalia County, Envelope 94-A: James Scott summoned to answer Zebelon Dyer, assignee of Uriah Lowther, in a plea of debt for $135.32 by virtue of a Promissory Note dated 4 May 1807 and $10 damage, 30 Jun 1807.
Appearance Bond for Scott secured by Charles Snodgrass & Samuel Kenedy, 13 Jul 1807.
Sep 1808 term of court, plea waived and judgement for costs.

19 Sep 1807 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 150-A<??>: Peace Bond for
Henry Foulk, laborer, to keep the peace toward all citizens and especially toward Edward Parrish secured by Charles Snodgrass, yeoman, and William Thorn, laborer, 19 Sep 1807.

28 Sep 1807 -- Elisha Snodgrass married Eleanor Batten, d/o Henry Batten, by James L. Fleming; bond dated 26 Sep, bondsman Jos. Snodgrass.

1 Dec 1807 -- District Court held at Monongalia County, Envelope 90-B: John Snodgrass summoned to answer Benjamin Burton and Catharine his wife in a plea of assault and $1000 damage, 1 Dec 1807.

John Snodgrass was not found upon summons and Burton swore he had removed from the jurisdiction of this court and asked he be placed under bond, 1 Dec 1807.

14 Dec 1807 -- District Court held at Monongalia County, Envelope 101: William Snodgrass summoned to answer George Foulk in a plea of slander (Foulk said Snodgrass "stole his bag and carried it away intending to have it") and $1000 damage, 14 Dec 1807. January 1810 term of court, "We the jury find the plaintiff's damages to $.01," Richard Harrison, foreman.

1807 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 159-A: A list of fees due to Nimrod Evans, Clerk of Monongalia Co., for the year 1807, includes fees due from William Snodgrass Sr. & William Snodgrass.

1807 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 160: A List of [tax] delinquents for the year 1807 includes John Snodgrass (in Martin's District).

1807 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 169: A list of tax delinquents for the year 1807, includes James Snodgrass, 100 acres.


13 Jun 1808 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 157-A: Bond signed by Barbary Snodgrass and David Musgrave to be administrators of Charles Snodgrass, deceased, secured by William Snodgrass and Robert Shearer, 13 Jun 1808.


9 Jul 1808 -- Estate Book 1, page 146: Inventory of the estate of Charles Snodgrass, deceased.

8 Aug 1808 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 156: "8 Aug 1808, We Your humble petitioners take the liberty to inform You that we are dissatisfied with the Pappaw Creek Road as the men was not sworn that laid it out not being on the best ground and we petition the court and men appointed to review the same but did not attend and we hope Your Worships will grant it to us again and to extend an order to the mouth of Toothman's Run beginning at the ford near Brown's house and Your petitioners will forever pray." Signed by Dennis Brown, John Price, Davis Merydith, Andrew (x) Toothman, Anthony Stout, John Putzer, John Davison, Richard Price, William Price, William Wood, William Snodgrass, and Thomas Pindall.

Sep 1808 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 156: "September 1808 term, Ordered that William Snodgrass, William Wood and Thomas Pindle view and lay out a road from the ford on Papaw Creek at Dennis Brown's up said creek to the mouth of Toothman's Run the nearest and best way and report to October Court next."

Sep 1808 -- Estate Book 1, page 147: Sale bill of Charles Snodgrass, deceased, Sept. term of court, 1808. Purchasers include <list almost illegible>.

---
copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Oct 1808 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 156: "October 1808 term, ordered that William Snodgrass, William Woods, Andrew Ice, and David Hayhurst be appointed to view and lay out a road from the ford on Papaw Creek to Dennis Brown's up said creek to the mouth of Toothmans Run the nearest and best way and report to December Court next."

The viewers report was returned, but the Court would not accept it because the Magistrate who swore the viewers would not sign the order. ?? June 1808.

1808 -- District Court held at Monongalia County, Envelope 95: "To the Sheriff of Monongalia county, Greetings. Whereas James Scott, assignee of Samuel Smith, who was the assignee of Jacob Fouik Jr., lately in our District Court holden at Morgantown before the judges of our said court recovered a judgement against Charles Snodgrass for 46 pounds, 18 shillings and four pence debt of the value of $156.38 with interest thereon at 6% on $53 pounds from 28 Dec 1801 until 15 Dec 1803, then interest on the said sum of 45 pounds, 18 shillings and 4 pence in payment together with his costs by him about his suit in that behalf expended. Whereof, the said Charles is convicted as appears to us of record. And now on behalf of the said James, we have reviewed information in our said court that altho judgement be thereupon given, yet execution of the said debt, interest, and costs remains to be made to him. And the said Charles is since dead, intestate, and administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of the said Charles at the time of his death was committed and granted to Barber Snodgrass, wife and widow of the said Charles, deceased, and David Musgrave in due form of the law. As we have received information from the said James whereupon the said James has besought us that a proper remedy in this particular may be provided for him and we being willing that what is just and right should be done, command you that you make known to the said Barbery and David, administrators as aforesaid, that they do be before the judges of the said court on the first day of next term to show cause, if any they can, why the said James should not have his execution against them..."

12 Jan 1809 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 159-B: Peace Bond for John Newbrough, blacksmith, to keep the peace toward all citizens and especially toward Charity Hall, widow, secured by William White, yeoman, and Jonathan Colbourne, yeoman, 12 Jan 1809.

On reverse of one of the documents: "I killed Hall and will kill family like snakes." "Newbury carries the stamp of truth. This is Newbury's story to Barker."

Rawley Martin and Susanna Snodgrass summoned to testify in behalf of Newbrough, 12 Jun 1809.

Justice Boaz Burrows and Constable George B. Hoskinson.

Zachariah Barker summoned to give evidence to the Grand Jury, 3 Jun 1809.

25 Mar 1809 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 164-C: David Musgrave obtained a judgement against Zachariah Barker for $8.50 plus costs. Bond signed by Barker secured by David Scott to ensure Barker would pay his debt before the rising of the next General Assembly, 25 Mar 1809.

Musgrave assigned this bond to Barbara Snodgrass on 22 Aug 1809, witnessed by Nathan Matheny.

Snodgrass assigned this bond to Ralph Barkshire on 23 Aug 1809, witnessed by Joseph Grubel.
29 May 1809 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 164: James Ferrell and Robert Ferrell summoned to answer Barbara Snodgrass and David Musgrave, administrators of Charles Snodgrass, deceased, in a plea of debt of 13 pounds and 19 shillings ($46.50) and $10 damage, 29 May and 31 Aug 1809.

Appearance Bond signed by James Ferrell secured by Adam Fast in the presence of Jacob Fast, 4 Aug 1809

Note signed by James Ferrell and Robert Ferrell to Lurenia Windsor or Charles Snodgrass for 13 pounds and 19 shillings, it being for goods bought at the venue of James Windsor, deceased, to be paid 25 Sep 1796 and witnessed by William Snodgrass and John Harr. Lurenia Windsor departed this life intestate without having received any part of the debt leaving the whole business invested in Charles Snodgrass. Snodgrass departed this life in 1807 or 1808 without having received any part of the debt. The administrators of Charles Snodgrass now bring suit to recover the debt.

1810 term, We the jury find for the plaintiff $46.50 debt with interest at 6% from 26 Sep 1796 until paid, John Carter, foreman.

5 Jun 1809 — ????? Court, Envelope ?????: 5 Jun 1809, William Snodgrass allowed $22.50 for supporting and clothing James and John Snodgrass, two of the poor, for 9 months ending this date.

5 Jul 1809 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 164-C: David Seaman obtained a judgement against Thomas Floyd for $11.30 with interest.

Bond signed by Floyd secured by William Snodgrass to ensure he would pay his debt before the rising of the next General Assembly, 5 Jul 1809.

The bond was assigned to William Lowry and Company on 2 Sep 1809 signed by Seaman in the presence of Samuel Lowry.

6 Sep 1809 — Superior Court, Monongalia Co., Envelope 101: Elisha Snodgrass & Eleanor his wife summoned to answer Henry Batton in a plea of covenant broken, 6 Sep 1809 and 29 Jan 1810.

Henry Batton dismissed this action on 28 Feb 1810.

May 1810 term of court, dismissed by plaintiff.

Oct 1809 — Deed Book OS4-499: John Snodgrass bought from Thomas Floyd & wife, Pharaohs.

8 Jan 1810 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 165-A: Bond signed by Barbara (x) Snodgrass to serve as guardian to Elie, Ben, Margaret, Joseph, and Elisha Snodgrass, secured by Nathan Matheney & Noah Matheney, 8 Jan 1810.

28 May 1810 — Monongalia Justice Court, Envelope 167: James Snodgrass summoned to answer the complaint of James Hayhurst for non-payment of a debt due by account, 26 May 1810. David Hayhurst and William Willey summoned as witnesses for the plaintiff. No property found.

May 1810 — Monongalia Superior Court, Envelope 100:
George Foulke vs. William Snodgrass.
Execution--Case for Slander; fifa.

5 Jun 1810 — Monongalia County Court, Envelope 161: Order to pay William Snodgrass $7.50, the balance of the sum of $30 allowed him by the court for the support of his two sons, James and John, paupers, for a year ending 5 Sep 1809, 5 Jun 1810. <Check film to see if William McCleery & C. Haymond are listed as the Overseers of the Poor.>

1810 — County Court, Envelope 162:

1810 — County Court, Envelope 162:
Ex.; Fifa.

1810 — County Court, Envelope 162-A:

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Ralph Barkshire, Assee of Barbara Snodgrass, who was assee of David Musgrove vs. Zachariah Barker & David Scott. Ex.; Fifa.

1810 -- County Court, Envelope 162-A:
James Hayhurst vs. James Snodgrass. Ex.; Casa.

7 Dec 1810 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 165-A: Petition to the court to appoint David Musgrave "for want of another constable in our part of the district as there is but one at present and very little dependency can be put in him." Signed by John Snodgrass, Michael Snodgrass, William Snodgrass, William Snodgrass [two different signatures], Joseph Snodgrass, James Snodgrass, Benjamin Snodgrass, Isaac Snodgrass, Daniel Flueharty, Nathan Snodgrass, Thomas Floyd, Michael Floyd, Henary Floyd, Thomas Clayton, William Morton, William Wood, 7 Dec 1810. Musgrave appointed.

1810 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 165-A: Elenor Batton for 1810 taxes, 95 acres of land $.14, paid. On reverse of Batton's receipt is the name of Elisha Snodgrass.

1810 Census

page 437:
Joseph Snodgrass = 3 m 0-10, 3 m 10-16, 1 m 26-45, 1 f 0-10, 1 f 26-45.
William Snodgrass = 3 m 0-10, 1 m 10-16, 4 m 16-26, 1 m 45+, 1 f 0-10, 1 f 10-16, 1 f 16-26, 1 f 26-45.
(Alt: 1 m 10-16, 5 m 16-26, 1 m 26-45, 1 m 45+, 1 f 10-16, 2 f 16-26, 1 f 45+.)

page 438:
Barbara Snodgrass = 3 m 0-10, 1 m 10-16, 1 f 26-45.
Jane Snodgrass = 1 m 0-10, 1 m 26-45, 3 f 0-10, 2 f 10-16, 1 f 26-45.

page 441:
Elisha Snodgrass = 2 m 0-10, 1 m 26-45, 1 f 0-10, 1 f 26-45, 1 free non-white.
William Snodgrass Jr. = 1 m 16-26, 2 f 0-10, 1 f 16-26.

1810 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 169: Tax delinquents for 1810 include James Snodgrass, 1 lot & 100 acres.

1811 -- County Court, Envelope 198:
Re: Barbara Snodgrass.
Order to commissioners to lay off her dower, also their report.

1811 -- Sims Index: Charles Snodgrass, 95 1/2 acres, adj. John Smith, Book 6, page 95.

13 Nov 1811 -- Order Book 4, page 241/243: Joseph Snodgrass & Elisha Snodgrass, heirs of James Snodgrass, dec'd; part in McIntoshes Campaign. (We need to check this out!)

1812 -- County Court, Envelope 199:
Commonwealth vs. Joseph Snodgrass.
Assault & Battery (on James Hayhurst); Indictment, Summons (2).

1812 -- County Court, Envelope 199:
Mayhem (on body of Thos. Knight); Indictment.

1812 -- County Court, Envelope 199:
Commonwealth vs. Isaac Snodgrass.
Mayhem; Indictment, Warrant (3).

1812 -- County Court, Envelope 199:
Commonwealth vs. James Snodgrass.
Mayhem; Indictment, Capias (3), Summons (2).

1812 -- County Court, Envelope 204:
Re: William Snodgrass, William Willey.
Bond--Admr.

1812 -- County Court, Envelope 206:
Re: Joseph Snodgrass
Estray--Bull; Warrant & Certificate.

3 Apr 1812 -- Isaac Snodgrass married Hannah Baker; by Joshua Hickman; bond
dated 29 Mar, bondsman Wm. Snodgrass. Note: Minister's return has bride's
name as Hanah Baten.

11 Sep 1812 -- Estate Book 1, page 237: Inventory of John Snodgrass deceased.
Wm. Snodgrass, administrator.

30 Mar 1813 -- Monongalia Superior Court, Envelope 174-A: Elisha Clayton
summoned to answer Joseph King in a plea of trespass on the case damage $1000,
30 Mar and 20 Apr 1813.
   Note signed by Clayton and King dated 19 Apr 1813 whereby they settled
   their dispute and Clayton promised to pay King $40 in trade within one year
   and Clayton to pay his own cost of the suit, witnessed by Noah (x) Clayton and
   Mary M. (x) Clayton.
   "I promise to pay all costs that may accrue in an action of trespass on
   the case Joseph King, plaintiff, and Elisha Clayton, defendant, by the clerk
   certifying the same if the said King should fail to do the same." Signed
   William Snodgrass and witnessed by Thos. P. Ray.
   December 1813 Term, dismissed.

1813 -- Monongalia Superior Court, Envelope 174-A: Grand Jurors, 1813, include
William Snodgrass.

1813 -- Envelope 70A: Property list for the year 1813 in the district of
Rawley Martin:
   Joseph Snodgrass: 2 white males 16+, 2 horses
   Wm. Snodgrass Jr.: 1 white male 16+, 2 horses
   William Snodgrass: 1 white male 16+, 3 horses
   Elisha Snodgrass: 1 white male 16+, 2 horses
   Isaac Snodgrass: 1 white male 16+, 1 horse

1813 -- Monongalia County Court, Envelope 165: Clerk Nimrod Evans' papers,
1798-1813. List of John Evan's Clerk's notes include the name of Charles
Snodgrass.

1813 -- County Court, Envelope 210:
   Barbara Snodgrass vs. George D. Barnes.
   Action on Scrire facias; Summons, Scire facias.

1813 -- County Court, Envelope 212:
   William Snodgrass vs. Zackquill Morgan.
   Covenants; Narr., Capias, Capias bond, Note.

ca. 1814 -- Brinkley M. Snodgrass born, s/o Elisha & Eleanor Snodgrass. Ref:
2nd marriage of Brinkley, 28 Jan 1864, Marion Co.

1814 -- County Court, Envelope 222:
   Re: Joshua Hickman, Jacob Wagner (John Shriver, Decd., Isaac Matthews &
   Ebenezer Snodgrass).
   Bond: Executors.

16 Apr 1816 -- Land Entry Book: Elisha Snodgrass, 12 acres Faroes Run near
Joseph Holt et al.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

19 Dec 1816 -- Martha Snodgrass, d/o William Snodgrass, married Wm. Hawkins; bondsman John Deakin.

1818 -- Preston County formed from Monongalia County.

1820 Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male Ages</th>
<th>Female Ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Snodgrass</td>
<td>1 m 18-26, 3 m 26-45, 1 m 45+, 1 f 45+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Snodgrass Jr.</td>
<td>1 m 0-10, 1 m 26-45, 3 f 0-10, 2 f 10-16, 1 f 45+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Snodgrass</td>
<td>1 m 0-10, 1 m 26-45, 1 f 0-10, 1 f 26-45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Snodgrass</td>
<td>4 m 0-10, 2 m 10-16, 1 m 26-45, 2 m 45+, 1 f 0-10, 1 f 16-26, 1 f 26-45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Snodgrass</td>
<td>2 m 10-16, 1 m 26-45, 1 f 0-10, 1 f 10-16, 1 f 26-45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1822 -- County Court, Envelope 296:
Re: Elijah Dumm, Capt.
Richard Tennant, Lieut.
Theophilias Minor Jr., Ensign
Abraham Shriver, Lieut.
William Cox, Ensign
Elijah Morgan, Lieut.
Morgan Morgan, Ensign
Elisha Snodgrass, Ensign
Robert Cunningham, Lieut.

Military Affairs; Recommendation for appointments.


25 Jul 1822 -- Jeremiah Snodgrass married Uphamey Clayton, daughter of Elisha Clayton; bondsman Lemuel Snodgrass.


1824 -- County Court, Envelope 312:
Re: Jacob Talkington, John Smith, John Springer, Wm. Snodgrass Jr., Seth Stafford, Wm. Stewart, Abraham Wilson, William Wilson, Gabriel Williams.
Accts. for road work.

1824 -- Francis H. Snodgrass born. Ref: Marriage records of Francis, 4 Sep 1890 in Ritchie Co., 10 Nov 1892 in Ritchie Co., & 21 Jun 1899 in Marion Co.; death record of Francis, 12 May 1905 in Marion Co.


1825?-- County Court, Envelope 321-A:
Surveyors; 9 Accts. for road work.


c. 1825 -- Sarina Snodgrass born, d/o Lemuel Snodgrass & Jane Stephens. Ref: Biographical sketch of Ronald Matthew Baker, Lincoln Co. <Note: Biographical sketches are not known for being accurate as to dates & locations.>

8 Aug 1825 — Land Entry Book, Elisha Snodgrass, 37 acres Farows Run, 5 acres, Paw Paw Creek.

1826 — County Court, Envelope 329-A:

1827 — County Court, Envelope 337-A:

25 Sep 1827 — Wm. Snodgrass married Mary Prickett, d/o Thomas Prickett, by Revd. William Hawkins; bond dated 12 Sep, bondsman Benjamin Hayhurst.

ca. 1828 — Charles M. Snodgrass born. Ref: 2nd marriage of Charles, 3 Dec 1874, Marion Co.


1828 — County Court, Envelope 345-A:
Sum. to show cause, etc. (Road).

1828 — County Court, Envelope 347-A:
Re: Elisha Snodgrass, surveyor.
Order of appointment. M

1829 — County Court, Envelope 355:
Re: Robert Shearer, Apprentice, Jeremiah Snodgrass. Indenture.


1830 — County Court, Envelope 362:
Owners; 3 Warrants of authority to impress teams, etc., for road work, 3 reports.

1830 — County Court, Envelope 362-A:
Re: John Shriver, John Willey, Charles Snodgrass, Jacob Shriver, Seth Stafford, Zackquill Pierpoint, Jones Vandervort, Joel Ridgeway.
Owners; Report of viewers for services of teams & c. on road.

1830 Census

page 416:
Elisha Snodgrass = 2 m 0-5, 3 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 40-50, 1

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1831 -- Sims Index: Elisha Snodgrass, 37 acres, Farrow's Run, Book 7, page 361.


1831 -- County Court, Envelope 382:
Re: Josiah F. Wilson, Barrick Watkins, John Weaver, John Wiley, Wm. Thomas, Elisha Snodgrass, Silas Stevens.
Surveyors: Accounts for services on road.

1831 -- County Court, Envelope 382:
Re: John Wiley, Francis Stansberry, Elisha Snodgrass, Anthony Smith, Jadob Swi.
Owners: Warrant to impress team, etc. Report of viewers on value of services.

Mar 1831 -- Deed Book OS11, page 14: Jeremiah Snodgrass bought from Elijah Morgan et al, 8 acres on Big Paw Paw.

10 Mar 1831(1830?) -- Fanny Snodgrass, d/o Wm. Snodgrass, married Nicholas Baker, by Rev. Wm. Hawkins; bond dated 5 Mar, bondsman Wm. Snodgrass.

<1850 Marion Co., VA>


I, William Snodgrass of the county of Monongalia and state of Virginia do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say, 1st I desire that all my just debts if any there be shall be paid out of the parishable part of my estate and funeral expenses paid. After the payment of my debts and funeral expenses I give to my wife Barbara one cow and one horse creature. 3rd I give to my three sons Michael, Benjamin and Nathan one cow each and also all my land to be equally divided agreeable to quality and quantity. Michael is to have the middle part including the dwelling house. Benjamin is to have the lower part and Nathan is to have the upper part and the said Michael, Benjamin and Nathan is to have firewood and timber to make rails each one from my part of the aforesaid land so long as they live. 4thly, I give to my son William Snodgrass one cow. 6thly I give to my sons Isaac Snodgrass one dollar and fifty cents. 6thly I give to my grandsons, William, Jeremiah, Lemuel and Francis Snodgrass heirs of my son Francis deceased one dollar each, all the foregoing legacies to be enjoyed by them and their heirs and assigns forever. 7thly all the rest of the estate of whatsoever and it may be I give to my two daughters Martha Hawkins, Isabella Satterfield to be possessed and enjoyed by them and their heirs forever. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint David Musgrave and my son Michael Snodgrass executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testament by me heretofore made. In witness where unto set my hand and seal this 7 day of Oct 1831.

William Snodgrass (seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by William Snodgrass and for his last will and testament in the presence and herein of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses.

Richard Clayton William Baker

At a court held for Monongalia County May term 1832 the last will and
testament of William Snodgrass dec'd was produced in court duly proven by oath of Richard Clayton a witness thereto and at July term in the year of 1832 was again produced in court duly proven by the oath of William Baker the other subscriber witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Attest: Thos. P. Ray, Clerk

1832 — County Court, Envelope 391:
Re: Anthony Smith, William Tennant, Garret Thomas, John Satterfield, Elisha Snodgrass, Henry Shaver, Larkin Pierpoint, Hezekiah Moran, Seth Knight, James Robinson.
Certificates for work done on road.

1832 — County Court, Envelope 392:
Re: David Musgrave, Executor, Wm. Snodgrass, dec.
Bond.

ca. 1833-1835 -- Jesse F. Snodgrass born. Ref: Marriage records of Jesse, 5 Nov 1890 & 1 Jun 1893, Doddridge Co.

1833 — County Court, Envelope 399:
Re: Joseph Alton, Hillery Boggess, Jos. S. Snodgrass, James Floyd, Wm. Wilson, James Heel and Samuel Hanway.
Surveyors; Orders of appointment, etc.

14 Nov 1833 -- Enos Erwin Snodgrass born, s/o William Burl Snodgrass & Mary Joliffe (Snodgrass) Snodgrass. Ref: Pension application of Enos, Marion Co.; Appendix 1 (The Blue Book); 1st marriage of Enos, 25 Aug 1856, Marion Co.; 2nd marriage of Enos, 19 Oct 1887, Marion Co.; 1850 census, Marion Co., #440/440; 1870 census, Marion Co., #236/236; 1880 census, Marion Co., Fairmont Dist.; page 17; 1900 census, Marion Co., Fairmont Dist., 17-49-4-77; 1910 census, Marion Co., Fairmont Dist., page 116, #138/146; cemetery record, 11 Jun 1925, Marion Co.; reportedly died in Old Soldiers' Home, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

17 Nov 1833 -- Neomia Snodgrass, d/o Wm. Snodgrass, married Davis Meredith; by Rev. Wm. Hawkins; bond dated 13 Nov, bondsman Wm. Snodgrass. Note: Minister's return gives the bride's name as Nancy Snodgrass.

1834 — County Court, Envelope 404-C:
Henry Pattee and Co. vs. Elisha Snodgrass.
Debt; Narrative, Capias, Note, Plea, Payments and Memo.

1834 — County Court, Envelope 406:
Commonwealth vs. Elisha Snodgrass.
Misfeasance; 2 Summons, Indictment.

1834 — County Court, Envelope 409:
Re: Elisha Snodgrass.
Certificate for road work.


1835 — County Court, Envelope 412-C:
John S. Chisler vs. Jeremiah Snodgrass.
Debt; Summons and Bond.

1835 — County Court, Envelope 413:
Robert McGee vs. Joseph Snodgrass.
Debt; Summons; J.P.

1835 — County Court, Envelope 413:
Michael Snodgrass vs. John Mason.
Debt; Summons; J.P.

1835 — County Court, Envelope 419:

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Tennant?, Benjamin Toothman.
 Constables.

1835 — County Court, Envelope 419:
Re: Jere Snodgrass, Elias Dudley, Constables, Rawley C. Dent.
3 Bonds, 2 Recommendations.

ca. 1836 — John C. Snodgrass born. Ref: Marriage record of John C., 1871 in
Barbour Co.

1836 — County Court, Envelope 422-A:
John Rogers vs. Clayton & Snodgrass.
Debt; Cap., Recog. of Bail.

1836 — County Court, Envelope 426-A:
Robert McGee vs. Joseph Snodgrass.
EX. (Debt); Casa.

1836 — Circuit Superior Court, Envelope 470-B:
Ex. (Debt); Fisa, /E

7 Apr 1836 — Isabella H. Snodgrass, d/o Rachel Snodgrass, married James P.

12(19?) Sep 1836 — Nathan J. Snodgrass married Matilda Decker, d/o Barbary

19 Dec 1836 — Elizabeth Snodgrass, d/o Elisha Snodgrass, married Jared Evans;
bondsman Elisha Snodgrass.

ca. 1837 — Francis C. Snodgrass born, s/o Francis & Mary Snodgrass. Ref:
Death record of Francis C., Barbour Co.

ca. 1837 — John C. Snodgrass born, s/o Jeremiah & [Euphany Clayton]
Snodgrass. Ref: Marriage of John, 12 Feb 1859, Ritchie Co.

1837 — County Court, Envelope 435-B:
Michael Snodgrass vs. John Mason.
Ex. (debt); Casa. M

1837 — County Court, Envelope 436-A:
Re: Jonathan Stansbury, John Sutton, Hugh Sidwell, Benjamin Shriver, Daniel
Showalter, Jeremiah Snodgrass, Elijah Snider, James C. Snider, Benjamin
Snider, Michael Shisler.
Surveyors; 10 accounts for road work.

1837 — County Court, Envelope 436-A:
Re: Henry Morgan and Elisha Snodgrass.
Summons regarding road.

1837 — County Court, Envelope 437:
Re: James Steele, Joseph W. Stewart, Jeremiah Snodgrass, Purnell Simpson,
James N. Scott, George Smith, William P. Ross, Joseph Parks, John J.
Pierpoint.
Constables; Bond.

1837 — Circuit Superior Court, Envelope 470-B:
Snodgrass & Gray vs. Bolyes & Minney.
Ex. Debt; Fisa. J

ca. 1838 — Elijah C. Snodgrass born, s/o Jeremiah & E. Snodgrass. Ref:
Marriage record of Elijah, 16 Oct 1856, Ritchie Co.

1838 — County Court, Envelope 440-A:
Jeremiah Snodgrass vs. Joshua Knight.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1838 — County Court, Envelope 440-A:
Benjamin B. Barthelow & Eugenius S. Baydston vs. Samuel Snodgrass.
Debt; Cap, Nar, Note, Memo, Recog. Bond.

1838 — County Court, Envelope 440-B:
James Hayhurst vs. Jeremiah Snodgrass.
Debt; Nar., Cap., Recog. of Bail, Note and Memo.

1838 — County Court, Envelope 447:
Re: John W. Snodgrass, John Straight, Benjamin T. Snider, Joshua Shuman,
James Snider, John Lemley, Joel Ridgeway, James Robison, Joseph W. Stewart.
Surveyors; Acc'ts for work on roads.

1838 — County Court, Envelope 449:
Re: Elisha Snodgrass.
Order to work on bridge.

1 Feb 1838 — Deed Book OS14-361: This Indenture made this 1st day of Feby...
1838 Between Enos Snodgrass and Rachel his wife of Harrison Co., VA, of the
one part and John W. Snodgrass of Monongalia Co., and state aforesaid...Enos
Snodgrass & Rachael T. his wife...for the sum of $80...sell...unto the said
John W. Snodgrass...1/10 part of an undivided tract of land containing 168
acres by survey...in Monongalia Co. on a branch of Pharoahs Run, it being
part of a tract Charles Snodgrass died seized of and descended to his daughter
Mary Snodgrass now Mary Floyd and formerly Mary Flehart - it being a part of
the same place George Bird now lives on some part of said tract claimed by
John Smith senr. The said John Snodgrass to have and to hold...

Enos Snodgrass
Rachel T. (x) Snodgrass
(Acknowledged in court 1 Feb 1838 & recorded 1 May 1837 <sic>)

23 Jul 1838 — William Oliver Snodgrass born. Ref: Death record of William,
27 Nov 1906, Marion Co.

1839 — County Court, Envelope 450:
Presley Martin vs. Elijah Hoult & Thomas H. Snodgrass.
Debt; 2 Caps., Memo.

1839 — County Court, Envelope 450-A:
(blank)

1839 — County Court, Envelope 450-A:
Elisha Snodgrass vs. Job Meredith & Elijah Hoult.
Debt; Memo., Capias, Nar., and Bond.

1839 — County Court, Envelope 450-B:
Barthelow & Boydston vs. Samuel Snodgrass.
Debt on Bond; Bond, Forthcoming.

1839 — County Court, Envelope 450-B:
Jeremiah Snodgrass vs. Zackquill M. West.
Debt; Warrant for Attachment.

1839 — County Court, Envelope 451:
Thomas S. Haymond vs. Joseph S. Snodgrass.
Debt; Forthcoming bond.

1839 — County Court, Envelope 451:
Debt; Narrative, Capias, Recog. of bail, Memo., Note.

1839 — County Court, Envelope 451-A:
Jere Snodgrass vs. Zackquill M. West.
Debt; Forthcoming Bond.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1839 -- County Court, Envelope 454-B:  
Ex. (Debt); Fifa.

1839 -- County Court, Envelope 454-C:  
Thornton F. Hurry vs. Amos Danley, Jonathan Danley, & Amos Snodgrass.  
Ex. (Debt); Fifa. /H

1839 -- County Court, Envelope 454-C:  
Jeremiah Snodgrass vs. Zackquill M. West.  
Ex (debt); Casa. /KL

1839 -- County Court, Envelope 454-C:  
Thomas S. Haymond vs. Joseph S. Snodgrass et al.  
Ex. (Debt); Fifa. /H

1839 -- County Court, Envelope 454-C:  
Benjamin Barthlow & E. Boydston vs. Lemuel Snodgrass & Francis Snodgrass.  
Ex (forthcoming Bond); Fifa. /KL

1839 -- County Court, Envelope 454-D:  
Barthelow & Boydston--Assignees of Elisha Snodgrass vs. Lemuel Snodgrass.  
Ex.; Casa. /KL

1839 -- County Court, Envelope 454-E:  
Jeremiah Snodgrass vs. Joshua Knight.  
Ex. (Debt); Fifa. vh

1839 -- County Court, Envelope 455:  
Re: John A. Willey, James Neal, Tassey Morrison, John E. Price, Ben. Stright,  
Jeremiah Snodgrass, Ben. Sapp, Elisha Snodgrass.  
Owners; Allowances for teams & wagons used on roads.

1839 -- County Court, Envelope 457:  
Re: Moses H. Wells, Isaac Trader, Joshua Thorn, Jere Snodgrass, Joel Ridgway,  
John Runner, James Piles, John Pricket, Uriah Miller.  
Fox Scalps; Certificates for killing foxes. HJ

1839 -- Circuit Superior Court, Envelope 470-D:  
Ex. (debt); Fifa.

1839 -- Circuit Superior Court, Envelope 470-D:  
Jonathan H. Haymond vs. Jeremiah Snodgrass & Ezekiel Clayton.  
Ex. (Debt); Fifa. /E

1839 -- Circuit Superior Court, Envelope 470-D:  
Jonathan H. Haymond vs. Jeremiah Snodgrass.  
Ex. (Debt); Fifa. /E

29 Jan 1839 -- Amos Snodgrass married Elizabeth Danley, d/o John Danley, by  
Revd. Wm. Hawkins; bondsman Jonathan Danley.

5 Apr 1839 -- Deed Book 0S15-329:  This Indenture made this 5 Apr 1839 Between  
John W. Snodgrass and Margaret his wife of the one part and Michael Snodgrass  
of the other part all of Monongalia Co., VA...sum of $80...sell...one-tenth  
part of an undivided tract of land containing 168 acres by survey being same  
more or less lying & being in the county of Monongalia on a branch of Pharoahs  
river it being part of a tract Charles Snodgrass died seized of and descended  
to his daughter Mary Snodgrass now Mary Floyd and formerly Mary Flaharty &  
being a part of the same place George Bride now lives on some part of said  
tract claimed by John Smith senr. the sd. Michael Snodgrass to have and to  
hold...

John W. Snodgrass  
Margaret Snodgrass
(Acknowledged in court 6 Apr 1839 & recorded 22 Jul 1839).
ca. 1840 — Sarah Snodgrass born, d/o Jeremiah & Ephemia. Ref: Marriage of Sarah, 9 Dec 1863, Ritchie Co.

1840 — County Court, Envelope 458:
Elisha Snodgrass vs. Moses McCurdy & Benjamin McCurdy.
Debt; Narrative, Capias, Bail, 2 notes.

1840 — County Court, Envelope 458:
Presley Martin vs. Elijah Hoult & Thomas H. Snodgrass.
Debt; Narrative, Capias, Bail, Note, Memo.

1840 — County Court, Envelope 459:
Elisha Snodgrass vs. Benjamin McCurdy, William Kennedy.
Debt on Bond; F. C. Bond.

1840 — County Court, Envelope 459:
John Harvey and Co. vs. Joseph Snodgrass.
Debt; Summons. JP

1840 — County Court, Envelope 459-A:
Elisha Snodgrass vs. Benjamin McCurdy & Rawley Morris.
Debt; Nar, Caps, Bail, Note, Memo.

1840 — County Court, Envelope 459-A:
Action in Debt; Capias, Narr., Note, Attachment.

1840 — County Court, Envelope 459-C:
James Morris vs. Lemuel Snodgrass.
Debt; Narrative, Capias, Memo., Recog. of Bail.

1840 — County Court, Envelope 463-E:
Elisha Snodgrass vs. Benjamin McCurdy et al.
Ex (debt); Fifa. /KL

1840 — County Court, Envelope 463-E:
Elisha Snodgrass vs. Ben McCurdy.
Ex. (Debt on Bond); Fifa. /E

1840 — County Court, Envelope 463-F:
Thomas S. Haymond vs. J. S. Snodgrass et al.
Ex.; Fifa. /E

1840 — County Court, Envelope 463-F:
(Debt) Ex.; Casa.

1840 — County Court, Envelope 463-F:
Ex. (Debt); Fifa.

1840 — County Court, Envelope 464:
Owners; (illegible).

1840 Census

Eastern Monongalia, page 56:
Henry Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 0-5, 1 f 20-30.

Western Monongalia
page 104:
Amos Snodgrass = 1 m 20-30, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 20-30.
Elisha Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 50-60, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 20-30, 1 f 50-60.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Isaac Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 1 m 40-50, 1 m 50-60, 1 f 10-15, 2 f 15-20, 1 f 50-60.
William Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 50-60, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 30-40.
Nathan Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 0-5, 1 f 20-30.

page 108:
J. W. Snodgrass = 1 m 5-10, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 20-30.

page 110:
Francis Snodgrass = 2 m 0-5, 2 m 5-10, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 20-30, 1 f 50-60.

page 115:
Jerh. Snodgrass = 2 m 0-5, 1 m 5-10, 2 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 40-50, 1 f 0-5, 2 f 5-10, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 30-40.

page 117:
Joseph Snodgrass = 1 m 5-10, 1 m 15-20, 2 m 20-30, 1 f 0-5, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 20-30.

Lemuel Snodgrass = 3 m 0-5, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 30-40, 3 f 0-5, 2 f 10-15, 1 f 30-40.

24 Nov 1840 -- Mary Ann Snodgrass, d/o Elisha Snodgrass, married Simeon Danley, by Revd. John Smith; bondsman Elisha Snodgrass (or Lemuel Snodgrass, surety).

1841 -- County Court, Envelope 472-D:
Debt; 2 summonses. J.P.

1841 -- County Court, Envelope 473-C:
Peter Lynch vs. Nelson Snodgrass.
Debt; Cap, Nar, Note, Memo, Plea, Bond, 7 Summons.

1841 -- County Court, Envelope 476-E:
Ex.; Fifa. /E

1841 -- County Court, Envelope 476-E:
Debt; Casa. J.P.

1841 -- County Court, Envelope 476-E:
John D. Snider vs. Joseph Snodgrass.
Debt; Casa. J.P. /E

ca. 1842 -- Caroline A. Snodgrass born, d/o Nathan & Matilda Snodgrass. Ref: Marriage of Caroline, 7 Jun 1860, Ritchie Co.


1842 -- Marion County formed from Harrison & Monongalia Counties.

1842 -- County Court, Envelope 481-C:
Peter Lynch vs. Nelson Snodgrass & Elisha Snodgrass.
Debt; Note, Memo, Vaps., Recog. Bond, Plea, Nar.

1842 -- County Court, Envelope 485-A:
Peter Lynch vs. N. & E. Snodgrass.
Ex. (Costs); Fifa, Bond. C-

14 Oct 1842 -- Serena Jane Snodgrass, d/o Lemuel Snodgrass, married John W. Keck; bondsman Elisha Snodgrass.
16 Jan 1844 -- George Thomas Snodgrass born (Civil War pension application of George, Belmont Co., OH)

30 Sep 1847 -- Lelah J. Snodgrass, d/o Lemuel Snodgrass, married Wm. E. Fry, by Revd. A. Haines; bond dated 28 Sep.

16 Jan 1848 -- Frances S. Snodgrass married Amelia Province, d/o Jesse Province, by Revd. A. Haines; bond dated 15 Jan, bondman Jesse Province.

c. 1851 -- F. E. Snodgrass born. Ref: Marriage of F. E., 26 Dec 1875, Marion Co.

1851 -- County Court, Envelope 564-B:
Benjamin Lewis for use of Richard Lewis vs. Lemuel Snodgrass. Debt; Nar, Note.

1853 -- Circuit Court, Envelope 663-C:
Elisha Snodgrass vs. Enos Snodgrass. Ex. (Costs) (Chancery); Fifa. /E

1855 -- Circuit Superior Court, Envelope 663-C:
Nelson & Elisha Snodgrass vs. Peter Lynch. Ex. (Supersedeas Proceedings); Fifa. /MM


---

1880 Census

Morgantown Dist., page 14:
W. C. Snodgrass 30-M-VA/VA/VA minister
Laura L. Snodgrass 29-F-VA/VA/OH wife
Orrin W. Snodgrass 9-M-WV/VA/VA son
Harlin E. Snodgrass 7-M-WV/VA/VA son
Clara Snodgrass 5-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Persie Snodgrass 4-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Gertrude Snodgrass 2-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Ray T. Snodgrass 3m-M-WV/VA/VA son (b. Feb. 1880)

ca. 1915 -- Mary Kathryn Snodgrass born. Ref: Marriage record of Mary, 4 Dec 1936, Marion Co.

---

1920 Soundex

Morgantown, Dickers Creek Blvd., 36-104-6-56:
Lewis Snodgrass 42-M-OH
Anna Snodgrass 37-F-Belgium wife
Russell Snodgrass 14-M-OH son
Louisa Snodgrass 12-F-OH daughter
Virginia Snodgrass 8-F-WV daughter
George Snodgrass 3y9m-M-WV son


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

1925 — County Court, Envelope 900:
L. W. Snodgrass vs. B. A. Zubriskas.
Detinue; Summons, Contract. J.P. /K


27 Jul 1946 — Thelma M. Snodgrass, 21, b. 30 Dec 1924 at Hazel Green, WV, d/o Trevey Snodgrass & Grace Summers; married Harold L. Davis, 22, b. 4 Jul 1924 at Morgantown, s/o Homer C. Davis & Anora Lou Mason; at Morgantown, by L. H. Burns (Book 28, page 306).

1965 — Gwendolyn Yvonne Snodgrass married --- (Book 41, page 584).

Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines, vol. 2—
pg. 547: Adonijah Little had a patent dated May 15, 1789, for four hundred acres of land in Virginia on the west or upper side, at the mouth, of Pawpaw Creek. This land adjoined Sand Creek and the Monongahela River, and on this farm he died before June 9, 1796, on which date, with Calder Haymond as a witness, an agreement was entered into among his heirs, namely: Keziah Little (widow); Keziah Verdin (wife of Hugh); Elizabeth Battin (wife of Henry); Mary Longwell (wife of either Isaac or James); and with Charles Snodgrass as attorney for John (or Jehu) Little (of Bourbon Co., KY, in November, 1796, and of Jefferson Co., that state, in Sep 1796).
(Note: This is Monongalia Co., VA/WV)


Vol. 23, pg. 75 -- Query: #2324. SNODGRASS-FOULTZ-MATHENY. Seeking parents and information about Charles Snodgrass (1742-1808) of Monongalia Co., WV. Children of first marriage: James, Jane, Susannah, John, William. Children of marriage to Barbara Foulitz: Hiram, Eli, Beniah, Margaret, Joseph. Barbara Snodgrass married Nathan Matheny in 1824 in Marietta, Ohio. Burial site of Barbara unknown. Submitted by Mildred Fry, 1495 Thurell Road, Columbus, OH 43229 (March 1979)
1799 -- Monroe County formed from Greenbrier County.


20 May 1802 -- Order book, page 288: A deed of trust from Robert Snodgrass to John Preston was acknowledged by the said Robert Snodgrass & is ordered to be recorded.

8 Apr 1817 -- Elizabeth Snodgrass, d/o Robert Snodgrass, married John Commack/McCommack; Robert Snodgrass, sur.

9 Apr 1818 -- Martin Snodgrass married Esther Blann/Bland; John Hawkins, Richard Jones, James Fitzgerald, sureties. «We have a copy of the original bond.»


1824 -- Deed Book H, page 156: Tilghman Snodgrass & Polly his wife et al to James Clark, 150 acres, Turkey Creek.

1871 -- Summers County formed from Greenbrier, Monroe, & Mercer Counties.

1913 -- Monroe Watchman, vol. 42, page 17: obituary of Mrs. J. H. Snodgrass «we need this one».

3 Jul 1916 -- Caroline Elizabeth Snodgrass born, d/o Irven & Effie Snodgrass.

1931 -- Monroe Watchman, vol. 58, page 48: obituary of Mrs. Geo. W. Snodgrass, age 85 «we need this one».

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
MORGAN COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Graveyard History of Morgan Co., (VA) WV (Morgan Co. Hist. & Gen. Soc.) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1880 census transcription - NS

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
Pavilion vs. Pavilion, or Polk's Choice (Hunter) <Berkeley Springs Hotel> [unindexed]

VITAL RECORDS
Morgan Co., VA/WV, Marriage Records, 1820-1865 (Morgan Co. Hist. & Gen. Soc.) NS

******************************************************************************

RECORDS

1820 -- Morgan County formed from Berkeley & Hampshire Counties.

******************************************************************************
Nicholas Co., WV, Cemeteries, vol. 1 (Stinson) yes
Precious Memories of Our Loved Ones: Copies off of Remembrance Cards
from People in Nicholas Co., vol 1 & 2 (Wilson) yes

CENSUS RECORDS
1820 census transcription - NS
1830 census transcription - NS
1840 census transcription - NS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
Families of Nicholas Co., WV (includes: 1809 tax list, 1820, 1830, 1840
censuses; index to Wm. G. Brown's "History of Nicholas Co.")(Bobbitt) NS
Nicholas Co., WV, History (1985) yes <cemetery records>

LAND RECORDS
Film #494,308 = deed index, 1818-1969 - NS <checked to 1900>

**********************************************************************
RECORDS
1818 — Nicholas County formed from Greenbrier & Kanawha Counties.
1836 — Braxton County formed from Kanawha, Lewis, & Nicholas Counties.
1858 — Clay County formed from Braxton & Nicholas Counties.
1860 — Webster County formed from Braxton & Nicholas Counties.
22 Aug 1902 — James Snodgrass died age 20 (Nicholas Co., WV, Hist.)

1910 Miracode
Richwood, 32-106-289:
Oran R. Snodgrass 35-M-WV
Bess Snodgrass 29-F-WV wife
Alfred M. Snodgrass 3-M-WV son
Gladys R. Snodgrass -F-WV daughter

1920 Soundex
38-104-7-18:
Orin R. Snodgrass 44-M-WV
Elsie S. Snodgrass 39-F-WV wife
Max Snodgrass 13-M-WV son
Gladys R. Snodgrass 11-F-WV daughter
Helen F. Snodgrass 7-F-WV daughter

38-104-7-77:
Orus H. Snodgrass 33-M-WV
Luie S. Snodgrass 34-F-WV wife
James B. Snodgrass 14-M-WV son
Wesley P. Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
Orus R. Snodgrass 5-M-WV son
Wesley C. Snodgrass 72-M-WV father

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1950 -- Charles G. Snodgrass Sr., b. 1879, d. 1950, buried Herold Cemetery, Hamilton Dist. (on stone with Amanda Lewis Snodgrass, d. 1971).

1971 -- Amanda Lewis Snodgrass, b. 1890, d. 1971, buried Herold Cemetery (on stone with Charles G. Snodgrass Sr., d. 1950).


Richwood -- Mrs. Edith Joyce Snodgrass, 50, died Friday, Jan. 11, at a Charleston hospital, following a short illness.
Born 12 Mar 1940 at Mt. Nebo, she was the daughter of Mrs. Flossie Bennett of Nettie and the late James Duncan Corbett.
Mrs. Snodgrass was a retired secretary, was a homemaker, and was of the Methodist faith.
She was also preceded in death by a brother.
Survivors include her stepfather, Walker Bennett of Nettie; a special friend, David Rose; six sons, Rodney Snodgrass of Summersville, Rickie Snodgrass of Spencer, James Snodgrass of Winston-Salem, NC; Dallas and Bryan Snodgrass, both of Richwood; and Donnie Snodgrass of Sioux City, Iowa; two brothers, Billy Corbett of Baltimore, MD, and Terry Corbett of Fenwick; two sisters, Gladys Clifton of Westland, MI, and Janet Childers of Nettie; and 12 grandchildren.
Services will be Monday at 1 p.m. at the Collins Funeral Home Chapel in Richwood with the Rev. Nelson Harris officiating. Burial will be in the Hickory Groves Cemetery at Mt. Nebo.
Friends may call today from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. at the Collins Funeral Home in Richwood.
CENSUS RECORDS
1810 census - yes
1820 census - yes
1830 census - yes
1840 census transcription - yes
1850 census - yes
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

COURT RECORDS
Monongalia Co., (W)VA: Records of the District, Superior, & County Courts (Zinn) (the District & Superior Courts include Ohio Co.) yes
Film #250,121 = Ohio Co., WV, Historical Records Survey, Box 122 - yes

NEWSPAPER RECORDS
Marriage & Death Notices of Wheeling, WV, and the Tri-State Area, vol. 1-3, 1818-1870 (Scott) yes]

PROBATE RECORDS
Film #853,048 = will index, 1777-1971 - yes
Film #853,049 = Will Book 1 - yes
Film #853,050 = Will Book 4 - yes

VITAL RECORDS
The Echoer, vol. 1, no. 6 - Jan 1968: Early Marriages in Ohio Co., WV (Warrell) yes
Ohio Co., WV, Marriage Book 1, 1790-1827 (Warrell) yes
Ohio Co., WV, Marriages, Ministers' Returns, 1790-1835 (Mullett & Hassig) yes
Film #857,520 = Index to deaths, 1853-1971 - yes
Film #857,521 = Deaths, 1853-1892 - yes
Film #857,522 = Deaths, 1873-1896 - yes
Film #857,523 = Deaths, 1893-1905 - yes
Film #857,524 = Deaths, 1906-1920 - yes
Film #857,583 = Deaths, 1911 - yes
Film #857,584 = Deaths, 1912 - yes
Film #857,586 = Deaths, 1914 - yes
Film #857,589 = Deaths, 1917 - yes
Film #857,592 = Deaths, 1919 - yes
Film #857,598 = Deaths, 1922 - yes
Film #857,603 = Deaths, 1926 - yes
Film #857,604 = Deaths, 1927 - yes
Film #857,606 = Deaths, 1929 - yes
Film #857,607 = Deaths, 1930 - yes
Film #857,611 = Deaths, 1934 - yes
Film #857,613 = Deaths, 1935 - yes
Film #857,616 = Deaths, 1938 - yes
Film #857,618 = Deaths, 1940 - yes
Film #857,631 = Deaths, 1948 - yes
Film #857,645 = Deaths, 1955 - yes
Film #857,647 = Deaths, 1956 - yes
Film #857,649 = Deaths, 1957 - yes
Film #857,651 = Deaths, 1959 - yes
Film #857,654 = Deaths, 1962 - yes
Film #857,655 = Deaths, 1963 - yes
Film #857,659 = Deaths, 1967 - yes
Film #857,812 = Deaths, 1970 - yes
Film #857,813 = delayed births - NS
Film #857,823 = Index to births - yes
Film #857,824 = Births, ??-?? - yes

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1776 — Ohio County formed from District of West Augusta.

1796 — Brooke County formed from Ohio County.

22 Jun 1796 — Will Book 1, page 36: Will of Mary Snodgrass <not sure when it was proved; it may have been much later>.

In the name of God Amen this 22 Jun 1796 <this entire will book was retyped at the county courthouse, and apparently one line was left out, as it should say, "I Mary Snodgrass, of whatever county> & State of Virginia, Being Weak in Body but in perfect mind and memory, therefore Calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed unto all once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the grave to be Buried in a Christian like and Decent manner at the direction of my Executors Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by the Mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate as God has been pleased to bless me in this life with, I do hereby give bequeath and Dispose of in the following manner and for, I allow all my Just debts to be paid out of my Estate Itm. I do hereby give and bequeath to Alexr. Leeper son Named John Snodgrass Leeper, the Sume of thirty Seven pounds ten shillings which is to be given to him when he is of

**RECORDS**

1776 — Ohio County formed from District of West Augusta.

1796 — Brooke County formed from Ohio County.

22 Jun 1796 — Will Book 1, page 36: Will of Mary Snodgrass <not sure when it was proved; it may have been much later>.

In the name of God Amen this 22 Jun 1796 <this entire will book was retyped at the county courthouse, and apparently one line was left out, as it should say, "I Mary Snodgrass, of whatever county> & State of Virginia, Being Weak in Body but in perfect mind and memory, therefore Calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed unto all once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the grave to be Buried in a Christian like and Decent manner at the direction of my Executors Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by the Mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate as God has been pleased to bless me in this life with, I do hereby give bequeath and Dispose of in the following manner and for, I allow all my Just debts to be paid out of my Estate Itm. I do hereby give and bequeath to Alexr. Leeper son Named John Snodgrass Leeper, the Sume of thirty Seven pounds ten shillings which is to be given to him when he is of
age, should he not live till that time the next younger son shall be heir to it, but if there should be none then his oldest Daughter, I do give and bequeath to my Daughter Jenny the sume of thirty seven pounds ten shillings to be paid to hir three years after my Decease, if she should marry and have a son that arrives at the age of twenty one he shall have the money mentioned above if no son but Daughters then the oldest of them shall have it but if neither it Shall be disposed among my Grand Children as She may think proper, I do give and Bequeath to James Cunninghams son Thomas Cunningham the Sume of thirty Seven pounds ten shillings to be paid when he is of age, should he be called off before that time the next oldest son at that age, if no son then his oldest Daughter when at the years of Maturuty, I do give and bequeath to my Son James Snodgrass oldest Son, should he have any when he is of age the Sume of thirty Seven pounds ten Shillings, If no son then the oldest Daughter becomes heir to the above mentioned Sume when at the years of Maturuty, I do give and bequeath to John Samples Daughter Mary Snodgrass Sample the Sume of thirty seven pounds ten shillings when she is at the years of maturity should she live so long if not then his oldest son if no son his oldest daughter becomes heir at the years of Maturuty, I do give all and bequeath to my two sons Joseph and Alexander Snodgrass If they should Marry and have a son and sons to them I give and allow the sume of thirty Seven pounds ten shillings to be paid when they are of age if no sons to the oldest Daughter but if either of them should not marry he is to have the use of the money which was coming to his heirs which is thirty Seven pounds ten shillings and after his death to be Disposed of among his brothers Children as he may think proper to direct, I do give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary the Sume of thirty Seven pounds ten Shillings to be paid three years after my Decease, If she should marry and have a son or sons the oldest of them when at the age of twenty one shall have the above mentioned Sume, if no son to the oldest daughter when at the years of maturity, If she should not Marry she is to have the use of the money hir life time and dispose of it among hir sisters Children as she may think proper, further I hereby allow my three sons James Joseph and Alexander Snodgrass by giving sufficient security to have the use of all the money above mentioned Cleare of Interest till the heirs be of age, and at that time to be paid in lawfull currency of the state of Pennsylvania, I do give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mary my two feather beads with all the furniture belonging to them also all my body Clothes with one third of the Pewter, the remaining part of the pewter to be divided Equally between my Two Daughters Margaret & Jenny, all my other house hold furniture to be equally Divided between my two Daughters Jenny & Mary, all my other personal estate after my expences such as Doctors funeral expenses whatever may other wise over on my Account be paid, the remaining part if any to be equally Divided among my two sons Joseph & Alexander & Daughters Jenny & Mary, for their use, further I do hereby constitute make & ordain Samuel Leeper Junior of the State of pensylvania & James Amapoker and Joseph Snodgrass of the State of Virginia to be my only and sole executors of this my last will and Testament, and do by these presents revoke disannull make Void and of none effect all other former wills & bequeaths before this time named willed and bequeathed & I do Raetify and Confirm this and no other to be Last will and Testament. In witness hereof I have set my hand & Seal the day & year above written

Mary (x) Snodgrass

witnesses: Alexr. Smith Jos. Snodgrass
Moses Chapline C. O. C.

2 May 1797 -- Elizabeth Snodgrass married William Irwin/Erwin, by John Brice, Minister of the Gospel (pages 73 & 77). <may be 4 Dec 1797>
<see will of James Snodgrass, 29 May 1868 Ohio Co., WV.

1802 -- District Court held at Ohio Co., Envelope 74b: William Snodgrass on jury in case of Solomon Tice, who was accused of stealing 4 horses.

1802 -- District Court held at Ohio Co., Envelope 75: Alexander Snodgrass on jury in case of John Clark vs. Dr. William Hurst, concerning a debt owed in payment for green ginseng.

(1802) -- Deed Book 5, page 99: James Snodgrass to William Erwin, power of attorney.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
2 Mar 1802 — Sarah Snodgrass married Isaac Irwin; by Jas. Hughes.

(1804) — Deed Book 5, page 440: James Snodgrass & Agnes his wife by their Attorney, to Martin Cox, 53+ acres on Short Creek.

---

1810 Census

page 7:
John Snodgrass = 1 m 0-10, 1 m 26-45, 1 f 0-10, 1 f 16-26.
Mary Snodgrass = 1 f 16-26, 1 f 45+.

page 23:
William Snodgrass = 2 m 0-10, 1 m 16-26, 1 m 26-45, 1 f 10-16, 1 f 16-26, 1 f 26-45, 1 f 45+.
John Snodgrass = 2 m 0-10, 1 m 26-45, 1 f 0-10, 1 f 26-45.

---

23 Jan 1812 — Mary Snodgrass married James Ralston, by Jas. Hughes.

1814 — Tyler County formed from Ohio County.

---

1820 Census

page 25:
John Snodgrass = 1 m 0-10, 2 m 10-16, 1 m 18-26, 1 m 45+, 1 f 10-16, 2 f 16-26, 1 f 45+.

---

(1823) — Deed Book 11, page 358: John Snodgrass to David McColloch et al, lease, 261 acres, Short Creek & personal property.

(1828) — Deed Book 14, page 361: John Snodgrass & Rebecca his wife to Jonathan McColloch, 174 acres on Short Creek, part of 2 tracts.
(Also recorded in Brooke Co., which see.)

27 Feb 183x — William Snodgrass, s/o John & Rebecca Snodgrass, d. 27 Feb 183x, age 8y, buried Riley Hill Road Cemetery.

11 Aug 1830 — See will of Elizabeth Seamans in Brooke Co., WV.

---

1830 Census

page ??:
John Snodgrass = 3 m 0-5, 2 m 5-10, 2 m 20-30, 1 m 30-40, 1 m 40-50, 1 f 5-10, 2 f 15-20, 2 f 20-30, 1 f 40-50.

---

14 Oct 1833 — Ellen Snodgrass married Andrew Mitchell (page 40).

(1834) — Deed Book 19, page 280: John Snodgrass et al to James Johnston, Lots 16 & 17, West Liberty.

1835 — Marshall County formed from Ohio County.

(1835) — Deed Book 20, page 421: John Snodgrass & Rebecca his wife to David McColloch, 215 acres, Short Creek, deed of exchange.

4 May 1835 — See deed in Brooke Co.; John Snodgrass & Rebecca his wife et al sell land.

10 Nov 1835 — Mary Snodgrass married John Waddle (page 52).

Wheeling Tri-Weekly Gazette, 16 Nov 1835: John Waddle, merchant of the firm of Wilson & Waddle, West Liberty, Va., [married] to Mary Snodgrass, d/o
John Snodgrass, Esq. of Short Creek, Va.; by Rev. Wm. Wallace, on November 10, 1835.

(1836) -- Deed Book 21, page 122: John Snodgrass to George Atkinson et al, 781 acres on Short Creek.

(1837) -- Deed Book 22, page 42: John Snodgrass et al to Charles Blaney, 90 acres on waters of Castlemans Run.

29 May 1837 -- See deed in Brooke Co.; John Snodgrass et al, trustees holding Jonathan McCollack's land as surety for his debt to Samuel Mitchell.

(1838) -- Deed Book 22, page 287: John Snodgrass & Rebecha his wife to Robert Brown, 57 acres on Short Creek.

(1838) -- Deed Book 23, page 151: John Snodgrass et al to Jonathan McColloch, land & mill property on Short Creek.

7 Mar 1838 -- Elizabeth Snodgrass married Wm. Atkinson (page 70).


(1840) -- Deed Book 24, page 56: John Snodgrass et al to George Sawtell, on waters of Short Creek.

1840 Census

page 38:

John Snodgrass = 1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 2 m 20-30, 2 m 50-60, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 50-60, 1 f 80-90.


(1842) -- Deed Book 25, page 520: John Snodgrass & Rebecca his wife to Jesse Wells, 41-1/4 acres on south bank of Short Creek.

(1846) -- Deed Book 28, page 509: John Snodgrass & Rebecca his wife to William Atkinson, 193+ acres on waters of Short Creek.

20 Mar 185x -- Mary Waddell, consort of John Waddell, d/o John Snodgrass, died 20 Mar 185x, age 28y.

1850 Census

#662/691:
John Snodgrass 67-M-PA farmer, $21,000
Rebecca Snodgrass 61-F-VA
David Snodgrass 19-M-VA farmer
Mary Ralston 95-F-PA <Mary Snodgrass; m. 1812 Ohio Co.>
Lavinder Yates 23-M-VA laborer
James Snodgrass 60-M-VA farmer

#2580/2656:

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
William Snodgrass 29-M-PA waggon maker
Susannah Snodgrass 25-F-VA <Susannah McCammon>
Nancy Snodgrass 8-F-PA
James W. Snodgrass 9m-M-PA
<see Descendants of William Snodgrass & Margaret Todd>

(one census entry missing here: James & Adeline>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Deed Book 34, page 549: John Snodgrass (Sheriff) et al, tax sales for years 1845-1849.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Deed Book 35, page 374: John Snodgrass (Sheriff &amp; Special Commissioner) to John Eoff, Lots 5-6 sq 16 Cor 4th &amp; John Sts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Deed Book 35, page 455: John Snodgrass (Sheriff &amp; Special Commissioner) to Alexander Hadden, Lot 11 s1 3 Lower Town of Whg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Deed Book 35, page 519: John Snodgrass (Sheriff &amp; Special Commissioner) to Martha A. Sanborn, pt. Lot 8 sq 3 Whg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Nov 1852</td>
<td>David Snodgrass married Mary Jane Deleplane (Book 3, page 12).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>John Snodgrass born (Book 1, page 4).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Jas. D. Snotgrass born (Book 1, page 29).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Samuel Snotgrass born (Book 1, page 29).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Archibald Todd Snodgrass born (Book 1, page 35).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Deed Book 42, page 22: John Snodgrass to James Snodgrass, Lot 70, west side Market St., E. Zane Addition.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Deed Book 42, page 28: James Snodgrass to John Snodgrass, lot 70, west side Market St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Deed Book 42, page 61: John Snodgrass &amp; Rebecca his wife to James Snodgrass, 102+ acres, waters of Short Creek.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Deed Book 42, page 63: James Snodgrass Jr. to John Snodgrass, 102+ acres, waters of Short Creek.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Deed Book 42, page 360: John Snodgrass to Joseph Waddle et al, 2 acres, near mouth of Harris Run.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>David Snodgrass born (Book 1, page 60).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Amelia M. Snodgrass born (Book 1, page 68).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jan 1857</td>
<td>See deed in Brooke Co., WV; John Snodgrass et al to John Atkinson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Jan 1857</td>
<td>John Snodgrass died age 75; b. PA, s/o Sam &amp; Mary Snodgrass; informant James Snodgrass, son (Book 1, page 30).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Jan 1857</td>
<td>John Snodgrass died of scarlet fever, age 4y 17d, s/o David &amp; M. J. Snodgrass; b. Ohio Co. (Book 1, page 32).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jan 1857</td>
<td>James Snodgrass died of scarlet fever, age 2y 6m, s/o David &amp; M. J. Snodgrass; b. Ohio Co. (Book 1, page 32) &lt;see cemetery record below, 31 Jan 1858&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jun 1857</td>
<td>John Snodgrass d. 3 Jun 1857, age 76, buried Riley Hill Road Cemetery.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
16 Jan 1858 — John Snodgrass, s/o David & Mary Snodgrass, died 16 Jan 1858, age 4y, buried Riley Hill Road Cemetery (see death record above, 16 Jan 1857)

31 Jan 1858 — James D. Snodgrass, s/o David & Mary D. Snodgrass, died 31 Jan 1858, age 3y, buried Riley Hill Road Cemetery. (see death record above, 30 Jan 1857)

30 Nov 1858 — Rebecca Snodgrass born in Ohio Co., d/o David & Mary J. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 85).

(1859) — Deed Book 43, page 521: James Snodgrass Jr. to Zachariah Jacob, 102+ acres, waters of Short Creek.

23 Jun 1859 — George Henry Snodgrass born in Wheeling, WV, s/o William & Susan Snodgrass; father coffee house keeper (Book 1, page 94).

(1860) — Deed Book 44, page 472: James Snodgrass Jr. to George W. Sights, 100 acres, waters of Short Creek.

(1861) — Deed Book 45, page 346: David Snodgrass, ex'r of Jno. Snodgrass estate, to John A. Armstrong et al, agreement, lots 46-70, Main St. & Market St.

(1862) — Deed Book 46, page 14: David Snodgrass, ex'r of Jno. Snodgrass estate, to James Snodgrass, quit claim.

28 Mar 1862 — Geo. H. Snodgrass died age 1y 10m, of inflammation of the lungs (parents names not given) (Book 1, page 68).

9 Sep 1862 — Albert Snodgrass born in Wheeling, WV, s/o William & Susan Snodgrass (Book 1, page 133).


15 Mar 1862 — Belle Snodgrass born in Ohio Co., d/o James & Adaline Snodgrass (Book 1, page 139).

16 Nov 1862 — Chas. M. Snodgrass, 35, widower, farmer, b. VA, s/o Jno. Snodgrass & Anna Bateson; married Tempr. Criswell, 30, widow, b. VA, maiden name Potter (Book 4, page 244).

(1865) — Deed Book 48, page 391: David Snodgrass & Samuel Snodgrass, ex'rs of John Snodgrass estate, to John A. Armstrong, lots 46-70, Old Town of Wheeling.

(1866) — Deed Book 48, page 399: David Snodgrass & Samuel Snodgrass to M. C. Good, release, Short Creek.

(1866) — Deed Book 50, page 251: Samuel Snodgrass & Ruth his wife to David Snodgrass, 248+ acres, Richland Twp., Waters of Short Creek.

(1866) — Deed Book 50, page 253: David Snodgrass & Mary J. his wife to Samuel Snodgrass, 216+ acres, Waters of Short Creek.

(1866) — Deed Book 50, page 394: Samuel Snodgrass & Ruth his wife to Isaac Irwin, Esq., power of attorney.

(1866) — Deed Book 50, page 403: James Snodgrass Jr. & Adaline his wife to William Busby, 107 acres, waters of Short Creek.

(1866) — Deed Book 50, page 476: Samuel Snodgrass & Ruth his wife by their attorney to William Busby, 46+ acres, waters of Short Creek.

29 Jul 1866 — Wm. Snodgrass born in Richland Twp., s/o David & Mary Snodgrass (Book 2, page 20).
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK -- SNODGRASS FAMILY
OHIO COUNTY - 8


(1867) -- Deed Book 51, page 515: Samuel Snodgrass & Ruth his wife to Robert Trimble, 172 acres, waters of Short Creek.

(1867) -- Deed Book 53, page 113: David Snodgrass & Mary J. his wife to James L. Delaplain, 248+ acres, Short Creek.

30 Jan 1867 -- Wm. Snodgrass died at Benwood? of dysentery (age & parents names not given); information given by physician (Book 1, page 127).

1 Feb 1867 -- The Daily Register: William Snodgrass, funeral at Mt. Wood Cem., member IOOF (newspaper dated 31 Jan 1867).

(1868) -- Deed Book 53, page 474: David Snodgrass, Mary J. Snodgrass, Samuel Snodgrass, et al, defendants, by trustee, to John Goshorn, plaintiff,

29 May 1868 -- Will Book 4, page 489: Will of James Snodgrass Sr., dated 29 May 1868, proved 9 Mar 1869:
nephew Samuel Snodgrass
nieces Sarah Crow & Julia Atkinson
sister Elizabeth Irwin <see marr. 1797 Ohio Co., WV>
friend Jno. Atkinson of Brooke Co., WV, is executor.

5 Feb 1869 -- James Snodgrass died at Richland, age 80 (no other information given) (Book 1, page 146).

14 Feb 1869 -- Wheeling Intelligencer: James Snodgrass Sr. died in his 81st year, funeral from the res. of William Atkinson in Richland Twp. (newspaper dated 16 Feb 1869)

5 Dec 1869 -- Wheeling Intelligencer: Elizabeth Snodgrass died 5 Dec 1869, age 53y, at her residence in Martin's Ferry, OH; wife of Henry Snodgrass (newspaper dated 6/7 Dec 1869).

6 Apr 1870 -- Nelley Snodgrass born in Washington Twp., d/o George & Mary M. Snodgrass (Book 2, page 72).

26 May 1876 -- Perris Snodgrass born in Wheeling, WV, s/o Winfield C. & Susan D. Snodgrass (Book 3, page 11).

27 Apr 1877 -- (child) Snodgrass born in Ohio Co., s/o C. M. & Sarah E. Snodgrass (Book 3, page 35).

29 Apr 1877 -- (child) Snodgrass died age 2 days, s/o C. M. & S. Snodgrass (Book 2, page 87). <the date could be the 17th & 19th>.

8 Sep 1879 -- (child) Snodgrass born in Ohio Co., d/o C. M. & Sarah E. Snodgrass (Book 3, page 73).

9 Sep 1879 -- (child) Snodgrass died age 1 day, d/o C. M. & S. E. Snodgrass (Book 2, page 114).

----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1880 Census

E019
Patrick Daily 50-M-IRE/IRE/IRE jailor
*****
Charles Snodgrass 52-M-VA/VA/VA prisoner, carpenter

V010
Charles Snodgrass 53-M-WV/GER/GER laborer
Sarah Snodgrass 44-F-WV/--/VA wife
Catherine Snodgrass 13-F-WV/WV/WV daughter

V010

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
William Meredith  25-M-WV/-/VA laborer

Sandford Snodgrass  18-M-WV/WV/WV single, boarder, farm laborer

Robert Guy

Clem Snodgrass

(1885)—Deed Book 77, page 177: Charles M. Snodgrass & Sarah E. his wife to Philipp Bearly, west 1/2 lot 2, A. H. Britt Addition.


1892 — Harry Snodgrass born (Book 4, page 67).

13 Mar 1895 — Harry Snodgrass died of croup, age 3y, s/o Henry & Molly Snodgrass; b. Wheeling, buried Mt. Wood (Book 5, page 296).

16 Mar 1897 — Sarah C. Snodgrass died of consumption, age 29y 11m; b. Ohio; single; d/o Charles & Temperance Snodgrass; buried Tiltonville, OH (Book 6, page 7 & Book 7, page 56).

8 Mar 1898 — Wm. Snodgrass born in Wheeling, s/o Hy. F. & Mary Snodgrass (Book 4, page 167) <seems to be a duplicate of entry for 8 Mar 1899>.

8 Mar 1899 — Wm. Snodgrass born in Wheeling, s/o Henry & Mary Snodgrass (Book 4, page 182) <seems to be a duplicate of entry for 8 Mar 1898>.

1900 Soundex

Wheeling, 24-118-1-3:
Sarah C. Cashing

John Snodgrass  30-M-OH/--/-- 1870 lodger, single, editor (daily paper)

Wheeling, 25-127-5-99 <bad film>:
Sarah Snodgrass  32-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1867 m.7y, 2 ch, 2 liv, r.h.
George Snodgrass  15-M-OH/OH/WV Apr 1885 son, machine tender

Webster Dist., 25-131-1-52:
Henry F. Snodgrass  30-M-OH/OH/OH Mar 1870 m.8y, cooper, r.h.
Mary C. Snodgrass  27-F-WV/WV/WV Nov 1872 wife, 3 ch, 2 liv
Ina M. Snodgrass  5-F-WV/OH/WV Jul 1894 daughter
William R. Snodgrass  1-M-WV/OH/WV Mar 1899 son

Ritchie Dist., 25-135-12-76:
Rachel Plues

Clem Snodgrass  35-M-Wales/Wales/Wales Mar 1865 boarder, single, machinist, year of immigration 1886, not naturalized.

30 May 1903 — Louis Snodgrass, 24, b. Martins Ferry, OH; married Annie Remy,
21, b. Martins Ferry, OH, res. Dellourale, OH (Book 34, page 88).

17 Jun 1903 — Helen Snodgrass died of surgical shock, age 45y 2m 12d; married; informant T. M. Haskins (Book 7, page 209; Book 8, page 16; Book 11, page 394).

We need to check the last 2 entries to see if they contain additional information.


27 Nov 1906 — Virginia Snodgrass born at 66 S. York St., Wheeling, d/o J. C. & Edith Snodgrass (Book 5, page 98).

27 Nov 1906 — (child) Snodgrass born at 66 S. York St., Wheeling, d/o J. C. & Edith O. Snodgrass (Book 5, page 99) <duplicate of entry on page 98>.

11 Mar 1908 — Joseph Snodgrass, 22, b. & res. Martins Ferry, OH; married Alta Shepard, 18, b. & res. Benwood, WV, d/o Robert Shepard, who gives permission; Daisy Shepard is witness (Book 41, page 488).

15 Feb 1910 — T. R. Snodgrass born at Mozart Terrace, s/o Orville & Sophia Snodgrass (Book 5, page 199).

15 Feb 1910 — Thelma Rose Snodgrass born at Mozart Terrace #2, Wheeling, WV, d/o Orville Snodgrass (b. Wetzel Co., WV; stationary engineer) & Sophia Kindelberger Snodgrass (b. Wheeling, WV), 3rd child, 2 living (Book 10, page 26). <duplicate of entry in Book 5 on page 199>

1910 Miracode

Wheeling, 33-109-230:
James C. Snodgrass 30-M-WV
Edith Snodgrass 27-F-OH wife
Virginia Snodgrass 3-F-WV daughter

Wheeling, 34-115-46:
Albert Kunkel

***

Wheeling, 34-116-96:
Alice Snodgrass 20-F-OH niece

Miracode, Wheeling, 33-134-24:
Henry Snodgrass 38-M-OH
Mary Snodgrass 37-F-WV wife
May Snodgrass 19-F-WV daughter
William Snodgrass 11-M-WV son
Minerva Snodgrass 7-F-WV daughter
Russell Snodgrass M-WV son

5 Oct 1910 — Nancy A. Snodgrass born at 85 Ohio St., Wheeling, d/o James C. & Edith O. Snodgrass (Book 5, page 199).

5 Oct 1910 — Nancy Adaline Snodgrass born at 85 Ohio St., Wheeling, d/o James Carlos Snodgrass (age 30, b. Mannington, WV; shipping clerk) & Edith Olga

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
McMillen Snodgrass (age 28, b. Coleman, OH), 2nd child (Book 5, page 201; Book 10, page 495).


30 Mar 1911 -- (child) Snodgrass stillborn, d/o Frank Snodgrass (b. Wheeling) & Beulah Rutter Snodgrass (b. Ohio); buried at Peninsula, 31 Mar 1911 (Book 9, page 191; Book 27, page 420).


14 Mar 1912 -- Fielden Snodgrass died of angina pectoris, age 69, married, b. Wetzel Co., WV, s/o John D. & Nancy Hayes Snodgrass; buried 16 Mar at New Martinsville; James N. Craig, undertaker (Book 9, page 193; Book 29, page 170).


1914 -- Nellie Snodgrass died of diptheria, age 4, removed to Martins Ferry, OH (Book 33, page 16).


(1915)— Deed Book 151, page 69: C. A. Snodgrass et al, dissolution of agreement.

13 Jan 1915 -- (child) Snodgrass born at 1411 Jacob St., Wheeling; d/o Irvin J. & Anna Nolan Snodgrass (Book 7, page 224c).

13 Jan 1915 -- (child) Snodgrass born at 1411 Jacob St., d/o Irwin J. Snodgrass (b. WV) & Anna Nolan Snodgrass (b. WV); 2nd child (Book 15, page 25).

25 May 1917 -- Beulah Snodgrass died age 24y 5m 23d; killed in train-car accident at Mantua, Portage Co., OH; shipped from Akron, OH, to Wheeling, WV (Book 39, page 126).


19 Jun 1919 -- Mary E. Snodgrass died of tuberculosis; b. 20 Nov 1872 in Boggs Run, Marshall Co., d/o Isaac Fry (b. Marshall Co.) & Mary Duff Fry (b. Wheeling); w/o Henry Snodgrass (Book 10, page 2345<?>).

1920 Soundex

Wheeling, 21st, 40-87-4-39:
Kenneth A. Snodgrass 39-M-
Lillian Snodgrass 31-F-PA wife

Wheeling, 28th, 40-95-5-92:
Henry Snodgrass 49-M-WV

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
William Snodgrass  21-M-WV son
Minerva Snodgrass  18-F-WV daughter
Russell Snodgrass  10-M-WV son

Wheeling, Ohio, 40-101-5-10:
Janes<sic> Snodgrass  40-M-WV
Edith O. Snodgrass  37-F-OH wife
Virginia C. Snodgrass  12-F-WV daughter
Nancy A. Snodgrass  9-F-WV daughter

Wheeling, Chapline, 41-77-5-46:
Anna Nolan
***
Marie Snodgrass  16-F-OH daughter

Wheeling, 41-86-7-55:
Sarah Snodgrass  45-F-PA
Willis N. Leonard  33-M-PA R.

Wheeling, Jacob, 41-108-2-95:
Louis R. Snodgrass  52-M-WV
Fanny Snodgrass  45-F-NY wife
Catherine Snodgrass  9-F-NJ granddaughter
John C. Ellison  30-M-NJ nephew
Jacob Neucul  86-M-France father-in-law

42-114-11-70:
Orville Snodgrass  37-M-WV
Sophia R. Snodgrass  33-F-WV wife
Mildred Snodgrass  15-F-WV daughter
Clara Snodgrass  12-F-WV daughter
Selma R. Snodgrass  9-F-WV daughter
<Thelma Rose; m. 1928 in Brooke Co., Robert Hill>

Wheeling, Bethany Pike, 41-115-4-31:
Henry Ahrens
***
Grace Snodgrass  31-F-OH sister-in-law

Wheeling, Nat'l Road, 41-123-1-91:
Joseph Snodgrass  34-M-OH
Marie Snodgrass  43-F-WV wife
Ruth Snodgrass  5-F-OH daughter


8 Jul 1921 — Robert William Snodgrass born at Short Creek, s/o Walker Snotgrass & Lula May Cummins Snodgrass (Book 7, page 239a).

(1922)— Deed Book 180, page 341: Harry P. Snodgrass & Edna B. Snodgrass to Lewis B. McNickle, 2 1/2 acres, Richland Dist.

9 Apr 1922 — George Snodgrass died of heart trouble, age 64; married; b. PA, s/o Joseph Snodgrass (b. PA) & Eliza Swallow Snodgrass (b. OH); buried Brooks Cemetery, Wellsburg, WV (Book 50, page 340).

29 Apr 1922 — Thomas Raymond Snodgrass born 81 Ohio Ave., Wheeling; s/o James Carlos Snodgrass (age 43, b. Marion Co., WV; salesman) & Edith McMillan Snodgrass (age 39, b. Bridgeport, OH) 3rd child, 3 living (Book 23, page 419).

8 Oct 1924 — Frank Snodgrass Jr. born at 65 17th St., Wheeling; s/o Frank Snodgrass (b. PA) & Wills Lylet Snodgrass (b. OH) 3rd child, 3 living (Book 28, page 1454).
9 Jul 1925 -- Harry Robert Snodgrass born at 1519 Market St., Wheeling; son of Irwin Snodgrass (age 39; stogie roller) & Vera Nolan Snodgrass (age 32), 8th child, 7 living (Book 30, page 987).

12 Dec 1926 -- Fannie Snodgrass died age 52y 1m 5d; married; b. 8 Nov 1874, d/o Jacob Reuckel (b. Germany) & --- (b. NJ); buried Harrisonville, WV; res. 4116 Jacob St.; informant Lottie Snodgrass (Book 39, page 1076). <see 24 Apr 1938>

27 Dec 1926 -- Jack Snodgrass born at 1321 Alley H; s/o Frank Snodgrass (age 36; produce dealer) & Willa Lytle Snodgrass (age 39), 4th child (Book 32, page 1687).


3 Sep 1927 -- Gladys Marie Snodgrass born at 313 So. Huron, Wheeling; d/o John I. Snodgrass (cigar maker) & Vera Nolan Snodgrass, 9th child, 8 living (Book 34, page 1329).

6 Sep 1927 -- Alice E. Snodgrass died age 56y 3m 2d, widow, school teacher, b. 4 Jun 1871, d/o W. S. Atho (b. VA) & Martha Wilcox (b. VA); res. & buried Mannington, WV (Book 61, page 732).

2 Sep 1928 -- Gerald Snodgrass born at 2228 Eoff St.; s/o Frank & Willa Lytle Snodgrass; 5th child (Book 36, page 1118).

8 May 1929 -- Gladys Marie Snodgrass died of pneumonia & complications, age 1y 8m 5d; b. 3 Sep 1927, d/o Irvin & Vina Nolan Snodgrass; res. 35 Maryland St., Wheeling (Book 65, page 519).

9 Oct 1929 -- Joseph Burton Snodgrass born at 35 Maryland St., Wheeling; son of Irvin Snodgrass (age 44) & Vina Nolan Snodgrass (age 36), 10 children, 2 dead (Book 38, page 1175).

18 Mar 1930 -- Vida Snodgrass died of septicemia-erysipelas, age 37y 9m 19d; w/o E. J. Snodgrass; b. 29 May 1892, d/o Franklin Molen Nolen & Margaret Martins; res. 35 Maryland St.; buried 20 Mar New Martinsville, WV (Book 67, page 264).

19 Feb 1931 -- William Joseph Snodgrass born at Florence Crittenden Home; son of William Joseph Morris (age 27; truckdriver; unmarried) & Lenore Snodgrass (age 22; stenographer) (Book 42, page 221).

30 Mar 1932 -- Joseph Snodgrass Jr. born at 24 Zane St., s/o Joseph Snodgrass (age 24; truckdriver; b. Ohio) & Anna Pollock Snodgrass (age 20, b. Ohio), 1st child (Book 44, page 525).

26 Apr 1932 -- John Mac Snodgrass born at 205 Jones St., Wheeling; s/o Lindsey S. Snodgrass (age 41, b. WV) & Mary Jemima Eddy Snodgrass (age 30, b. WV), 2nd child (Book 44, page 405).


28 Jun 1934 -- Mary Eunice Snodgrass died of tuberculosis, age 19y 9m 4d; single; b. 24 Sep 1914 at Buchannon, Wv, d/o Robert & Myrtle Brewlove Snodgrass; res. Convent of Good Shepherd, Wheeling; informant Charles L. Snodgrass, Grafton, WV (Book 75, page 538).

19 Aug 1934 -- Sheryl Dee Snodgrass born at 2410 Eoff, Wheeling, d/o Russell Snodgrass (age 25, b. Wheeling, WV; truck driver) & Margaret Venskoske (age
18, b. Wheeling, WV), 1st child (Book 48, page 352). 

10 Dec 1934 — Ruth Constance Snodgrass died of tuberculosis meningitis, age 10m 29d; b. 11 Jan 1934 at Wheeling, d/o Frank & Willa Lytle Snodgrass; buried Greenwood (Book 75, page 1006).

13 Jun 1935 — Frank Lee Snodgrass died of tuberculosis, age 43y 8m 13d; b. 30 Sep 1891 at Washington, PA, s/o Joseph Snodgrass (b. PA) & Sarah Scott Snodgrass (b. PA); peddled produce; buried at Peninsula (Book 77, page 594).


19 Nov 1935 — Russell August Snodgrass Jr. born at 2716 Jacob St., s/o Russell August Snodgrass (age 26) & Margaret Venskoske Snodgrass (age 19) (Book 50, page 1264).


24 Apr 1938 — Lewis R. Snodgrass died of coronary thrombosis, age 70y 4m 7d; b. 17 Dec 1867 at Harrisonville, WV; husband of Fannie Neucle Snodgrass, dec'd; res. 4116 Jacob St. (Book 83, page 385). <see 12 Dec 1926>

13 Jul 1938 — Rosalie Evelyn Snodgrass born at 2503 Jacob St., Wheeling, d/o Russell & Margaret Venskoske Snodgrass, 3rd child (Book 56, page 840).


16 Feb 1940 — Sarah Snodgrass died of diabetes mellitus & acute nephritis, age 61y 22d; b. 24 Jan 1879 at Nixons Run, OH, d/o Andrew Mozingo (b. Warwood, WV) & Elizabeth Mozingo (b. WV); w/o George T. Snodgrass, dec'd; buried 19 Feb 1940 Riverview Cemetery; res. R.F.D. Martins Ferry, OH; informant Mrs. Ethel Howell, Martins Ferry (Book 87, page 172).


21 Mar 1943 — John Keith Snodgrass born at Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp., s/o Lawrence Kelley Snodgrass (age 32) & Eva Grace Bender Snodgrass (age 26), res. 167 Muskingdom St., Cadiz, OH, 2nd child (Book 66, page 471)


22 Nov 1943 -- Frank Lee Snodgrass, 19, b. & res. Wheeling, WV; married Mary E. Stevenson, 16, b. Benwood, WV, res. Wheeling, WV; mother of groom Mrs. Willa Snodgrass; mother of bride Stella Stevenson, signed consent (Book 144,


1 Jul 1945 -- Mary Laura Snodgrass born at Wheeling Hosp., d/o William Joseph Snodgrass (age 35, b. Martins Ferry, OH; newstand worker) & Freda Frankie Harris Snodgrass (age 26, b. Doddridge Co., WV), 1st child, res. 312 Hanover St., Martins Ferry, OH (Book 74, page 1012).

31 Oct 1945 -- Sandra Kay Snodgrass born at Ohio Valley General Hospital, d/o Frank Lee Snodgrass (age 21, b. Wheeling, WV; in the army) & Mary Elizabeth Stevenson Snodgrass (age 18, b. Benwood, WV), res. 180 - 18th St., Wheeling (Book 74, page 1601).


8 Jul 1948 -- Michael Lee Snodgrass born at Wheeling Hosp., s/o Betty Jean Snodgrass (b. Boggs Run, Benwood, WV), res. 99 1/2 - 16th St., Wheeling (Book 86, page 1414).


4 Oct 1948 -- Jack Snodgrass died of tuberculous Meningitis, age 21 y 9m 7d; b. 27 Dec 1926, Wheeling, WV, s/o Frank L. & Willa Lytle Snodgrass; husband of Doris Lee Elliott Snodgrass; res. 99 1/2 - 16th St., Wheeling; buried 7 Oct 1948 Stone Church Cemetery, Wheeling (Book 163, page 852).


1 Feb 1949 -- Thomas Edward Snodgrass born at Wheeling Hosp., s/o Frank Herdman Snodgrass (b. Martins Ferry, OH; auto mechanic) & Rita Jane Cox Snodgrass (b. Barnesville, OH), res. R.D. #2, Barnesville, OH (Book 90, page 332).

25 Jan 1950 -- Christina Lou Snodgrass born at Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp., d/o
Seymour Thomas Snodgrass (age 23, b. WV; trackman, R.R.) & Marjorie Ann Kuckuck Snodgrass (age 20, b. WV), res. 64 Ohio St., Wheeling (Book 94, page 158).


23 Sep 1951 -- (child) Snodgrass born at Ohio Valley Gen. Hospital, d/o Betty Jean Snodgrass, 2nd child (Book 98, page 2098).


26 Apr 1955 -- Grover Cleveland Snodgrass died of cancer of the bladder, age 69y 9d; b. 17 Apr 1886, Wetzel Co., WV; s/o F. L. & Frances Hitchcock Snodgrass; married; caretaker, St. Joh's Lutheran Church; res. #41 - 22nd St., Wheeling; buried 29 Apr 1955, Linwood Cemetery, Blaine, OH (Book 117, page 353).


25 Nov 1956 -- Annie Catharine Snodgrass died of arterio-sclerotic heart disease, age 74y 8m 16d; widow; b. 10 Mar 1882 at Elizabeth, WV, d/o John Powell & Isidore Young Powell; res. Paden City; buried 29 Nov 1956, Green Lawn Memorial Park; informant Mrs. Ida Joe Michelson (Book 119, page 856<琪>).

2 Jan 1957 -- Ethyl Marie Snodgrass died of hypertensive heart disease, age 54y 8m 1d; married; b. 1 May 1902 at E. Liverpool, OH, d/o ---& Martha E. Hazlett Carter; res. 1494 Hildreth Ave., Wheeling; buried 5 Jan 1957 at Linwood Cemetery, Blaine, OH; informant William G. Snodgrass Sr. (Book 121, page 6).


3 Oct 1957 — Anne Louise Snodgrass born at Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp., d/o Frank Herdman Snodgrass (age 42, b. OH; mgr. gas co.) & Rita Jane Cox Snodgrass (age 34, b. OH), res. 103 Richland Ave., St. Clairsville, OH (Book 122, page 2156).

4 Oct 1957 — Anna Grace Snodgrass died of traumatic cerebral concussion -fall, age 79y 9m 16d; widow; b. 18 Dec 1877 in WV, s/o Alfred K. & Mary Leggett Atha; res. 127 - 16th St., Wheeling; buried 6 Oct 1957 in Harrisville Cemetery, Harrisville, WV; informant Mrs. R. S. Atkinson (Book 121, page 758).

17 Nov 1957 — Hazel Marie Snodgrass born at Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp., d/o Darrell Edward Snodgrass Sr. (age 33, b. OH) & Shirley Ann Anderson Snodgrass (age 22, b. WV), 4th child, res. 2827 Eoff St., Wheeling (Book 122, page 2460).


1959 — Darrel Edward Snodgrass Jr. born (Book 114, page 2617). <we need this one>

24 Apr 1959 — Joseph Tabb Snodgrass born at Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp., s/o Lawrence Kelly Snodgrass (age 48, b. MD; miner) & Eva Grace Bender Snodgrass (42, b. OH), 4th child, res. 241 East Marklet St., Cadiz, OH (Book 130, page 912).

23 Aug 1959 — Orval Dempsey Snodgrass died of cerebral hemorrhage, age 77; married; b. 29 Mar 1882 at New Martinsville, WV, s/o Francis & Maggie Hitchcock Snodgrass; res. 521 S. Front St; buried 26 Aug 1959 in Peninsula Cemetery, Wheeling; informant Mrs. George Kliens, Glen Burnie, MD (Book 123, page 683).


1 Jan 1962 — James Carlos Snodgrass died age 82y 10m 7d; b. 14 Feb 1879 at Princeton, WV, s/o Carlos & Nancy Morgan Snodgrass; res. 435 N. Huron St., Wheeling; buried 3 Jan 1962 in Weeks Cemetery, Bridgeport, OH; informant Thomas B. Snodgrass (Book 131, page 6).


7 Aug 1963 — Timothy Ernest Snodgrass born at Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp., s/o George Lloyd Snodgrass (age 30, b. MO; U.S. Army) & Mary Margaret Farrell (age 29, b. WV), 2nd child, res. 3737 East Main St., Columbus, OH (Book 146, page 1354).

9 Oct 1967 — Edna B. Snodgrass died of coronary thrombosis, age 89y 8m 5d; widow; b. 4 Feb 1878, Bridgeport, OH, d/o Elias McConnaughty & Jennie McNickles Snodgrass?; res. 809 Elm St., Martins Ferry, OH; buried 12 Oct 1967 in Linwood Cemetery, Blain, OH; informant Blanche Miles, 19 Haddale Ave., Wheeling (Book 141, page 852).

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

13 Jul 1970 — Mary Elizabeth Snodgrass died of a probable cardiovascular accident, diabetes, & obesity, age 41y; b. 12 Oct 1928 in WV, d/o Wm. & Stella Kopczyk Stevenson; married to Frank L. Snodgrass; res. 94 – 18th St., Wheeling; buried 16 Jul 1970 in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Wheeling (Book 147, page 671).


###############################################################################

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
CEMETERY RECORDS
Grave Register of Pendleton Co., WV (Pendleton Co. Hist. Soc.) [unindexed]

CENSUS RECORDS
1830 census transcription - NS
1850 census transcription - NS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
A History of Pendleton Co., WV (Morton--1910) [unindexed]
Pendleton Co., WV: Past & Present (Mills--1991) NS

LAND RECORDS
Film #818,724 = Deed Index, 1788-1951 - NS (checked to 1900)

TAX RECORDS
Pendleton Co., WV, Land Tax Records, 1823 (inc. some Highland Co., VA, Records) (Puffenberger) NS

VITAL RECORDS
Pendleton Co. Marriage Records, 1800-1851 (Phillips) NS
Marriages of Pendleton Co., VA, 1788-1853 (Harter) NS
Pendleton Co., VA, Marriage Bonds, 1791-1853 & Complete 1810 Census (Harter) NS

************************************************************************************
RECORDS
1787 -- Pendleton County formed from Augusta, Hardy, Rockingham, & Bath Cos.
1821 -- Pocahontas County formed from Pendleton, Randolph, & Bath Cos.
************************************************************************************
PLEASANTS COUNTY

Cemetery Records
Pleasant Co., WV, Cemetery Headstones, 1835-1967, Book 1 (Atkinson) NS

Census Records
1860 census transcription - NS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS
1900 soundex - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

History & Genealogy
From a Riverbank: Sketches from Pleasants County History (Fleming) [unindexed]

Land Records
Film #867,736 = Deed Index, 1851-1948 <film too faded to read>

Vital Records
Pleasant Co., WV, Register of Deaths, 1853-1873 (Atkinson) NS
Pleasant Co. Marriages, 1853-1899 (Metz, Cochran, & Camp) yes
Film #868,170 = Births index - yes; death index, 1855-1902 - NS

Records
1851 -- Pleasant County formed 1851 from Ritchie, Tyler, & Wood Cos.
24 Nov 1870 -- John Snodgrass, age 21, married Clara Reynolds, age 21 (page 17).
30 Aug 1873 -- Clamont Snodgrass born, s/o John E. Snodgrass, mariner, & Clarissa Snodgrass; informant J. E. Snodgrass, father.
11 Sep 1885 -- Wm. H. Snodgrass, age 27, married Harriet Barker, age 19 (page 37).
7 Jun 1896 -- Earl Snodgrass, age 25, married Maude Williamson, age 22 (page 58).

1900 Census
Washington Dist., 26-71-9-68:
David F. Snodgrass 32-M-OH/OH/OH Sep 1867 m.10y, merchant, o.h.f.
Lilly M. Snodgrass 33-F-OH/MD/OH Mar 1867 wife, 5 ch, 5 liv
Grace A. Crum 13-F-OH/OH/OH Mar 1887 step-daughter
Alta L. Snodgrass 8-F-WV/OH/OH May 1892 daughter
Anna S. Snodgrass 6-F-WV/OH/OH Jan 1894 daughter
Florence M. Snodgrass 3-F-WV/OH/OH Aug 1896 daughter
Clifford T.? Snodgrass 2-M-WV/OH/OH Mar 1898 son

22 Aug 1904 -- Faith Snodgrass born at St. Mary's, d/o Frank Snodgrass & Lilly M. Snodgrass; informant Dr. A. S. Grimm. <entered twice on same page>

1910 Census

Copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
St. Marys City, Third Ward, page 83, #205/212, 36-65-212:
Frank Snodgrass 42-M-OH/OH/OH m/1, m.20y, city street comm'r, o.h.f.
Lillie Snodgrass 43-F-OH/MD/OH wife, m/2, 9 ch, 9 liv
Alta Snodgrass 17-F-WV/OH/OH daughter
Anna Snodgrass 16-F-WV/OH/OH daughter
Florence Snodgrass 14-F-WV/OH/OH daughter
Clifford Snodgrass 12-M-WV/OH/OH son
Eleanor Snodgrass 8-F-WV/OH/OH daughter
E. Fay Snodgrass 6-F-WV/OH/OH daughter
Ruth L. Snodgrass 4-F-WV/OH/OH daughter
Josephine Snodgrass 2-F-WV/OH/OH daughter
Grace Crumm 23-F-OH/OH/OH step-daughter, teacher

1920 Soundex

St. Marys, 1st, 44-101-10-94:
Frank Snodgrass 50-M-OH
Elinor Snodgrass 18-F-WV daughter
Faith Snodgrass 16-F-WV daughter
Ruth Snodgrass 14-F-WV daughter
Josephine Snodgrass 12-F-WV daughter
Helen Snodgrass 9-F-WV daughter
Ford Snodgrass 22-M-WV son

##############################################################################
copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK -- SNODGRASS FAMILY
POCAHONTAS COUNTY - 1

POCAHONTAS COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
The McNeel Cemetery, Pocahontas Co., WV (The McNeel Cem. Assoc.) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census transcription - NS
1860 census transcription - NS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS

LAND RECORDS
Film #804,302 = Deed Index, 1822-1969 - NS <checked to 1900>

MILITARY RECORDS
Virginia Regimental History Series - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Film #804,484 = Index to marriages, 1822-1969 - yes

******************************************************************************

RECORDS

1821 -- Pocahontas County formed from Pendleton, Randolph, & Bath Counties.

6 Apr 1863 -- VA Regt. Hist. Series:
vol. 101: 19th & 20th VA Cavalry:
   WV, 6 Apr 1863, age 22. Not stated if present or absent on muster-in roll
   dated 6 Apr 1863. Present 1 Jul 1863-1 Ssep 1863. Present 31 Oct 1863-31 Sep
   1864. Clothing issued 29 Feb 1864. Post war resident of Marion Co., WV.
   A880 Census: age 40, farmer, Mannington Dist., Marion Co., WV. No further
   records.

1 Jul 1863 -- VA Regt. Hist. Series:
vol. 101: 19th & 20th VA Cavalry:
   Silas N. Snodgrass: Pvt. Co. H. Enlisted Camp Northwest, WV, 1 Jul 1863
   (27 Jun 1863). Not stated if present or absent on muster-in roll dated Aug
   1863. Present 31 Oct 1863 to 31 Aug 1864. Present 1 Sep 1864 to 31 Oct 1864
   (dated 30 Dec 1864), entitled to $100 bond. No further records.

26 Apr 1941 -- Ella/Elda Louise Snodgrass married Harry Blaine Colebank
(Book 7, page 196).

##############################################################################

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
CEMETERY RECORDS
  Cemetery Readings, Preston Co., WV (King) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
  1850 census transcription - NS
  1880 census transcription - NS

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
  <extracts from> Genealogy of Some Early Families in Grant & Peasant
  Districts, Preston Co., WV (King--1933) - ??
  Cemetery Readings - NS
  Church Records - NS
  Old Bible Records - NS
  History of Preston Co., WV (Wiley--1882) yes
  Preston Co., WV, History (Preston Co. Hist. Soc.--1979) [unindexed]

NEWSPAPER RECORDS
  Preston Co., WV, Newspaper Marriage & Death Notices, 1861, 1866-1868
  (Williams) NS

PROBATE RECORDS
  Film #---,--- = Will Index -- NS

VITAL RECORDS
  Preston Co., WV, Methodist Church Baptisms & Marriages, 1852-1863
  (Williams) NS
  Film #823,888 = Index to marriages, 1869-1970 - NS

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RECORDS

1818 -- Preston County formed from Monongalia County.

1844 -- Taylor Co. formed from Barbour, Harrison, Marion, & Preston Counties.

1848 -- Hist. of Preston Co., WV: The West Virginia Conference of the
  Methodist Episcopal Church was formed. From 1852-3, J. W. Snodgrass was
  appointed to the Kingwood Circuit, which included Kingwood, Albrightsville, &
  Snider's.

  (22 Apr 1873)- Deed Book 38, page 51: Winfield C. Snodgrass & Laura L.
  Snodgrass to John W. Pennington, Newburg.
  Recorded 22 Apr 1873.

1873 -- Hist. of Preston Co., WV: Newburg was set off as Newburg Station.
  Pastors have included W. C. Snodgrass.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK -- SNODGRASS FAMILY
PUTNAM COUNTY - 1

PUTNAM COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Kanawha Valley Cemeteries, vol. 2: Some Cemeteries from Counties of Fayette, Kanawha, Lincoln, Mason, & Putnam (Gardman) yes—see Kanawha & Lincoln Counties
Putnam Co. Cemeteries (Upper Vandalia Hist. Soc.) yes

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS
1900 soundex - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
The History of Putnam Co. (Wintz--1983) [unindexed]
The Poca-Raymond City Story (Hunter) [unindexed]

LAND RECORDS
Film #567,272 = Deed Index, 1848-1944 - NS <checked to 1900>

VITAL RECORDS
Deaths for Putnam Co., WV (at courthouse) yes
Births for Putnam Co., WV (at courthouse) yes
Film #567,289 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #567,290 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #567,291 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #567,293 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #567,294 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #567,295 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #567,296 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #567,301 = marriage license index, 1848-1968, males - yes
Film #567,302 = marriage license index, 1848-1968, females - yes

********************************************************************
RECORDS
1848 -- Putnam County formed from Kanawha, Mason, & Cabell Counties.

12 Jun 1892 -- James Snodgrass born at Scary, 6th child, mother America Adkins, father laborer (Book 3, page 146).

15 Oct 1895 -- J. S. Snodgrass married Mary Esque (Book 4, page 266).

15 Feb 1896 -- M. Snodgrass born at Scary, 7th child, male, mother America Adkins, person making certificate Fannie Markham (Book 3, page 202).

21 Dec 1899 -- Jno. K. Snodgrass married Minnie E. Sterns (Book 6, page 9).

12 Jan 1900 -- Cliff Snodgrass born at Raymond, s/o Mary & Jas. Snodgrass, informant Jas. Snodgrass (Book 11 page 51).

19 Mar 1900 -- H. M. Snodgrass born at Raymond, s/o Alice & John Snodgrass, informant Alice Snodgrass (Book 11, page 51).

1900 Census
Pocatalico Dist., 28-78-13-96 (bad film):
James Snodgrass 42-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1858 m.5y, coal miner, r.h.
Mary C. Snodgrass 26-F-WV/VA/VA Jun 1874 wife, 3 ch, 3 liv
Bertie E. Snodgrass 7-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1893 daughter
James A. Snodgrass 3-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1896 son
Inia M. Snodgrass 1-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1898? daughter

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Annie Laurie Snodgrass 23-F-WV/VA/VA Oct 1876 sis./law, single
John E. K. Snodgrass 21-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1878 brother, m.0y, coal hauler
Minnie E. Snodgrass 16-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1883 sis.-in-law, 0 ch, coal miner

Scott Dist., 28-79-13-83:
John Snodgrass 42-M-WV/WV/WV May 1858 m.18y, sawmill hand, r.h.
America A. Snodgrass 41-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1858 wife, 9 ch,8 liv
Mary E. Snodgrass 16-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1883 daughter
James S. Snodgrass 15-M-WV/WV/WV May 1885 son, farm laborer
Levi Snodgrass 13-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1887 son
Minie E. Snodgrass 11-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1889 daughter
Howard Snodgrass 9-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1890 son
Cora Snodgrass 6-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1893 daughter
William E. Snodgrass 4-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1896 son
George W. Snodgrass 10/12-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1899 son

Scott Dist., 28-80-2-6:
J. William Foley 49-M-VA/VA/VA Oct 1850 m.27y, contractor, o.f.f.
Ella Snodgrass 17-F-WV/WV/WV May 1883 servant, single

22 May 1902 -- Mary E. Snodgrass married John W. Fizer (Book 6, page 389).
12 Feb 1904 -- Bertha B. Snodgrass, b. 19 Mar 1902, d. 12 Feb 1904, buried Odd Fellow Cemetery.

37-162-215:
James Snodgrass 54-M-WV
Mary Snodgrass 35-F-WV wife
Birdie Snodgrass 17-F-WV daughter
James Snodgrass 13-M-WV son
Ines M. Snodgrass 11-F-WV daughter
Densel Snodgrass 5-M-WV son
Frank Snodgrass 2-M-WV son

37-163-119:
J. Snodgrass 29-M-WV
Minnie Snodgrass 26-F-WV wife
Bessie Snodgrass 9-F-WV daughter
Myrtle Snodgrass 7-F-WV daughter
John Snodgrass 3-M-WV son
William Snodgrass 1-M-WV son

38-165-24:
John Snodgrass 57-M-WV
Marie Snodgrass 56-F-WV wife
Cara Snodgrass 17-F-WV daughter
Willie Snodgrass 14-M-WV son

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
George Snodgrass 8-M-WV son
Jewell Snodgrass 7-M-WV son

30 Jan 1912 — Denver Snodgrass died in Raymond City (fever), age 7, reported by sister, Inez Snodgrass (Book 3, page 8).

5 Feb 1912 — child Snodgrass died in Raymond City (pneumonia), age 6 (Book 3, page 8).


7 Jan 1917 — Henry Wilson Snodgrass, b. 15 Dec 1916, d. 7 Jan 1917, buried Freewill Baptist Church.


9 Nov 1918 — Mary Snodgrass born at Raymond City, daughter of Myrtle & Jas. Snodgrass, informant Myrtle Snodgrass (Book 5, page 220).


1920 Soundex

39-107-5-91:
James Snodgrass 23-M-WV
Myrtle Snodgrass 18-F-WV wife
Mary Snodgrass 1y2m-F-WV daughter

19 Dec 1920 — Beulah M. Snodgrass born at Poca, daughter of Myrtle May (Shambling) Snodgrass & Jas. A. Snodgrass, miner (Book 5, page 222).

21 Oct 1923 — Gladys V. Snodgrass born at Raymond City, daughter of Myrtle May (Shambling) Snodgrass and James A. Snodgrass (Book 6, page 300).

23 Oct 1925 — Gladys V. Snodgrass died in Raymond City (gastro-enteritus), age 2, reported by James Snodgrass (Book 4, page 303).

21 Maay 1926 — (baby) Snodgrass d. 21 May 1926, buried Freewill Baptist Church.


28 Oct 1927 — Bettie Snodgrass born at Raymond City, d/o Myrtle May (Shambling) Snodgrass & Jas. A. Snodgrass (Book 7, page 46).

5 Aug 1929 — child Snodgrass, still-born at Raymond City, s/o Myrtle May (Shambling) Snodgrass & Jas. A. Snodgrass (Book 7, page 144).

18 Jun 1930 — Frances Snodgrass born at Scary, child of Mable (Walker)
Snodgrass and Jewett Joseph Snodgrass (Book 7, page 198).

14 Aug 1930 -- Fred Snodgrass died in Raymond City (gastro-enteritus), age 1, reported by James Snodgrass (Book 5, page 94).

1931 -- I. D. Snodgrass married Lizzie Spencer.

1 Jul 1931 -- Dorcas F. Snodgrass born at Raymond City, daughter of Myrtle M. (Shamblin) Snodgrass and Jas. A. Snodgrass, mine machinest (Book 7, page 351).

17 Jul 1932 -- Dorcas F. Snodgrass died in Raymond City (enteritus), age 1, reported by James Snodgrass (Book 5, page 140).


7 May 1934 -- Franklin D. Snodgrass born at Raymond City, s/o Myrtle (Shamblin) Snodgrass & Jas. A. Snodgrass (Book 8, page 55).


4 Dec 1935 -- James A. Snodgrass died in Raymond City (TB lungs), age 39, s/o James Snodgrass & Mary Escue, occupation motorman (Book 5, page 278).

17 Jan 1938 -- baby Snodgrass died in Nitro (stillborn), parents Jewett Snodgrass and Mable Walker (Book 5, page 363).

18 Jan 1938 -- baby Snodgrass stillborn in Scary, child of Bertha Mable (Walker) Snodgrass and J. Joseph Snodgrass (Book 8, page 281).

1946 -- Pearl Mae Snodgrass, b. 1889, d. 1946, buried Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery.


1963 — James Samuel Snodgrass, b. 1883, d. 1963, buried Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery.


17 May 1974 — Daniel C. Snodgrass Jr., b. 1 Aug 1920, d. 17 May 1974, buried Lilly & Hooper Cemetery (with Joan Snodgrass, b. 13 Jul 1926, d. ---).


*****************************************************************************
RALEIGH COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
Williams Funeral Home Records (Haga)
vol. 1, 1940-1951 - yes
vol. 2, 1951-1959 - unindexed, didn't do
vol. 3, 1960-1966 - NS
vol. 4, 1966-1970 - unindexed, didn't do

CENSUS RECORDS
1880 census transcription - yes
1920 soundex - yes

COURT RECORDS
Raleigh Co. Court Records, 1868-1900 (Haga) NS

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
A New River Heritage (Sanders—1994) NS

VITAL RECORDS
Early Births of Raleigh Co., WV, 1853-1870 (Haga) NS
Early Deaths of Raleigh Co., WV (Haga)
vol. 1, 1853-1875 - NS
vol. 2, 1876-1895 - unindexed, didn't do
vol. 3, 1896-1914 - unindexed, didn't do
vol. 4, 1915-1922 - NS
Raleigh Co. Births, 1871-1900, vol. 2-4 (Haga) NS <vol. 1 missing>
Raleigh Co. Marriages, 1850-1901, 3 vol. (Haga) NS
vol. 4, 1902-1909 - unindexed, didn't do.
Raleigh Co., WV, Marriages, 1858-1861, 1865-1867 (Turner) NS
Raleigh Co., WV, Marriages, 1850-1898 (Turner) NS
Film #598,428 = Marriage index, 1850-1895 - NS

RECORDS
1850 -- Raleigh County formed from Fayette County.

1880 Census
Trap Hill Dist., page 8:
Charles W. Oliver 28-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
***
George Snodgrass 21-M-VA/VA/VA servant, farm laborer

1920 Soundex
Winding Gulf, 48-161-11-71:
Sam Snodgrass 26-M-WV
Ella Snodgrass 28-F-WV wife
Lloyd Snodgrass 6-M-WV son
Hazel Snodgrass 4-F-WV daughter
Basil Snodgrass 3-M-WV son

<duplicate entries above & below>

Winding Gulf, 48-161-12-84:
S. B. Snodgrass 26-M-WV
Ella Snodgrass 23-F-WV wife
Lloyd Snodgrass 6-M-WV son
Hazel Snodgrass 4-F-WV daughter
Basil Snodgrass 2-M-WV son

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
47-168-13-92:
Hugh Snodgrass 49-M-WV
Virginia Snodgrass 52-F-WV N.
Alice Snodgrass 17-F-WV daughter
Clemana Snodgrass 9-F-WV daughter
Thomas Kidd 27-M-VA Bo.

47-168-20-3:
Thomas Snodgrass 25-M-WV
Sarah Snodgrass 26-F-WV wife
Mandy Snodgrass 2y10m-F-WV daughter
Myrtle Snodgrass 10m-F-WV daughter
Fay McCoy 5-F-WV niece

Sophia, 47-169-24-31:
John M. Snodgrass 46-M-WV
Martha Snodgrass 47-F-WV wife
Clarence Snodgrass 20-M-WV son
Georgia Snodgrass 17-F-WV daughter-in-law
Ernest Snodgrass 16-M-WV son
Ethel Snodgrass 10-F-WV daughter

17 Apr 1938 — David Lee Snodgrass born, s/o B. M. & Gemma Snodgrass. Ref.: 1959 marriage record, Wetzel Co., WV.

17 Mar 1941 — infant Snodgrass of Stotesbury, s/o William Harvey & Wilma Delp Snodgrass; burial in Sunset. (Williams Funeral Home)

11 Jan 1942 — infant Snodgrass of Stotesbury, child of William Harvey & Wilma Delp Snodgrass; burial in Sunset. (Williams Funeral Home)

19 Dec 1948 — John Matterson Snodgrass, 75y old, of Midway, a coal miner, d. 19 Dec. Wife was Susan. Buried at Hot Coal Cemetery. (Williams Funeral Home)
CEMETERY RECORDS
Maplewood Cemetery (Johnston et al) yes
Our Heroes: Known Resting Places of Our Randolph Co. Soldiers of All Wars (Wees) <checked Spanish-Amer. War, Civil War, WWI, & WWII; rest unindexed, didn't do> NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1860 census transcription - NS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 census - yes
1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
Index, Many Years Ago, Randolph Enterprises, Elkins, Randolph Co., WV (Dau. of Amer. Colonists) NS

VITAL RECORDS
Randolph Co., WV, Marriages, 1787-1923 (Cochran) yes
Film #808,028 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #808,030 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #808,031 = Index to Marriages, 1787-1969, grooms - yes
Film #808,032 = Index to Marriages, 1787-1969, brides - yes
Film #808,790 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #808,792 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes
Film #808,793 = Marriages, ??-?? - yes

*******************************************************************************************

RECORDS

1787 -- Randolph County formed from Harrison County.

1821 -- Pocahontas County formed from Pendleton, Randolph, & Bath Counties.

1843 -- Barbour County formed 1843 from Harrison, Lewis, & Randolph Counties.

1851 -- Upshur County formed from Randolph, Barbour, & Lewis Counties.

1856 -- Tucker County formed from Randolph County.

-----------------------------------------------

1880 Census

Beverly Dist., page 18:
Leland Kettle 34-M-VA/VA/VA lawyer
Mary M. Kettle 29-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Rebecca Kettle 70-F-VA/VA/CT mother, widowed
Jacob Weese 67-M-VA/VA/CT uncle
Lula Snodgrass 12-F-WV/(VA)/(VA) member


Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
(1898) — Deed Book 57, page 454: Clinton B. Snodgrass & wife to George W. Sinox, Int. 130 acres, Long Run.
Recorded 1898.

1900 Census

Leadsville Dist., Elkins, 29-118-13-88:
Hiram A. Snodgrass 26-M-WV Aug 13, 1873 m.6y, salesman, r.h.
(living alone)
(the "m.6y" may be a mistake, as the man directly below Hiram is also marked as "m.6y").

Middlefork Dist., 29-119-17-26:
Wesley C. Snodgrass 53-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1847 m.31y, carpenter, o.h.
Francis V. Snodgrass 51-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1849 wife, 8 ch, 8 liv
Orrin R. Snodgrass 24-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1875 son, section hand
Charles C. Snodgrass 19-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1880 son
James B. Snodgrass 17-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1882 son
Harley O. Snodgrass 12-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1887 son
Sadie I. Snodgrass 11-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1888 daughter

New Interest Dist., 29-121-8-27:
Joel B. Elmore 51-M-VA/VA/VA Oct 1848 m.34y, farmer, r.h.
Sarah C. Elmore 62-F-VA/VA/VA Mar 1838 wife, 9 ch, 6 liv
Harmon A. Snodgrass 26-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1873 son-in-law, m.7y, agent
(sewing machine)
Nora H. Snodgrass 20-F-VA/VA/VA Apr 1880 dau., 3 ch, 3 liv
William H. Snodgrass 5-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1894 grandson
Beulah M. Snodgrass 3-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1897 granddaughter
John C. Snodgrass 4m-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1900 grandson


1920 Soundex

50-154-3-94:
Odd Fellows Home
***
Frank Snodgrass 12-M-WV inmate

4 Jul 1924 — Bertha Catherine Snodgrass married Thomas J. Graham (Book 16, page 109).

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
CEMETERY RECORDS
Cemetery records (from the files of the Snodgrass Clan) yes
Ritchie Co., WV, Tombstone Inscriptions, Book 1 (Sams) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census transcription - yes
1860 census transcription - yes
1870 census transcription - yes
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

PROBATE RECORDS
Film #839,523: Wills, vol. A, 1856-1880 - NS
Wills, vol. 1, 1843-1883 - NS
Wills, vol. 2, 1883-1908 - yes
Film #839,524: Wills, vol. 3, 1908-1924 - yes
Wills, vol. 4, 1924-1936 - yes
Film #839,525: Wills, vol. 5, 1936-1947 - NS
Wills, vol. 6, 1947-1955 - yes

VITAL RECORDS
Ritchie Co., VA (now WV) Marriages, 1843-1853 (Atkinson) yes <comments about these marriages are by Atkinson>
Ritchie Co., WV, Marriages, 1843-1915 (Cochran) yes
Film #464,982 = Marriages, 1843-1864 (same as film #848,278, only filmed backwards; deaths, 1853-1874; & births, 1853-1872 - yes
Film #839,454 = Index to Deeds, Leases, & Wills, 1843-1970 - yes
Film #839,536 = Index to births, deaths, & marriages <this is a very poor film, and difficult to read, as are the films of the marriage books. If you have an ancestor who married here, it would be wise to check the original books in the courthouse. Also the brides are not indexed until about 1891.>
Film #839,539: Marriages, vol. 1, 1901-1903 - NS
Marriages, vol. 2, 1903-1906 - yes
Marriages, vol. 3, --- --- - yes
Marriages, vol. 4, --- --- - yes
Marriages, vol. 5, --- --- - NS
Film #848,278 item 8 = Marriages, 1843-1864 - yes

*****************************************************************************

RECORDS
1843 -- Ritchie County formed 1843 from Harrison, Lewis, & Wood Counties.
1845 -- Doddridge Co. formed from Harrison, Tyler, Ritchie, & Lewis Counties.
1847 -- Deed Book 1, page 581: xxx _ulbott to Elisha L. Snodgrass.
1847 -- Deed Book 1, page 656: Elisha L. Snodgrass to Jonathan Louther.
1847 -- Deed Book 2, page 36, xxx & Lowther to Elisha L. Snodgrass & Lem Davis, agreement.
1847 -- Deed Book 2, page 47: Asa Bee to Elisha L. Snodgrass.
22 Apr 1847 -- Nancy Snodgrass married John Parker; by T. W. Snodgrass. Notes by Atkinson: John Parker, b. 1823, Va., was a s/o William (d. Indiana, 1832) and Sarah (Deacon) Parker. He was born in Marion Co., d.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Ritchie Co. (Pullman) in Dec 1895. His mother, Sarah (Deacon) Parker was a
daughter of John and Barbara (Hardinger) Deacon.

1849 -- Deed Book ??, page ??: Elisha L. Snodgrass to David S. Snodgrass.

1850 Census

#404/404:
Elisha L. Snodgrass 25-M-VA
Mary Snodgrass 27-F-VA
Laverna R. Snodgrass 6-F-VA
Winfield C. Snodgrass 6m-M-VA
<1860 Gilmer Co., WV>

#405/405:
Jeremiah Snodgrass 52-M-VA farmer
Uphamy Snodgrass 48-F-VA
Rachel Snodgrass 24-F-VA
Ezekiel C. Snodgrass 20-M-VA <1860 Marion Co.>
Nancy Snodgrass 17-F-VA
Jeremiah Snodgrass 18-M-VA
Isabel Snodgrass 15-F-VA
John Snodgrass 13-M-VA
Elijah Snodgrass 12-M-VA
Sarah Snodgrass 10-F-VA
Elizabeth Snodgrass 7-F-VA
Wesley C. Snodgrass 3-M-VA

#462/462:
Isaac Snodgrass 63-M-VA farmer
Hannah Snodgrass 62-F-VA

#463/462:
Elias Snodgrass 19-M-VA farmer
Harriet Snodgrass 21-F-VA
Mary E. Snodgrass 6m-F-VA

#483/483:
William Snodgrass 67-M-VA
Mary Snodgrass 46-F-VA
William F. Snodgrass 16-M-VA
Benjamin F. Snodgrass 12-M-VA
Margaret A. Snodgrass 10-F-VA
Thomas C. Snodgrass 6-M-VA
Alcinda J. Snodgrass 5-F-VA

#488/488:
Nathan Snodgrass 34-M-VA farmer
Matilda Snodgrass 32-F-VA
Sillas N. Snodgrass 11-M-VA
Carolina A. Snodgrass 10-F-VA
Rebecca J. Snodgrass 9-F-VA
Isaac M. Snodgrass 4-M-VA
Lydia A. Snodgrass 3-F-VA
Mary A. Snodgrass 2-F-VA
<these need to be re-checked>

1851 -- Pleasants County formed from Ritchie, Tyler, & Wood Counties.

1851 -- Deed Book 3, page 94: John F. Snodgrass & Jackson to J. P. & J. G.
Lemmon.

29 Jun 1851 -- Nancy Snodgrass; married Greenberry Hammond, by Asa Bee Jr.
Note by Atkinson: Nancy was a daughter of Jeremiah & Euphamy (Clayton)
Snodgrass of Marion Co., later Ritchie Co.

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
7 Mar 1852 — Elizabeth Higginbotham, b. 17 Nov 1807, d. 7 Mar 1852, first w/o William Hart, d/o Wm. Higginbotham & Sabra Snodgrass.

20 Jan 1853 — Jeremiah Snodgrass; married Christina Pew, by Francis Guthrie.
   Note by Atkinson: Jeremiah Snodgrass, b. 1832, VA., was a s/o Jeremiah and Euphamy (Clayton) Snodgrass. See 1850 census of Ritchie County.
   <check to see if 1852 or 1853>

6 Feb 1853 — Alexander Snodgrass born, s/o Elias & Harriet Snodgrass.

12 Aug 1853 — Isabel J. Snodgrass; married Thomas D. Baker <another source gives his name as Becker>, by Asa Bee Jr.
   Note by Atkinson: They removed to Hale, Missouri. Thomas D. Baker, b. ca. 1830, was a s/o William and Ruth (Deacon) Baker of Marion Co., grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Jones) Baker of Mineral Co.; his maternal grandparents were John and Parbara (Hardinger) Deacon, of Paupau Creek, Marion Co. Isabel Snodgrass, b. ca. 1835, was a d/o Jeremiah and Euphamy (Clayton) Snodgrass; g-d/o Noah Clayton of Monongalia Co. See Ritchie County Census -1850.

21 Oct 1853 — Rebecca Snodgrass born, d/o Jeremiah & Christa Snodgrass.

1854 — Deed Book 4, page 26: Elisha L. Snodgrass to John W. Davis.

26 Jan 1854 — Rachel Snodgrass; married Michael Waggoner, by Eli H. McLaughlin.
   Note by Atkinson: Rachel Snodgrass, b. 1826, Va., was a daughter of Jeremiah and Euphamy (Clayton) Snodgrass.

19 Dec 1854 — Jas. & Margaret Snodgrass born, children of Elias Snodgrass.


6 Sep 1855 — Thos. D. Snodgrass born, s/o N. I. & Rhoda Snodgrass.


29 Dec 1856 — Rachel V. Snodgrass born, d/o J. Snodgrass.


17 Sep 1858 — Mary C. Snodgrass born, d/o B. F. & Ann Snodgrass.


1860 Census

Ritchie C.H. P.O., page 458, #658/623:
Jeremiah Snodgrass 28-M-VA farmer
Christinna Snodgrass 24-F-VA
Rebecca J. Snodgrass 7-F-VA
Rachel V. Snodgrass 4-F-VA
John A. Snodgrass 1-M-VA

Ritchie C.H. P.O., page 461, #680/645:
Rachel Mason 44-F-VA farmer
Eli Mason 16-M-VA farm hand
Franklin Mason 14-M-VA
John D. Mason 11-M-VA
Daniel W. Mason 8-M-VA
Sandford L. Mason 3-M-VA
Mary A. Snodgrass 12-F-VA

Ritchie C.H. P.O., page 463, #691/656:
Nathan J. Snodgrass 44-M-VA farmer
Rhoda Snodgrass 37-F-VA
Sillas Snodgrass 20-M-VA farm hand
Rebecca Snodgrass 15-F-VA house hand
Isaac Snodgrass 15-M-VA farm hand
Sidney Snodgrass 12-M-VA <Lydia?>
Nathan Snodgrass 12-M-VA
Mary E. Snodgrass 10-F-VA
William H. Snodgrass 9-M-VA
Thomas D. Snodgrass 5-M-VA
Rachel M. Snodgrass 3-F-VA
<these need to be re-checked>

Ritchie C.H. P.O., page 464, #694/659:
Elias Snodgrass 29-M-VA farmer & blk (blacksmith?)
Harriet Snodgrass 33-F-VA
Mary E. Snodgrass 10-F-VA
Alex. Snodgrass 8-M-VA
James G. Snodgrass 6-M-VA
Margaret E. Snodgrass 6-F-VA
Amanda V. Snodgrass 3-F-VA

Ritchie C.H. P.O., page 464, #695/660:
Isaac Snodgrass 72-M-VA farmer
Hannah Snodgrass 70-F-VA

Ritchie C.H. P.O., page 498, #920/880:
Jeremiah Snodgrass 62-M-VA farmer
Uphamy Snodgrass 57-F-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Sarah Snodgrass 20-F-VA <m. 1863 John C. Coalgate> 
Wesley C. Snodgrass 13-M-VA <m. 1869 Frances V. Malone> 
Oscar F. Snodgrass 9-M-VA 

Ritchie C.H. P.O., page 498, #921/881: 
Elijah Snodgrass 22-M-VA farmer 
Catherine Snodgrass 22-F-VA 
Florence Snodgrass 3-F-VA 
Helen P. Snodgrass 1-F-VA 
William F. Snodgrass 2m-M-VA 

Ritchie C.H. P.O., page 501, #946/906: 
William Snodgrass 79-M-VA farmer 
Mary Snodgrass 60-F-VA 
William F. Snodgrass 24-M-VA 
Margaret Snodgrass 20-F-VA house hand 
Thomas H. Snodgrass 16-M-VA farm hand <m. 1870 Viola J. Pritchard> 

Ritchie C.H. P.O., page 501, #947/907: 
Benjamin F. Snodgrass 21-M-VA farmer 
Ann V. Snodgrass 23-F-MD 
Mary C. Snodgrass 1-F-VA 
Ida O. Snodgrass 10m-F-VA 
Henry C. Richards 4-M-VA 
Alcinda D. Snodgrass 15-F-VA house hand <m. 1867 John M. Gabbert> 

Ritchie C.H. P.O., page 502, #951/911: 
Benjamin Prather 62-M-MD farmer 
Catherine Prather 60-F-MD 
Jacob Prather 22-M-VA farm hand 
John Snodgrass 24-M-VA farmer 
Mary J. Snodgrass 29-F-VA house hand 
Winfield C. Snodgrass 8m-M-VA 

25 Jun 1860 -- Wm. F. Snodgrass born, s/o Elijah & Mary Snodgrass.

3 Oct 1860 -- Martha Isabel Snodgrass born, d/o Elias & Harriet Snodgrass.

1861 -- Deed Book 6, page 423: John B. Upton to Jeremiah Snodgrass Jr.

1861 -- Deed Book 6, page 423: Jeremiah Snodgrass Jr. to John B. Upton.

4 Mar 1861 -- Loranzo Dave Snodgrass born, s/o John & Mary Snodgrass.

1862 -- Deed Book 8, page 3: David L. Snodgrass to Jeremiah Snodgrass Jr.


1865 -- Deed Book 8, page 90: Jas. W. ___ to ___ Snodgrass.

1865 -- Deed Book 8, page 177: Jeremiah Snodgrass to S. __. Kuykendall.

1865 -- Deed Book 8, page 189: Jeremiah Snodgrass to S. __. Kuykendall.

1865 -- Deed Book 8, page 331: ___ to E. L. Snodgrass.


1865 -- Deed Book 8, page 381: Mary & Wm. Snodgrass et al to Wm. F. Snodgrass.

1865 -- Deed Book 8, page 382: Mary & Wm. Snodgrass et al to Thos. C. Snodgrass.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1865 -- Deed Book 9, page 14: Benj. F. Snodgrass to Jacob Kintz.

1865 -- Deed Book 9, page 272: Benj. F. Snodgrass to Franklin Mead, oil lease.

1865 -- Deed Book 10, page 26: B. F. Snodgrass to Edward Gilfillan, oil lease.

1865 -- Deed Book 10, page 129: Wm. T. Lowther to Francis B. Snodgrass, Lot 14, Harrisville.

1865 -- Deed Book 10, page 132: E. G. Day to Francis B. Snodgrass, part of lot 13, 2600 sq. ft., Harrisville.


22 Mar 1865 -- Mary A. Snodgrass born, d/o E. L. & Mary C. Snodgrass <another place it says d/o M. S. & Mary>

3 Sep 1865 -- Lucy Snodgrass born, d/o Jno. & Mary Snodgrass.

1866 -- Deed Book 10, page 133: Francis B. Snodgrass to Jeremiah Snodgrass Sr., lot 14 & part lot 13, Harrisville.


27 Feb 1867 -- Charles Snodgrass born Union Twp., s/o Jeremiah & Christena Snodgrass.


6 Nov 1867 -- (blank) Snodgrass born, child of John C. & Mary J. Snodgrass.

1868 -- Deed Book 13, page 390: Joseph T. Bukey to Kanaird Snodgrass, power of attorney.


1868 -- Deed Book 12, page 593: Thomas C. Snodgrass to state, bond, constable.


17 Jul 1869 -- Moses H. Snodgrass born, s/o Jeremiah & Christeana Snodgrass.


18 Oct 1869 -- Tice Snodgrass born Union Twp., s/o F. B. & Rebecca Snodgrass.

6 Nov 1869 -- (blank) Snodgrass born Union Twp., child of Jno. C. & Mary J.
Snodgrass.


1870 Census

Clay Twp., page 510, #387/366:
E. C. Snodgrass
Mary C. Snodgrass
Florence V. Snodgrass
Helen P. Snodgrass
Wm. F. Snodgrass
Zena V. Snodgrass
Helory B. Snodgrass

Union Twp., page 582, #75/76:
E. L. Snodgrass
Mary C. Snodgrass
Susan J. Snodgrass
Caloni N. Snodgrass
Phillip C. Snodgrass
Elisha M. Snodgrass
Mary A. Snodgrass
Gordan B. Snodgrass

Union Twp., page 585, #119/119:
Jeremiah Snodgrass
Uphamy Snodgrass
Wesly C. Snodgrass
Frances V. Snodgrass

Union Twp., page 586, #129/129:
Jeremiah Snodgrass
Christieanna Snodgrass
Rebecca J. Snodgrass
Rachel J. Snodgrass
John N. Snodgrass
Euphamy Snodgrass
Cora B. Snodgrass
Charles J. Snodgrass
Moses H. Snodgrass

Union Twp., page 590, #192/192:
John C. Snodgrass
Mary J. Snodgrass
Winfield C. Snodgrass
Jacob G. Snodgrass
Lucy Snodgrass
Thomas Snodgrass
Flora Snodgrass

Union Twp., page 591, #198/198:
Wm. F. Snodgrass
Rachel S. Snodgrass
George M. Snodgrass

Union Twp., page 591, #199/199:
Thos. C. Snodgrass

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Viola Snodgrass 18-F-VA(WV)
William Snodgrass 87-M-PA retired farmer
Mary Snodgrass 71-F-VA female physician
Henry C. Richards 14-M-VA(WV)

Union Twp., page 591, #202/202:
B. F. Snodgrass 33-M-VA(WV) farmer, $1500/472
Ann V. Snodgrass 35-F-MD
Mary C. Snodgrass 11-F-VA(WV) <m. 1877 Alfred A. Wilson>
Ida R. Snodgrass 8-F-VA(WV)
Charles W. Snodgrass 7-M-VA(WV)
Isabell J. Snodgrass 7-F-VA(WV)
William T. Snodgrass 6-M-WV
Benjamin F. Snodgrass 4-M-WV
Friend Davis Snodgrass 1-M-WV

Town of Harrisville, page 603, #1/1:
F. B. Snodgrass 47-M-VA blacksmith
Rebecca Snodgrass 42-F-VA
Mary V. Snodgrass 20-F-VA <m. 1871 John Husher>
Mariah H. Snodgrass 18-F-VA <m. 1871 A. S. McDougal>
Rose J. Snodgrass 11-F-VA <m. 1878 Edward J. Hall>
John W. Snodgrass 8-M-VA
Ishmael J. Snodgrass 6-M-WV
Lewis Snodgrass 3-M-WV
Theiss Snodgrass 10m-M-WV

1 Jun 1870 -- Minnie B. Snodgrass born Union Twp., d/o Wesley C. & Frances Snodgrass.
24 Feb 1872 -- Caroline Snodgrass born, d/o F. B. & Ann V. Snodgrass.
5 May 1874 -- J. E. Snodgrass born, s/o B. F. Snodgrass & Ann Snodgrass.
17 Aug 1874 -- Florida J. Snodgrass d. age 17y 16d.
<death register, page 27 -- we need this.>
14 Oct 1874 -- Orin B. Snodgrass born, s/o W. C. Snodgrass & Frances V.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Snodgrass.

2 Feb 1875 — Verner C. Snodgrass born, s/o J. Snodgrass Jr. & Christena Snodgrass.


1 Dec 1876 — Gorden D. Snodgrass born, s/o W. C. Snodgrass & Frances Snodgrass.


1878 — Mary Alice Snodgrass, b. 1865, d. 1878, bur. Auburn Community Cemetery, Union District.


20 Apr 1878 — William Snodgrass, d. 20 Apr 1878, age 95y 2m 21d, buried White Oak Cemetery; War of 1812. (MKL-p.272; HRC-p.100)

30 Apr 1878 — William Snodgrass died. <death reg. page 33 -- we need this.>

1879 — Alcinda D. Gabbert Snodgrass, b. 1845, d. 1879, buried White Oak Cemetery.


21 Jul 1879 — Lucy I. Snodgrass, b. 3 Sep 1865, d. 21 Jul 1879, buried Pullman Cemetery.


4 Nov 1879 — Walter Snodgrass, b. 29 Oct 1877, d. 4 Nov 1879, buried Pullman Cemetery.


16 Jan 1880 — Jeremiah Snodgrass died. <death reg. page 36 -- we need this.> <possibly should be June, as he was enumerated in census>
1880 — Jeremiah Snodgrass d. 1880, age 80y, buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, located in South Fork of Hughes River in Union District, Ritchie Co., between Berea & Pronty, WV.

1880 Census

Murphy District, page 10, #77/77:
- Elijah C. Snodgrass 42-M-VA/VA/VA blacksmith
- Mary C. Snodgrass 42-F-VA/VA/VA wife
- Hillery B. Snodgrass 14-M-WV/VA/VA son
- William F. Snodgrass 20-M-VA/VA/VA ---, blacksmith
- Sarah Snodgrass 22-F-OH/OH/OH wife

Murphy District, page 16, #132/132:
- Samuel B. Frederick 61-M-VA/PA/VA farmer
- Lydia E. Frederick 58-F-VA/VA/VA wife
- Nicholas R. Frederick 27-M-VA/VA/VA son, peddler
- Samuel B. Frederick Jr. 20-M-VA/VA/VA son, at home
- Amanda J. Frederick 30-F-VA/VA/VA daughter
- Orlando V. V. Frederick 16-M-WV/VA/VA son, at home
- Ulysses G. Frederick 11-M-WV/VA/VA son
- Earnest C. Frederick 5-M-WV/VA/VA grandson
- Oscar F. Snodgrass 28-M-VA/VA/VA son-in-law, peddler
- Nancy C. Snodgrass 34-F-VA/VA/VA daughter
- Christinia E./F. Snodgrass 1-F-WV/VA/VA granddaughter

Murphy District, #151/154:
- Aaron Snodgrass 76-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
- Sarah Snodgrass 61-F-VA/VA/VA wife

Union District, East Side, page 8, #51/51:
- Elisha Snodgrass 55-M-WV/WV/WV farmer
- Mary C. Snodgrass 56-F-WV/WV/PA wife
- Newton Snodgrass 22-M-WV/WV/WV son, student
- McClelland Snodgrass 18-M-WV/WV/WV son, works on farm
- Alice Snodgrass 15-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
- Gordon B. Snodgrass 12-M-WV/WV/WV son, works on farm
- Lodenea Waggoner 16-F-WV/WV/WV niece
- <1860 Gilmer Co., WV>

Union District, East Side, page 13, #93/93:
- John C. Colegate 38-M-WV/WV/WV farms/blacksmith
- Sarah Colegate 40-F-WV/WV/WV wife
- Mary Colegate 15-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
- Oceanna Colegate 14-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
- Martha A. Colegate 12-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
- Clifton H. Colegate 4-M-WV/WV/WV son
- Jeremia Snodgrass 81-M-WV/WV/DE father-in-law, retired farmer
- Uphamy Snodgrass 78-F-WV/NJ/MD mother-in-law

Union District, West Side, page 3, #23/24:
- Evaline A. Watson (hotel)
- Dela Snodgrass 18-F-VA/VA/VA boarder, at school
- Ida Snodgrass 20-F-VA/VA/VA servant

Union District, West Side, page 3, #28/29:
- James M. Davis 39-M-VA/VA/VA dry goods merchant
- Nancy Davis 44-F-VA

Union District, West Side, page 4, #40/42:
- F. B. Snodgrass 57-M-VA/VA/VA blacksmith
- Rebecca Snodgrass 52-F-VA/VA/VA wife

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
John Snodgrass 18-M-VA/VA/VA son, blacksmith
Ishmael Snodgrass 16-M-WV/VA/VA son, laborer
Lewis R. Snodgrass 12-M-WV/VA/VA son
Thrip/Thris? Snodgrass 9-M-WV/VA/VA son
Mary Wagner 18-F-VA/VA/VA servant

Union District, West Side, page 7, #60/63:
Jeremiah Snodgrass 48-M-VA/VA/VA operates sawmill
Christina Snodgrass 43-F-VA/VA/VA wife
John H./A. Snodgrass 20-M-VA/VA/VA son, laborer
Cora Snodgrass 15-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Charles Snodgrass 13-M-WV/VA/VA son
Moses Snodgrass 10-M-WV/VA/VA son <see 1891 'Upshur Co.'
Vance Snodgrass 7-M-WV/VA/VA son
Clyde Snodgrass 5-M-WV/VA/VA son
Lester Snodgrass 2-M-WV/VA/VA son

Union District, West Side, page 15, #124/129:
John C. Snodgrass 44-M-VA/VA/VA farmer, married
Mary J. Snodgrass 46-F-MD/MD/MD ---, married
Winfield C. Snodgrass 21-M-VA/VA/MD son, farmer
Jacob Snodgrass 18-M-WV/VA/VA son, farmer
Calvin C. Snodgrass 13-M-WV/VA/VA son, farmer
Flora C. Snodgrass 11-F-WV/VA/MD daughter
Mida Snodgrass 8-V-WV/VA/MD daughter

Union District, West Side, page 15, #131/136:
Frank Snodgrass 42-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Ann V. Snodgrass 44-F-MD/MD/MD wife
Ida I. Snodgrass 20-F-VA/VA/VA daughter
Charles W. Snodgrass 19-M-VA/VA/MD son, farmer
Isabel J. Snodgrass 17-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
William L./T. Snodgrass 15-M-WV/VA/VA son, laborer
Benj. T. Snodgrass 13-M-WV/VA/VA son
Friendwas Snodgrass 11-M-WV/VA/VA son
Ruth L. Snodgrass 9-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Caroline M. Snodgrass 7-F-WV/VA/MD daughter
Jarret L./F. Snodgrass 6-M-WV/VA/MD son
Orpha C. Snodgrass 1-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Mary C. Wilson 21-F-WV/VA/VA daughter, married
Etta A. Wilson 3-F-WV/VA/VA granddaughter

Union District, West Side, page 16, #133/138:
T. C. Snodgrass 36-M-VA/PA/VA farmer
Viola J. Snodgrass 27-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Virgil C. Snodgrass 9-M-WV/VA/VA son

Clay, District 150, page 23, #155/155:
Harriett Hess 47-F-WV/WV/VA washer woman, married
Melina/Melissa Snodgrass 15-F-WV/WV/WV daughter


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

17 Nov 1882 -- B. F. Snodgrass died. <death reg. page 43 -- we need this.>

1 Nov 1883 -- Oris? Rymer Snodgrass born at White Oak, s/o Thos. Corbin Snodgrass & Viola Jane Snodgrass.


1884 -- Euphany Clayton Snodgrass, w/o Jeremiah, d. 1884, age 81, buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Union District.

6 Apr 1884 -- Hillery B. Snodgrass Jr., 18, b. Ritchie Co.; married Phebe A. Buzzard, 18, b. WV, res. Ritchie Co.; by Elias Kendall, M.G.

6 Nov 1884 -- F. C. Snodgrass born, s/o C. N.? Snodgrass & Ella Snodgrass.

1885 -- Nancy <Snodgrass> Hammond, w/o Greenberry, b. 1833, d. 1885, buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

1885 -- Mary C. Cox Snodgrass, b. 1828, d. 1885, bur. Auburn Community Cemetery, Union Dist.

17 Jun 1885 -- Bruzella Snodgrass d. 17 Jun 1885, age 93y; w/o Hiram Snodgrass; buried Harmony Grove Cemetery (also know as Harmony Flats, Douglass, or Hornet's Nest Cemetery).


21 Feb 1888 -- (child) Snodgrass born, s/o H. B. Snodgrass & Phebe A. Buzzard; physician, E. L. Goff.


21 Jul 1890 -- J. L. Snodgrass died. <death reg. page 61 -- we need this.>

(21 Jul) 1890 -- J. Lee Snodgrass, b. 1874, d. 1890, buried Pullman Cemetery.


17 Apr 1896 — Elisir Snodgrass died. <death reg. page 77 — we need this.>


1900 Census

Clay Dist., 30-84-7-23:
Mary Shank 43-F-MD/IRE/IRE Aug 1856, wid, 0 ch, hotel keeper
Vance Snodgrass 36-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1864 boarder, driller oil wells
This Snodgrass 34-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1865 boarder, tool auther oil wells

Clay Dist., 30-84-10-85 <bad film, can't guarantee names are correct>:
Curtis Snodgrass 29-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1871; m.5y, teacher & farmer, o.f.f
Lorioa Snodgrass 27-F-WV/WV/WV Dec 1872 wife, 4 ch, 2 liv
Alethia Snodgrass 3-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1897 daughter
Edman T. Snodgrass 1-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1899 son

Grant Dist., 30-88-2-3:
David Snodgrass 71-M-OH/VA/VA Jul 1828; m.38y, farmer, o.f.f.
Sarah Snodgrass 56-F-OH/Can.English/OH Jan 1844 wife,7ch,41liv
William A. Ingram 30-M-WV/WV/WV unk 1870 son-in-law, wid., farmer
Asa L. Ingram 8-M-WV/WV/OH Jul 1891 grandson
Creed Ingram 5-M-WV/WV/OH Sep 1894 grandson

Murphy Dist., 30-90-3-72:
William Snodgrass 39-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1860; m.21y, farmer, o.f.f.
Sarah Snodgrass 40-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1859 wife, 4 ch, 3 liv
Elijah Snodgrass 18-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1882 son, farm laborer
Harley C. Snodgrass 10-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1889 son
Treva? M. Snodgrass 7-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1892 daughter

Murphy Dist., 30-90-26-45:
Elijah Snodgrass 62-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1838; m.41y, farmer, o.f.f.
Mary C. Snodgrass 62-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1838 wife, 5 ch, 4 liv
Homer Duty 20-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1879 grandson, day lab.

Murphy Dist., 30-91-13-96:

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
John C. Snodgrass 63-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1837; m.10y, farmer, o.f.f.
Ruth Snodgrass 55-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1844 wife, 6 ch, 0 liv

Union Dist., 30-92-7-44:
F. B. Snodgrass 77-M-WV May 1823
Hettie Snodgrass 38-F-WV Jun 1861 wife
John W. Snodgrass 38-M-WV Sep 1861 son
Abbie C. Snodgrass 3-F-WV Dec 1896 daughter

Union Dist., 30-92-10-16:
I. J. Snodgrass 36-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1864; m.12y, carpenter, o.h.f.
Fanny B. Snodgrass 35-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1865 wife, 4 ch, 4 liv
Laura Snodgrass 11-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1889 daughter
Leo/Les L. Snodgrass 10-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1890 son
Corly B. Snodgrass 4-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1895 son
Ernest W. Snodgrass 2-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1897 son

Union Dist., Harrisburg, 30-92-11-4:
Jeremiah Snodgrass 68-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1831; m.47y, teamster, o.h.f.
Christine Snodgrass 63-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1836 wife, 11 ch, 10 liv
V. L. Snodgrass 27-M-WV/WV/WV Dec 1872 son, tool dresser
Clyde Snodgrass 25-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1875 son, painter & paper hanger
L. R. Snodgrass 22-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1877 son, at school

Union Dist., 30-92-13-11:
L. T. Snodgrass 30-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1869; m.5y, tool dresser, o.m.h.
Viola Snodgrass 23-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1877 wife, 1 ch, 1 liv
Irene Snodgrass 4-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1896 daughter

Union Dist., 30-93-1-94:
Thomas C. Snodgrass 56-M-WV/PA/WV Oct 1843; m.30y, farmer, o.f.f.
Viola J. Snodgrass 47-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1852 wife, 4 ch, 4 liv
Ottis R. Snodgrass 16-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1883 son, at school
Pritchard C. Snodgrass 10-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1889 son
Waitman T. Snodgrass 5-M-WV/WV/WV Dec 1894 son

Union Dist., 30-94-8-56:
Elisha L. Snodgrass 75-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1824, wid., farmer, o.f.f.
Albert R. Brake 51-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1848 son-in-law; m.24y, farmer
Susan J. Brake 48-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1852 wife, 11 ch, 10 liv
Harold Brake 22-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1878 son, farm laborer
Wilbur E. Brake 20-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1879 son, at school
Hyre C. Brake 19-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1880 son, at school
Laura A. Brake 18-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1882 daughter, at school
Hugh Brake 15-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1885 son, at school
John M. Brake 13-M-WV/WV/WV Aug 1886 son, at school
Martha P. Brake 11-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1889 daughter, at school
Mary M. Brake 12-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1888 daughter, at school
Genevieve Brake 8-F-WV/WV/WV Aug 1891 daughter, at school

The census taker obviously stated relationships to Albert R. Brake, rather than to Elisha L. Snodgrass.

1902 -- Elisha Snodgrass, b. 1824, d. 1902, buried Auburn Community Cemetery, Union District.
16 Jun 1902 -- ---- Snodgrass died. <death reg. page 100 -- we need this.>
30 Sep 1902 -- Fannie B. Snodgrass died. <death reg. page 98 -- we need this.>


20 Jan 1904 — Will Book 2, pp. 535-6:
I, Francis B. Snodgrass, of the County of Ritchie and State of West Virginia, make this my will, hereby revoking all wills by me heretofore made.
First I direct my executrix, hereinafter named to pay my just debts, funeral expenses, and, within one year after my death the money bequest hereinafter mentioned.
Secondly, I devise and bequeath unto my wife, Hettie Snodgrass, all my real and personal estate for and during her natural life, or so long as she remains my widow; the personal property and the rents and profits of the real estate to be used by her during her widowhood, in the maintenance and support of herself and our daughter Abbie C. Snodgrass.
Thirdly I devise and bequeath unto my daughter Abbie C. Snodgrass, at the death, or on the marriage of my wife Hettie Snodgrass (if such a marriage should occur) all my real estate together with such of my personal property, as shall then not have been exhausted in use under the provisions of this will.
Fourthly. I hereby authorize and empower my wife Hettie Snodgrass, at the expiration of the oil lease on my land, and from time to time afterward, to execute leases thereon for the production of oil gas & other minerals, and to have and use the rents, royalties, and other profits arising from the present and future leases, during her widowhood, in the maintenance and support of herself and our daughter Abbie C. Snodgrass.
Fifthly. I give and bequeath the sum of Five dollars to each of my sons and daughters of a former wife, namely Harriet Martin, w/o G. W. B. Martin, Ellen Joliff, w/o John Joliff, Helen McDougal w/o A. S. McDougal, John W. Snodgrass, Ishmael J. Snodgrass, Lewis R. Snodgrass and Leo Tice Snodgrass; and to my four grandchildren Laura B. Hall, Blaine Hall, Dana Hall, and Emma T. Hall, children of my deceased daughter Rosa Jane Hall, the like sum of Five dollars, to be equally divided among them.
Sixthly, I hereby nominate and appoint my wife Hettie Snodgrass, Executrix of this will and request that she be not required to give security as such executrix; and that my estate be not appraised.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, this 20th day of January, 1904.
Francis B. Snodgrass
Witnesses: J. H. Lininger & J. M. Barbe
Probated 1 Oct 1907.


27 Jul 1905 — Jeremiah Snodgrass, b. 8 Aug 1831, d. 27 Jul 1905, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Harrisburg; Co. G, 14th WV Inf., Civil War.

30 Aug 1905 — Mary J. Snodgrass, b. 4 Sep 1830, d. 30 Aug 1905, buried Pullman Cemetery.

21 Jan 1906 — Christina Snodgrass, b. 31 Jul 1836, d. 21 Jan 1906, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Harrisville.


1 Oct 1907 -- (will of Francis B. Snodgrass, dated 20 Jan 1904, was probated)


1910 -- Ann V. Snodgrass, b. 1845, d. 1910, buried Pullman Cemetery.

---

1910 Miracode

Pennsboro, 36-67-49:
Virgill E. Snodgrass 39-M-WV <Virgil Curtis Snodgrass>
Lovisa Snodgrass 37-F-WV wife
Alethia A. Snodgrass 13-F-WV daughter
Edmond T. Snodgrass 11-M-WV son
William R. Snodgrass 7-M-WV son
Andra E. Snodgrass 5-F-WV daughter
Moxie L. Snodgrass 2-F-WV daughter

Cairo, 36-69-142:
Earl J. Snodgrass 40-M-PA
Maud P. Snodgrass 36-F-WV wife
Mildred Snodgrass 13-F-WV daughter

36-72-1:
David Snodgrass 82-M-OH
Sarah Snodgrass 66-F-OH wife
Creed Ingram 15-M-WV grandson
+ 1 non-relative

36-73-78:
Elijah Snodgrass 28-M-WV
Annie M. Snodgrass 23-F-WV wife
Clarence Snodgrass 5-M-WV son
William Snodgrass 3-M-WV son
Nellie Snodgrass -F-WV daughter

36-73-79:
William F. Snodgrass 49-M-WV
Sarah Snodgrass 51-F-OH wife
Harley C. Snodgrass 17-M-WV son

36-74-187:
Elihah C. Snodgrass 72-M-WV
Mary C. Snodgrass 72-F-WV wife
Trey M. Snodgrass 16-M-WV grandson

---

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
36-76-148:
Charles S. Martin
***
Lester R. Snodgrass 32-M-WV son-in-law
Della B. Snodgrass 40-P-WV daughter

36-76-213:
Theiss Snodgrass 38-M-WV
Viola Snodgrass 32-P-WV wife
Irene Snodgrass 15-P-WV daughter
Frank Snodgrass 7-M-WV son

36-78-7:
Rembrance B. Kuhn
***
John Snodgrass 73-M-WV boarder

36-78-122:
Benjamine T. Snodgrass 44-M-WV
Emma Snodgrass 39-P-WV wife
Ural Snodgrass 10-M-WV son
Ford Snodgrass 6-M-WV son
Mildred Snodgrass 2-P-WV daughter

36-78-194:
Thomas Snodgrass 66-M-WV
Viola J. Snodgrass 55-P-WV wife
Conrad P. Snodgrass 20-M-WV son
Waitman T. Snodgrass 15-M-WV son
Ottis Snodgrass 21-M-WV son

1912 — Howard L. Snodgrass, b. 1911, d. 1912, buried Pennsboro E. U. B. Cemetery (also called Pennsboro 1st Methodist Church Cemetery), Clay District.


5 Jan 1916 — Catharine B. Snodgrass d. Harrisville, of acute indigestion, age 77y 8m 27d, housewife, marrried; informant W. E. Talbott, M.D.

(need date) — Mary Catherine Snodgrass d. Harrisville of age & complications, age 77y 8m; informant Geo. M. Cokeley, undertaker.

(It is interesting to notice the discrepancies in the two reports of the same death.)


1918 — Elizah G. Snodgrass, b. 1838, d. 1918, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Harrisville; WPA; Co. E, 6th WV Inf., Civil War.

18 Jun 1918 — Sarah J. Snodgrass died in Hazelgreen of cancer of the stomach; age 59y 11m 27d; housewife; married; informant G. M. Cokeley, undertaker.

(18 Jun) 1918 — Sarah J. Snodgrass, b. 1858, d. 1918, w/o William Snodgrass, buried Hazelgreen Cemetery (also known as Buzzard Cemetery), Murphy District.

26 Nov 1919 — Will Book 3, page ???:
I, Benjamin T. Snodgrass, of Pullman, Ritchie County, W. Va., make this copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills which may appear against me, and direct the payment of all my just debts; I give, devise and bequeath to my wife, Emma Snodgrass, all my property both personal and real, consisting of two certain farms located on Turtle Run a branch of the South Fork of Hughes River, and all stock thereon. I appoint my wife Emma Snodgrass my executor, and direct that she shall act in such capacity without any bond. Witness my signature and seal this the 26th day of November 1919.

Benjamin T. Snodgrass

Witnesses: M. G. Taylor & M. C. Hayhurst.

Probated 26 Mar 1920.

12 Jan 1920 — Benjamin F. Snodgrass died in Pullman, age 52y 9m 12 days; farmer; father Frank Snodgrass, b. VA; mother Anna Prather, b. VA; died of carcinoma of the stomach; informant N. E. Eddy, M.D.

1920 — Benjamin T. Snodgrass, b. 1866, d. 1920, buried Pullman Cemetery.

1920 Soundex

Pennsboro, 48-114-15-45:
Visa Snodgrass 47-F-WV
E. J. Snodgrass 20-M-WV son
Wm. Ralph Snodgrass 17-M-WV son
Andra E. Snodgrass 15-F-WV daughter
Marie L. Snodgrass 12-F-WV daughter
Wendell W. Snodgrass 7-M-WV son

49-122-5-93:
William Snodgrass 59-M-WV
Harley C. Snodgrass 27-M-WV son
Trinett m. Snodgrass 26-M-WV son

Harrisville, Main, 49-126-2-99:
Lester R. Snodgrass 42-M-WV
Della M. Snodgrass 44-F-WV wife

Harrisville, Court, 49-126-6-9:
Leas T. Snodgrass 49-M-WV
Viola V. Snodgrass 41-F-WV wife
Frances B. Snodgrass 17-M-WV son
Delia Peyton 78-F-WV mother-in-law
Irene Ruddleson 23-F-WV daughter
Edith Ruddleson 8-F-WV granddaughter
Teddie Ruddleson 7-M-WV grandson
Eline Ruddleson 2-M-WV grandson?
Dorsey Ruddleson 1-M-WV grandson

49-126-13-95:
Elijah H. Snodgrass 37-M-WV
Anna M. Snodgrass 32-F-WV wife
Clarence E. Snodgrass 14-M-WV son
William E. Snodgrass 13-M-WV son
Nellie M. Snodgrass 11-F-WV daughter
Opal O. Snodgrass 8-F-WV daughter
Marta V. Snodgrass 6-F-WV daughter

49-129-1-77:
William M. Drummond 25-M-WV
***

Waitman Snodgrass 25-M-WV
Pearl M. Snodgrass 23-F-WV

49-129-7-23:
Emma Snodgrass 49-F-WV
Urial C. Snodgrass 20-M-WV son

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Joseph F.? Snodgrass
Mildred A. Snodgrass
16-M-WV son
12-F-WV daughter
49-129-7-27/57?:
Corben Snodgrass
76-M-WV
Viola J. Snodgrass
67-F-WV wife
Curtus Snodgrass
49-M-WV son

20 Jul 1920 -- Will Book 3, page ??:
Last Will And Testament of T. C. Snodgrass <Thomas>.
1105 - Sixteenth Street, Parkersburg, W. Va.
I, T. C. Snodgrass, of 1105 Sixteenth Street, Parkersburg, West Virginia,
being of sound mind, do hereby make this my last will and testament.
1. -- I direct that my real estate be divided equally among my four sons,
viz: Virgil C., Ottis R., Conrad P., and Waitman T., subject to the following
conditions in the case of my oldest son, Virgil C., who is now unbalanced in
mind, an inmate of the State Hospital for the Insane at Weston, W. Va., and
incapable of doing business. That he might have the benefit of his portion of
the estate, I appoint his three brothers named above a committee to look after
his share, and hold the same in trust for his individual benefit, as his
welfare and best interests demand. In case of the death of the said Virgil
C., or his permanent incapacity for doing business, his share shall revert to
the above named three brothers who will share equally in said part.
2. -- To Louvisa Taylor Snodgrass, the divorced w/o said Virgil C., and
her children I have already given all that I intend for them to receive out of
my estate.
3. -- To my wife, Viola J. I have already given one-half interest in a
house and lot at 1105 Sixteenth Street, Parkersburg, W. Va., and all of my
remaining personal property, which shall constitute her legal one-third. The
real estate shall go wholly to my sons according to the above named
conditions.
4. -- I further direct that my sons shall see that my wife, Viola J.
shall have proper care and support during her life time as occasion may
demand.
(signed) T. C. Snodgrass
Witnesses: L. M. Pritchard & W. O. Clayton
Done This 20th day of July, nineteen hundred twenty at 1105 Sixteenth
Street, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

1920 -- Thomas Corbin Snodgrass, b. 1843, d. 1920, buried Pullman Cemetery.

17 May 1921 -- Delayed Birth Report: Creston Hubert Snodgrass, b. 17 May
Hazelgreen, WV; farmer; age at time child was born, 61. Mother: Luvina
Summers, b. Ritchie Co.; res. Hazelgreen, WV; housewife; age at time child was
born, 38; first child born to this mother. Certificate signed by W. F.

1922 -- Viola J. Snodgrass, b. 1852, d. 1922, buried Pullman Cemetery.

1923 -- V. Curtis Snodgrass, b. 1870, d. 1923, buried Pennsboro E. U. B.
Cemetery.

1927 -- Fannie A. Snodgrass, b. 1875, d. 1927, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery,
Harrisburg.

7 Sep 1931 -- Mary Luvina Snodgrass d. at Hazelgreen, age 48y 2m 20d; b.
Ritchie; father T. M. Summers, b. Marion Co.; mother Mary Swisher, b. PA; died
of influenza; informant Jean Krimminger, registrar.

(7 Sep) 1931 -- Luvina Snodgrass, b. 1884, d. 1931, buried Hazelgreen Cemetery
(also known as Buzzard Cemetery), Murphy District.

17 Dec 1931 -- Will Book 15, page 15: I, W. F. Snodgrass, being of sound mind
and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
revoking all former wills, by me at any time made,
1st i desire that all my just debts, including my funeral expenses and the
expanse of administration be paid by my executor.
2nd i give and bequeath to my son Trevy M. Snodgrass, (30) thirty acres of
land bounded and described as follows beginning at a corner to lands of A. A.
Tingler, near or at a wire fence near a large hole of water where the said A.
A. Tingler, line crosses the creek, thence across the bottom at or near where
E. C. Snodgrass, had his garden fence, thence across the lot to the County
Road at the West side of the gate, thence crossing the County Road diagonal
and running to the east end or corner of the hog lot, thence with said fence
to a large chestnut tree in the fence row, thence crossing the run to a wire
fence above a gate, thence with said fence and on up said run far enough so as
to run a strit line across the hill to a line of lands formerly owned by F. H.
Heiney, with a line of same and a line of Elijah McGill, and A. A.
Tingler, to the place of beginning to make thirty acres, this is made subject
to a reservation made in a conveyance by E. C. Snodgrass, to W. F. Snodgrass.
3rd i give and bequeath to my son Trevy M. Snodgrass, ($200) two hundred
dollars.
4th i give and bequeath to my son Harley Snodgrass, ($200) two hundred
dollars.
5th i give and bequeath to my son Elijah H. Snodgrass, ($100) one hundred
dollars.
6th i give and bequeath the remainder of all my property both
real and personal to be divided equally between my four youngest boys namely
Snodgrass, to maintain and educate them, and i hereby appoint my two sons
Harley C. Snodgrass, and Trevy M. Snodgrass, Executor's of this my last will
and testament, without bond.
in witness whereof, i have hereunder set my hand, this the 17th day of
December, 1931.
W. F. Snodgrass
witnesses: E. C. Frederick, Hazelgreen, WV
Calla Frederick, Hazelgreen, WV

17 Jan 1933 -- Della Martin Snodgrass, b. 10 Dec 1876, d. 17 Jan 1933, buried
I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Harrisville; s/o Lester Snodgrass.

1934 -- C. Alvin C. Snodgrass, b. 1867, d. 1934, buried Pullman Cemetery.

9 Jul 1934 -- Will Book 4, pp. ??:
I, Matilda Josephine Snodgrass, being of sound mind and of disposing
memory, and recognizing the uncertainty of life, do hereby make, publish,
declare and constitute this writing as and for my last will and testament,
hereby revoking all former wills and codicils by me made, if any.
First: After the payment of my just debts, funeral expenses and
testamentary expenses, and in the event there be a sufficiency of my personal
estate after the payment of the same, I hereby give and bequeath to my seven
(7) children, Lucy Hopkins, Fannie Chewning, O. W. Snodgrass, D. D. Snodgrass,
E. P. Snodgrass, Effie Parks, and W. H. Snodgrass, each, the sum of Fifty
Dollars ($50.00), to be paid by my Executor out of my said personal estate;
but in the even there be not a sufficient accumulation of my personal estate
at the date of my death wherewith to pay said bequests in full, after the
payment of the debts and expenses, aforesaid, then, and in that event, I
direct that the residue remaining of such personal estate be divided equally
among my said seven (7) children, share and share alike, in full satisfaction
of said bequests.
Third: After the payment of the debts, expenses and bequests
hereinbefore specified, I hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my remaining
child, Sallie Snodgrass Weaver, all the remainder of my personal property of
every kind and character and wherever located, and all the real estate, or
interests therein, of which I may die seized and possessed, and wherefor
with which real estate shall be included all rents, issues and profits derived
or received from, to have, hold and retain as her own separate property in
fee simple absolute.
Fourth: I hereby appoint the husband of my said daughter, H. L. Weaver,
as Executor of this my last will and testament, and here direct that he give

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
and execute such bond as may be required by law.
   In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my
   seal this 9th day of July, 1934.
   Matilda Josephine Snodgrass
Witnesses: Dewey S. Wass & Ruth Stout.
Probated: 21 Aug 1834.

7 Aug 1934 — Josephine Snodgrass died at Rutherford; widow, age 82y 6m 12d;
   retired; b. Roane Co.; father Robert Looney, b. VA; mother Jenette Caldwell,
   b. VA; died of Myocarditis & nephritis; informant H. D. Pepper, registrar.

1936 — Martha Dale Snodgrass, b. 1936, d. 1936, buried Pullman Cemetery.

1938 — Lewis R. Snodgrass, b. 1867, d. 1938, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery,
   Harrisville.

1939 — Pearl M. Snodgrass, b. 1896, d. 1939, buried Pullman Cemetery.

9 Oct 1940 — Patricia Ann Snodgrass died at Harrisville, age 1y 10m 28 days;
   b. WV; father William E. Snodgrass, b. WV; mother Dorthy Stull, b. VA; died of
   poliomyelitis; informant Maude Cokeley, registrar.

1940 — Patricia Ann Snodgrass, b. 1938, d. 1940, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery,
   Harrisville.

1941 — V. Clyde Snodgrass, b. 1875, d. 1941, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery,
   Harrisville.

1943 — M. Hall Snodgrass, b. 1869, d. 1943, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery,
   Harrisville.

23 Mar 1947 — William Francis Snodgrass died at Hazelgreen; widower; age 86y
   9m 21d; farmer; b. Berea, WV; father Elijah C. Snodgrass, b. Marion Co.;
   mother Mary C. Baker, b. Ritchie Co.; died of broncho pneumonia; informant
   Mrs. W. W. Phipps, registrar.

(23 Mar) 1947 — William F. Snodgrass, b. 1860, d. 1947, buried Hazelgreen
   Cemetery, Murphy District.

29 Mar 1947 — (Will of W. F. Snodgrass, dated 17 Dec 1931, proved in court.)

5 Apr 1953 — Leo Tice Snodgrass died at Harrisville, age 82 years; retired;
   b. WV; father Frank Snodgrass; mother unknown; died of cardio-vascular-renal
   disease; informant Nelle Cannon, registrar.

5 Apr 1953 — L. Tice Snodgrass, b. 15 Jul 1870, d. 5 Apr 1953, buried
   I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Harrisville.

8 Jan 1954 — Viola Snodgrass died at Harrisville, widow, age 73 years; b. WV;
   father John Peyton; mother Deliah Stout; died of depressed fracture of skull;
   informant Nelle Cannon, registrar.

8 Jan 1954 — Viola U. Snodgrass, b. 22 Apr 1877, d. 8 Jan 1954, buried
   I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Harrisville.


1957 — A. Grace Snodgrass, b. 1877, d. 1957, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery,
   Harrisville.

1960 — Trevy M. Snodgrass, b. 1894, d. 1960, buried Hazelgreen Cemetery (with
   Grace Snodgrass, d. 1976).

6 Jun 1964 — Elijah Homer Snodgrass died at Harrisville; age 82; farmer; b.
   WV; father William F. Snodgrass; mother Sarah Delaney; died of
   arteriosclerosis, moderately severe; informant Nelle Cannono, registrar.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

28 Dec 1969 — Bertha Snodgrass died in Ritchie Co., age 87; b. 12 Dec 1882; died at Pine View Nursing Home, Harrisville, WV; widowed; father, Gaius W. Evans; mother, Mary Lou Edwards; informant Earle T. Snodgrass, Roanoke, VA; died of arteriosclerotic heart disease; buried, Mount Rose Cemetery, Moundsville, WV.


1976 — Grace Snodgrass, b. 1901, d. 1976, w/o Trevy M. Snodgrass; buried Hazelgreen Cemetery (also known as Buzzard Cemetery) (with Trevy Snodgrass, d. 1960).


(no dates) Ernest Snodgrass, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Harrisville; WPA; WWI Veteran.

(no dates) Matilda Snodgrass, buried White Oak Cemetery; w/o Nathan; d/o John & Barbara Herbinger Deacon.
Elijah C. Snodgrass application #291,592; certificate #353,500.
widow's application #1,116,459.

Declaration for Invalid Pension.
State of West Virginia, County of Ritchie.
15 Aug 1890 personally appeared...Elijah C. Snodgrass, aged 52 years, a
resident of Hazel Green Twp., Ritchie Co., WV...who was enrolled on 18 Aug
1861, as a private in Co. C, 6th Reg. of WV Vol...and was honorably discharged
at (illegible), Virginia, on 10 Sep 1864...application No. 353,500...

Questionaire.
...married man, wife's name Mary C. Snodgrass, was Mary Catherine
Baker...m. 16 Oct 1856 by Rev. Josiah L. Hawkins...Record in County Clerk's
office of Ritchie Co., WV...was not married but once...Children living:
Helen P. Snodgrass, born 13 Mar 1859.
Zaney V. Snodgrass, born 13 Mar 1862.

Date of reply, 6 Jan 1898.
    Elijah C. Snodgrass

Declaration for Pension.
State of West Virginia, County of Ritchie.
9 Mar 1907...Elijah C. Snodgrass...69 years of age...enrolled at
Harrisville, WV...discharged at Wheeling, WV...That his personal description
at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches; complection
light; color of eyes, blue; color of hair, fair; that his occupation was
farmer; that he was born 22 Feb 1838 at Monongalia Co., WV...That his several
places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: Ritchie
Co., WV...That he has applied for a pension heretofore #358,500...

Surgeon's Certificate.
Increase Pension Claim No. 353,500.
4 Apr 1906.
    Elijah C. Snodgrass.
Rheumatism, disease of the heart, injury to right great toe, deafness,
(illegible), catarrh, senile dibility, nervousness.

Court Certificate of Guardianship.
Ritchie County, WV.
...that W. F. Snodgrass of Hazelgreen, WV, was duly appointed Committee
of the estate of Elijah C. Snodgrass, lunatic, on 16 Jun 1917...

Declaration for Widow's Pension.
Harrison Co., WV, 4 Mar 1918...Catherine Snodgrass...that she is 65 years of
age and that she was born 1853 in Pine Grove, Wetzel Co., WV. That she is the
widow of Elijah C. Snodgrass...that she was married to him 18 Jun 1916 under
the name of Catherine Jones, at Ritchie Co., WV by Sylvester Richards; that
she has been previously married; that he had been previously married, his wife
died Hamsville, Ritchie Co., WV. Catherine Snodgrass's husband David Jones
died 14 Apr 1910...That the said soldier died 1 Feb 1918 at Weston, Lewis Co.,
WV...he left no children under sixteen years of age...

Widow's Pension
Rejected. Claimant has no pensionable status under the Act of April 19,
1908, as amended by act of September 8, 1916, as she did not marry the soldier
prior to 27 Jun 1905.

John C. Snodgrass    Pension application #549,572

<this one needs to be typed in>
CEMETERY RECORDS
Roane Co., WV, Cemeteries (Cochran) yes

CENSUS RECORDS
1860 census - yes
1870 census transcription - yes
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 soundex & census - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
Index to Hist. of Roane Co., WV, 1774-1927, by Bishop (Robb) yes
pages 124, 159, 263, 448, 481, 517, 528, 584, 593, 594, 603, 622, 661, 662
History of Roane Co., WV, 1774-1927 (1927) yes

VITAL RECORDS
Roane Co., WV, Deaths, 1856-1900 (Cochran) yes
Roane Co., WV, Marriages, 1856-1919 (Cochran) yes
Film #569,538 = index to marriages, 1856-1968 - yes
Film # = marriage register...

RECORDS
1856 -- Roane County formed from Kanawha, Jackson, & Gilmer Counties.
5 Nov 1859 -- Isaac W. Snodgrass died 5 Nov 1859, age 32y 10m; wife Emily; s/o
Robert & Elizabeth Snodgrass; informant Robert Snodgrass, father; b. Kanawha
Co.
C. & Elizabeth; married Julia Curtis, 17, b. Kanawha Co., res. Roane Co., d/o
Ransler & Elizabeth (Book 1, page 5).

1860 Census

---
27 Feb 1862 -- George W. Snodgrass, 18, b. Boone Co., res. Roane Co., s/o
Robert C. & Elizabeth; married Susan A. Seabolt, 17, b. Smythe Co., VA, res.
Roane Co., d/o Jacob & Mary (Book 1, page 7).

23 Jan 1868 -- Caleb A. Snodgrass, 24, b. Craig Co., VA, res. Roane Co., s/o
copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
d/o Daniel & Jennett (Book 1, page 14).

1870 Census

Smithfield District, page 46, #7/8:
Susan Snodgrass 24-F-WV b. Jun <widow of George W.>
Araminta Snodgrass 6-F-WV b. Dec
William A. Snodgrass 1-M-WV b. Jan

Smithfield District, page 49, #49/56:
C. A. Snodgrass 26-M-VA farmer, $1000/250, b. Apr <Caleb>
Matilda J. Snodgrass 18-F-WV b. Jan <Matilda J. Looney>
Lucinda A. Snodgrass 1-F-WV b. Jan

Walton District, page 78, #9/9:
L. Snodgrass 22-M-VA farmer, ---/$100, b. Oct
Lucy J. Snodgrass 25-F-WV b. May
Buchanan Snodgrass 5-M-WV b. May
Mary E. Snodgrass 2-F-WV b. May
Whitten Snodgrass 5m-M-WV b. Jan

Walton District, page 83, #71/71:
M. Snodgrass 47-M-WV farmer, ---/$100, b. Apr <Martin>
Eliza Snodgrass 45-F-WV b. Feb <Eliza Black>
<m. 1845 Kanawha Co.>
John H. Snodgrass 18-M-WV b. May
Lectha A. Snodgrass 16-F-WV b. May
Arrillwood Snodgrass 14-F-WV b. May
Husten E. Snodgrass 13-M-WV b. May
Wm. G. Snodgrass 7-M-WV b. Apr
Eliza C. Snodgrass 3-F-WV b. May
Hugh W. Snodgrass 3m-M-WV b. Feb

Walton District, page 85, #94/94:
Jacob Snodgrass 33-M-WV b. Apr, farmer, $400/250 <s/o Robert>
Julia Snodgrass 29-F-WV b. Feb
Hester A. Snodgrass 9-F-WV b. May
Joseph C. Snodgrass 3-M-WV b. Jun
John L. Snodgrass 2-M-WV b. Jul

Walton District, page 85, #99/99:
Emily Snodgrass 38-F-WV $400/150, b. Dec <widow of Isaac>
Hyatt Snodgrass 16-M-WV b. Mar
Josephine Snodgrass 14-F-WV b. Oct
Robert C. Snodgrass 12-M-WV b. Oct
Isaac W. Snodgrass 10-M-WV b. Nov
Peter P. Snodgrass 4-M-WV b. Sep


5 Dec 1872 -- L. A. Snodgrass, 18, b. Kanawha Co., res. ???, d/o Martin &
Eliza; married R. L. Hubbard, 20, b. Craig Co., VA, res. Roane Co., s/o
Charles W. & Louisa (Book 1, page 24).

11 Mar 1874 — see deed, Barbour Co., Francis C. & Elizabeth C. Snodgrass
selling land.

18 Feb 1875 — Hyatt Snodgrass, 21, b. & res. Boone Co., s/o Isaac & Emily;
moved America Vineyard, 20, b. Kanawha Co., res. Roane Co., d/o Lane & Sarah
Ann (Book 1, page 28).

6 Jan 1878 — Sarah F. Snodgrass died, age 19?y 10d; w/o John Snodgrass; d/o
H. & Emaline Cummings.

15 Apr 1880 — Verna Snodgrass, 16, b. Smith Co., VA, res. Roane Co.; married

Maria J. White, 23, b. & res. Roane Co. (Book 1, page 51).

9 Sep 1885 — Mary K. Snodgrass died, age 12y 1m; d/o C. A. & Matilda J.
Snodgrass; informant C. A. Snodgrass, father; birth place not given.

24 May 1887 — Isaac W. Snodgrass, 27, b. & res. Roane Co.; married Mary S.


3 Apr 1890 -- J. C. Snodgrass died, age 23y 6m; s/o Jacob & Julia Snodgrass; b. Roane Co.; informant Jacob Snodgrass, father.

3 May 1890 -- J. L. Snodgrass died, age 21y; s/o Jacob & Julia Snodgrass; b. Roane Co.; informant Jacob Snodgrass, father.


1 May 1893 -- Annie G. Snodgrass died, age 8y 19<?>m; d/o Martin L. & Sarah F. Snodgrass; b. Roane Co.; informant mother. (duplicate entry under death date of 1 May 1894)


5 May 1896 -- I. F. Snodgrass died, age 3y; s/o C. H. & Rosa May Snodgrass; birth place not given; informant C. H. Snodgrass, father.

27 Mar 1897 -- L. A. Snodgrass (female) died, age 5y 6m 18d; b. Roane Co.; informant B. M. Hensley.


1900 Soundex/Census

Curtis Dist., #158/158, 31-95-9-88:
S. I. Snodgrass 29-M-WV/WV/OH Jul 1871 m.0y, timberman, o.m.h/f.<?></p>
Rosa Snodgrass 25-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1875 wife, 0 ch
Harriett Snodgrass 69-F-VA/VA/VA Oct 1839 mother, wid, 13 ch, 6 liv
W. A. Snodgrass 34-M-WV/WV/OH Feb 1866 brother, single, timberman

Geary Dist, #140/140, 31-97-10-17:
Mosa A. Murphy 37-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1863 m.12y, farmer, r.f.
Fannie P. Murphy 27-F-VA/VA/VA Oct 1872 wife, 6 ch, 6 liv
Bessie M. Murphy 10-F-WV/WV/VA Jan 1890 daughter
Maggie E. Murphy 8-F-WV/WV/VA Dec 1891 daughter

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Preston N. Murphy 6-M-WV/WV/VA Sep 1893 son
Ona M. Murphy 4-F-WV/WV/VA Jun 1895 daughter
Ada A. Murphy 3-F-WV/WV/VA Mar 1897 daughter
Dixie L. Murphy 1-F-WV/WV/VA Mar 1899 daughter
James H. Snodgrass 34-M-VA/VA/VA Oct 1865 bro-in-law, teamster
(brother of Martin L., below)
+ 1 boarder

6-M-WV/WV/VA Sep 1893 son
4-F-WV/WV/VA Jun 1895 daughter
3-F-WV/WV/VA Mar 1897 daughter
1-F-WV/WV/VA Mar 1899 daughter

Geary Dist., #174/174, 31-97-12-1:
M. L. Snodgrass 41-M-VA/VA/VA Sep 1858 m. 18y, farmer, o.m.f. <Martin>
Sarah F. Snodgrass 38-F-VA/VA/VA Jan 1862 wife, 10 ch, 9 liv
Minnie F. Snodgrass 17-F-VA/VA/VA Oct 1882 dau., at school
Roades S. Snodgrass 16-M-VA/VA/VA Mar 1884 son, farm laborer
Marilla K. Snodgrass 13-F-VA/VA/VA Jul 1886 dau., farm laborer
Marion P. Snodgrass 12-M-VA/VA/VA Feb 1888 son, farm laborer
Cora M. Snodgrass 9-F-VA/VA/VA Oct 1890 daughter
Nonna C. Snodgrass 7-F-VA/VA/VA Aug 1892 daughter
Hattie P. Snodgrass 5-F-VA/VA/VA Sep 1894 daughter
Lucy L. Snodgrass 3-F-VA/VA/VA Mar 1897 daughter
Mattie L. Snodgrass 10m-F-VA/VA/VA Jul 1899 daughter

Geary Dist., #229/229, 31-97-15-19 (or 79):
Albert Helmie 45-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1855 m. 27y, farmer, o.f.f.
Sarah J. Helmie 41-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1858 wife, 9 ch, 8 liv
Laura/Louesa Helmie 19-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1881 dau., single, 1 ch, 1 liv
Preston Helmie 13-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1886 son
Emma Helmie 8-F-WV/WV/WV Dec 1891 daughter
Abram Helmie 4-M-WV/WV/WV May 1896 son
Bessie Helmie 2-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1898 daughter
Gladys Snodgrass 5m-F-WV Dec 1899 granddaughter
John Huber 68-M-GER/GER/GER Dec 1831, wid., step-father, locksmith, immigrated 1853

Smithfield Dist., 31-101-5-37:
Fielden W. Combs
***
Scynthia Snodgrass 62-F-VA/VA/VA Feb 1838 mother-in-law

Smithfield Dist., 31-101-5-72:
Preston C. Snodgrass 31-M-VA Jan 1869
Nora E. Snodgrass 33-F-WV Nov 1866 wife
Adie M. Brannan 2-F-WV Mar 1898 boarder

Smithfield Dist., 31-101-7-48:
Caleb A. Snodgrass 56-M-VA Apr 1844
Matilda J. Snodgrass 48-F-WV Jan 1852 wife
Oka Snodgrass 24-M-WV Sep 1875 son
Daniel Snodgrass 22-M-WV Feb 1878 son <m. 1904 Lizzie Laughlin>
Frank P. Snodgrass 19-M-WV Jun 1880 son
Effie J. Snodgrass 17-F-WV Nov 1882 daughter
Wm. H. Snodgrass 15-M-WV Feb 1885 son
Clarence H. Snodgrass 12-M-WV Sep 1887 son
Maggie F. Snodgrass 10-F-WV Nov 1889 daughter
Sallie A./Sadie Snodgrass 8-F-WV May 1892 daughter

Walton Dist., 31-105-14-65:
Sarah C. McCune
***
Robert Snodgrass 22-M-WV Aug 1877 son-in-law
Sarah A. Snodgrass 16-F-WV Mar 1884 daughter

Walton Dist., 31-106-2-22:
Jacob Snodgrass 62-M-WV Apr 1838
Julie Snodgrass 58-F-WV Feb 1842 wife
J. K. Snodgrass 24-M-WV Dec 1875 son

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Julia Lee 16-F-WV Sep 1883 granddaughter

Walton Dist., 31-106-2-31:
A. M. Snodgrass 27-M-WV May 1873 <Albert>
L. M. Snodgrass 24-F-WV Jan 1876 wife <Laura>
W. H. Snodgrass 4-M-WV Jul 1895 son
Elva B. Snodgrass 5m-F-WV Jan 1900 daughter
W. C. Westfall 11- -WV Aug 1889 Ad?

Walton Dist., 31-106-2-36:
I. W. Snodgrass 40-M-WV Nov 1859
Mary S. Snodgrass 36-F-WV Feb 1864 wife
Bertha A. Snodgrass 12-F-WV May 1888 daughter
S. C. Snodgrass 10-M-WV Nov 1889 son
Nellie Snodgrass 9-F-WV Mar 1891 daughter
Frederick Snodgrass 6-M-WV Feb 1894 son
Sallie Snodgrass 1-F-WV Feb 1899 daughter
Ruby Snodgrass 4-F-WV Sep 1895 daughter

Walton Dist., 31-106-8-30:
Hyatt Snodgrass 46-M-WV Mar 1854
America Snodgrass 45-F-WV Feb 1855 wife
I. D. Snodgrass 20-M-WV Sep 1879 son
Ella Snodgrass 16-F-WV May 1884 daughter
Okay Snodgrass 14-M-WV Feb 1886 son
Eva Snodgrass 11-F-WV Dec 1888 daughter
Joseph G. Snodgrass 5-M-WV Oct 1894 son
G.? W.? Snodgrass 2-M-WV Oct 1897 son


8 Jan 1904?-- Ella Snodgrass, 21, b. & res. Roane Co.; married Lowie F. Whited, 21, b. & res. Roane Co. (Book 8, page 263) <The date has a question mark after it in the original record.>


1910 Miracode

42-79-61:
S. S. Snodgrass 39-M-WV
Rosa Snodgrass 35-F-WV wife
James Snodgrass 8-M-WV adopted son
+ 2 non-relatives
42-81-54:
- Martin L. Snodgrass: 50-M-VA
- Sarah F. Snodgrass: 58-F-VA wife
- Rhodes Snodgrass: 26-M-WV son
- Preston Snodgrass: 22-M-WV son
- Cora Snodgrass: 19-F-WV daughter
- Nannie Snodgrass: 17-F-WV daughter
- Hattie Snodgrass: 15-F-WV daughter
- Lucy Snodgrass: 13-F-WV daughter
- Lake Snodgrass: 10-F-WV daughter
- Ethel Snodgrass: 4-F-WV daughter
- Otis Snodgrass: -M-WV grandson

42-84-136:
- William A. Snodgrass: 45-M-WV
- Villa Snodgrass: 25-F-WV wife
- Irvin Snodgrass: 5-M-WV son
- Dean Snodgrass: 3-M-WV son
- Clarence Snodgrass: 13-M-WV boarder

42-86-175:
- Caleb Snodgrass: 66-M-VA
- Matilda Snodgrass: 58-F-WV wife
- Oakey Snodgrass: 35-M-WV son
- William Snodgrass: 25-M-WV son
- Clarence Snodgrass: 22-M-WV son
- Maggie Snodgrass: 20-F-WV daughter
- Sallie Snodgrass: 17-F-WV daughter
- James Snodgrass: 43-M-WV brother

42-86-181:
- Presley Snodgrass: 39-M-WV
- Nora Snodgrass: 44-F-WV wife
- May Snodgrass: 12-F-WV servant

42-86-207:
- Dan Snodgrass: 32-M-WV
- Lizzie Snodgrass: 26-F-WV wife <Lizzie Laughlin>
  <m. 1904 Roane Co., WV>
- Brooks Snodgrass: 5-M-WV son
- Pauline Snodgrass: 3-F-WV daughter
- Verba Snodgrass: 2-F-WV daughter
- Hiram Laughlin: 65-M-WV
- Leemma Laughlin: 62-F-WV wife
  + 1 non-relative

42-86-219:
- Frank Snodgrass: 30-M-WV
- Orvia Snodgrass: 24-F-WV wife <Orvia Tallman>
  <m. 1903 Roane Co., WV>
- Eugene Snodgrass: 3- -WV daughter?
- Frank Snodgrass: -M-WV son
  + 1 non-relative

42-88-NR00:
- Okey Cunningham
  ***
- Etta Snodgrass: 42-F-WV inma?

42-88-125:
- Calder Snodgrass: 35-M-WV
- Brownie Snodgrass: 28-F-WV wife
- Sylvia Snodgrass: 11-F-WV daughter
- Osie Snodgrass: 3-F-WV daughter
- Paul Snodgrass: -M-WV son

42-92-71:
copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WESLEY SNODGRASO 50-M-WV
Bertha Snodgraso 22-F-WV daughter
Cargile Snodgraso 20-M-WV son
Nellie Snodgraso 18-F-WV daughter
Fred Snodgraso 16-M-WV son
Ruby Snodgraso 14-F-WV daughter
Sally Snodgraso 11-F-WV daughter
Opria Snodgraso 9-F-WV daughter

42-92-73:
Kellum Snodgrase 35-M-WV
Della Snodgrase 29-F-WV wife
Bly Snodgrase 6-M-WV son
Forest Snodgrase 4-M-WV son
Louie Snodgrase -F-WV daughter
+ 1 non-relative

42-92-74:
Haywood Snodgrass 36-M-WV
Laura Snodgrass 34-F-WV wife
Hailey Snodgrass 14-M-WV son
Elva Snodgrass 10-F-WV daughter
Colbia A. Snodgrass 4-F-WV daughter
Julia Snodgrass 68-F-WV mother


4 Feb 1917 -- Will Book 2, page 323:
Will of H. D. Vineyard.
Bequests (among others) to Mrs. Hiatt Snodgrass; to Mrs. Hiatt Snodgrass heirs; to Mary S. Snodgrass’s (deceased) heirs. There is no explanation of relationships.
Probated 13 Mar 1917.
<see marriage 18 Feb 1875, Hyatt Snodgrass & America Vineyard>


Note: Marriages after this date not yet looked up.

1920 Soundex

49-119-1-37:
Rhodes Snodgrass 35-M-VA
Hattie M. Snodgrass 27-F-WV wife
Mildred F. Snodgrass 5-F-WV daughter
Thelma V. Snodgrass 4y1m-F-WV daughter
Oris B. Snodgrass 2y3m-M-WV son
Robert S. Snodgrass 2m-M-WV son
Charles L. Nichols 13-M-WV step-son
Eppie M. Nichols 11-F-WV step-daughter
Bessie M. Nichols 9-F-WV step-daughter

49-119-1-65:
Martin L. Snodgrass 60-M-VA
Sarrah F. Snodgrass 57-F-VA wife
Orva E. Snodgrass 14-F-WV daughter
Frank Snodgrass 11-M-WV grandson

Spencer, Market, 49-126-5-93:
Harvey Snodgrass 52-M-VA
(living alone)

49-129-4-34:
Maywood A. Snotgrass 46-M-WV
Laura Snotgrass 44-F-WV wife
Hiley W. Snotgrass 24-M-WV son
Elva Snotgrass 19-F-WV daughter
Clonie Snotgrass 14-F-WV daughter
Page Snotgrass 9-F-WV daughter

49-129-4-40:
Wesley I. Snotgrass 60-M-WV
Harriet Snotgrass 25-F-WV wife
Isaac W. Snotgrass 2y7m-M-WV son
William Snotgrass 3m-M-WV son

49-129-4-47:
Vin Snotgrass 22-M-WV
Goldie Snotgrass 22-F-WV wife
Virginia D. Snotgrass 1y6m-F-WV daughter

49-129-4-50:
Killam J. Snotgrass 44-M-WV
Bligh Snotgrass 15-M-WV son
Forest Snotgrass 13-M-WV son
Louise Snotgrass 11-F-WV daughter
Adena Snotgrass 3y9m-F-WV daughter
Ivy Bowyer 22-F-WV company
Della Snotgrass 39-F-WV wife

49-130-2-9:
Joseph G. Snodgrass 25-M-WV
Addie B.? Snodgrass 23-F-WV wife
Esker D. Snodgrass 4y9m-M-WV son
Elsie L. Snodgrass 3y1m-F-WV daughter
Irie M. Snodgrass 1y4m-F-WV daughter

30 Mar 1922 -- Sylvia Snodgrass, 22, b. Roane Co.; married Roma Earl Hicks, 22 (Book 15, page 64).

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

1 Feb 1923 — Will Book 4, page 36:
Will of Caleb A. Snodgrass
wife Matilda J. Snodgrass
children: Lucy A. Hopkins, Dover, PA
         Fannie A. Chewning, Parkersburg, WV
         Dr. O. W. Snodgrass, Missouri (executor)
         D. D. Snodgrass, Delta, PA
         Dr. F. P. Snodgrass, Darlington, MD
         Effie J. Parks, West Virginia
         W. H. Snodgrass, Delta, PA
         Sallie C. Weaver, West Virginia.
codicil: loan to William H. Snodgrass, to come out of his share (dated 8 Mar 1924).
codicil: since his son O. W. Snodgrass is living in Missouri, he appoints
sons D. D. Snodgrass & W. H. Snodgrass of Peach Bottom Twp., and Delta Borough
to be executors instead.
Memorandum: Caleb A. Snodgrass died on 22 Jul 1934 at 8:00 p.m.. letters
testamentary were granted to D. D. Snodgrass & W. H. Snodgrass, the Executors
named in the second codicil.

11 Mar 1925 — Will Book 3, page 158:
Will of M. L. Snodgrass, of Left Hand, WV.
equally divided among my children including my grandson Frank Snodgrass
whom I have reared from childhood.
son R. S. Snodgrass, son M. P. Snodgrass
wife S. F. Snodgrass
(other children not named)
executor W. N. Vineyard.
Probated 3 Jan 1927.

8 Jul 1925 — Sallie Helen Snodgrass, 26, b. Roane Co.; married Francis Bryan Sinnett, 28 (Book 16, page 172).

1926 — Edith Geary Snodgrass, b. 1892, d. 1926, buried Methodist Cemetery, Amma.


12 Dec 1926 — Martin L. Snodgrass, b. 10 Sep 1859, d. 12 Dec 1926, buried
Methodist Cemetery, Amma.

1927 — Hist. of Roane Co.; page 661:
SNODGRASS: Of Smithfield.
Anderson Snodgrass, born in Craig County, Virginia, son of Caleb and
(.... Nida) Snodgrass, came to Roane County about the year 1868, and soon
married M. Josephine, daughter of Daniel Looney, senior. They made their
home, becoming a large farm later, on the head waters of Henrys Fork, near
what was afterward named as united States post <??> Josephine, his wife, whom
we can name here, are, the sons: Doctor Okey Snodgrass and Doctor Frank
Snodgrass. One of these is located in Maryland and the other in the Far West;
and the daughters: Lucy, who became the w/o Albert Hopkins; Fannie, the wife
of Edward Tuning of the Tuning family of that neighborhood, now residing at
Parkersburg, W. Va., and the youngest, Sallie, married Howard Weaver and yet
lives near Tariff. Some few years ago Anderson and M. Josephine left this
county and became farmers, resident of the State of Maryland, thence they
removed to a place known as Delta, Pennsylvania, and now reside at that place.

24 Sep 1927 — Oris Franklin Snodgrass, 19, b. Roane Co.; married Ruby King, 19 (Book 17, page 41).
1928 -- Marion P. Snodgrass Jr., b. 1928, d. 1928, buried Clover Cemetery (with Marion P. Snodgrass, d. 1977)

18 Nov 1929 -- Forrest D. Snodgrass, 25, b. Roane Co.; married Frankie Louise Crislip, 24 (Book 17, page 488). <This is the way the index has it listed--compare with entry for 17 Aug 1926 above--and there is not good way to tell what is going on unless the entries in the marriage books are checked.>


9 Jul 1934 -- Will Book 4, page 46:
Will of Matilda Josephine Snodgrass.
Everything else to remaining child, Sallie Snodgrass Weaver
Executor: H. L. Weaver, husband of daughter
Probated 21 Aug 1934.


1 Sep 1935 -- Sarah F. Snodgrass, b. 26 Jan 1861, d. 1 Sep 1935, buried Methodist Cemetery, Amma.

10 Nov 1935 -- Will Book 4, page 400:
Will of O. K. Snodgrass.
wife Clifford Ethel Snodgrass (executrix).
witnesses: R. E. McNally & P. M. Schunk.
The will was signed in Sheridan, Wyoming, and filed in Rosebud Co., Montana, 6 Dec 1939. A copy was recorded in Roane Co., 2 Jul 1940.>

1 Apr 1936 -- Goldie May Snodgrass, 37, b. Roane Co.; married George Wesley Tucker, 38 (Book 20, page 308).


1937 -- Duane Snodgrass, b. & d. 15 Aug 1937, buried Clover Cemetery.

9 Mar 1937 -- Will Book 4, page 230:
Will of I. W. Snodgrass of Walton, WV. <Isaac Wesley Snodgrass>
wife Harriett Snodgrass & her children.
<implied children by Harriet>:
Wesley Snodgrass <Isaac Wesley>
Billie Snodgrass <Robert William>
George Snodgrass <George Washington>
Bennie Snodgrass <Benjamin Averil>
Rosaline Snodgrass <Rosaline Garnet>
my first children:
Bertha Starcher
Cargyle Snodgrass
Nellie Carper
Fred Snodgrass
Ruby Bent
Sallie Sinnett
Orpha Sinnett
executors: Fred Carper and Thair Sinnett.
Probated 15 Jul 1937.


11 Jul 1938 -- Will Book 4, page 296:
Will of G. S. Vineyard of Walton, Roane Co.
Sarah E. Swiney, who has made her home with me for several years.
Brothers: E. M. Vineyard, John Vineyard, Nathan Vineyard
Sisters: America Snodgrass, Cynthia Looney, Jane Wright
Nephew: Carl W. Vineyard of Reedy, WV (executor).
Probated 19 Jul 1938.


11 Jul 1938 -- Will Book 4, page 296:
Will of G. S. Vineyard of Walton, Roane Co.
Sarah E. Swiney, who has made her home with me for several years.
Brothers: E. M. Vineyard, John Vineyard, Nathan Vineyard
Sisters: America Snodgrass, Cynthia Looney, Jane Wright
Nephew: Carl W. Vineyard of Reedy, WV (executor).
Probated 19 Jul 1938.


10 Apr 1940 -- Will Book 5, page 45:
Will of J. K. Snodgrass of Spencer, WV.
wife Della Snodgrass (executrix)
four children: P. B. Snodgrass, Forrest Snodgrass, Louise Snodgrass, Adena Snodgrass
Iva Daugherty, who made her home with us for many years.
Probated 18 Jun 1942.

7 Dec 1941 -- Doy William Snodgrass, 20, b. Lefthand, WV; married Doll Mae Dye, 16 (Book 22, page 253).


14 Apr 1944 -- Will Book 6, page 17:
Joint will of R. S. Snodgrass & Hattie Snodgrass.
<everything to each other>
Probated for R. S. Snodgrass 20 Apr 1949.


21 May 1946 -- Billy Ray Snodgrass, 18, b. Left Hand, WV; married Clarice Ashley, 17 (Book 23, page 466).


1947 -- Paul G. Snodgrass, b. 1909, d. 1947, buried Spencer Memorial Cemetery.


1949 -- Rhodes S. Snodgrass, b. 1884, d. 1949, buried Snodgrass Cemetery, Tariff-Linden Road.

1950 -- Brownie Snodgrass, b. 1884, d. 1950, buried Spencer Memorial Cemetery.


30 Nov 1951 -- Andy Snodgrass, 20, b. Left Hand, WV; married Jorette Brown, 17 (Book 26, page 84).

1955 -- C. H. Snodgrass, b. 1874, d. 1955, buried Spencer Memorial Cemetery.

1956 -- Ruby Snodgrass, b. 1908, d. 1956, buried Clover Cemetery (with Frank Snodgrass, b. 1908, d. ---).


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

19 Sep 1961 — Peggy Jean Snodgrass, 20, b. Spencer, WV; married Roy H. Drake, 22 (Book 20, page 22) <should this be Book 30, page 22?>


8 Mar 1972 — Blanche Snodgrass, b. 31 Aug 1896, d. 8 Mar 1972, buried Eventide Cemetery.


1977 — Marion P. Snodgrass, b. 1888, d. 1977, buried Clover Cemetery (with Opal Caldwell Snodgrass, b. 1901, d. ---; Marion P. Snodgrass Jr., b. & d. 1928).

1981 — Billy R. Snodgrass, b. 1928, d. 1981, buried Clover Cemetery (with Clarice Snodgrass, b. 1908, d. ---); m. 21 May 1946.

1985 — Bessie A. Snodgrass, b. 1895, d. 1985, buried Clover Cemetery (with Garvin J. Snodgrass, d. 1974).
CENSUS RECORDS
1880 census transcription - NS

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
History of Summers Co. from the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time
(Miller--1908) NS

LAND RECORDS
Film #589,130 = Deed Index, 1871-1969 - NS <checked to 1900>

VITAL RECORDS
Summers Co. Deaths, 1872-1900, 2 vol. (Haga) NS
Summers Co. Marriages, 1871-1883 (Haga) NS

**********************************************************************
RECORDS
Summers County formed 1871 from Greenbrier, Monroe, & Mercer Counties.
************************************************************************
CEMETERY RECORDS
Catholic Cemetery at Grafton, Taylor Co., WV (Stinson) NS
Smith Cemetery (Baptist), Pruntytown, Taylor Co., WV (Zina) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census transcription - NS
1860 census transcription - NS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

COURT RECORDS
Taylor Co., WV, Oath Book, 1861, 1862, 1863 (Zina)

LAND RECORDS
"Homestead" Records of Taylor Co., WV (Zina) NS

VITAL RECORDS
Taylor Co., WV, in Profile: Marriages, 1853-1878; Negro Marriages, 1866-1877; Marriage Licenses, 1858-1864 (Zinn) NS
Taylor Co., WV, Marriages, 1853-1905 (Cochran) yes
Film #818,668 = Index to Deaths, 1853-1970 - yes
Film #818,669 = Marriage Register, vol. ?? - yes
Film #818,726 = Marriage Register, vol. ?? - yes
Film #818,727 = Marriage Register, vol. ?? - yes
Film #818,728 = Index to Marriages, 1853-1970 - yes

TAYLOR COUNTY

Taylor County formed 1844 from Barbour, Harrison, Marion, & Preston Counties.

1880 Census
Southern Subdivision, page 1:
Maria Ashby 25-F-WV/VA/VA servant
Mary E. Snodgrass 20-F-OH/OH/OH visitor


1910 Miracode
Grafton, 35-139-20:
Joseph Birone
***
William Snodgrass 50-M-WV father-in-law
Oliver Snodgrass 19-M-WV bro.-in-law

35-141-159:
Robert H. Snodgrass 33-M-WV

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Nettie Snodgrass 21-F-WV wife

1920 Soundex

51-134-3-83:
Robert M. Snodgrass 50-M-WV
Nettie V. Snodgrass 31-F-WV wife
Charley L. Snodgrass 9-M-WV son
Eunice F. Snodgrass 6-F-WV daughter
Mary E. Fry 76-F-WV mother


-- Death Index: Nettie V. Snodgrass (Book 6, page 295).
-- Death Index: Robert M. Snodgrass (Book 6, page 307).
-- Death Index: Paul William Snodgrass (Book 12, page 193).

################################################
TUCKER COUNTY.

CEMETERY RECORDS
Cemetery Records of Tucker Co., WV (Chapman) NS
They Rest Quietly, Cemetery Records of Tucker Co., WV (Chapman) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1880 census transcription - NS

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
History of Tucker Co., WV (Fansler—1962) NS
History of Tucker Co., WV, from Its Earliest Explorations & Settlements
to the Present Time (Maxwell—1884) unindexed, didn't do

VITAL RECORDS
Film #816,629 = Index to marriages, 1856-1935 - NS
Film #816,708 = Death index, 1935-1970 - NS

**************************************************************************************

RECORDS

1856 -- Tucker County formed from Randolph County.

1892 -- Deed Book 12, page 115: Benjamin Snodgrass & Marie A. Snodgrass to L.
D. Corrick, 8 acres, Shafers Fork.

*******************************************************************************
TYLER COUNTY.

CEMETERY RECORDS
Cemetery Records, vol. 2, Centerville Dist., Tyler Co., WV (Atkinson) yes

CENSUS RECORDS
1820 census - yes
1830 census - yes
1840 census - yes
1870 census transcription - NS
1890 census of Union Veterans & Widows - yes
1920 soundex - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
History of Tyler Co., WV, to 1984: A Project of: Tyler Co. Heritage & Historical Soc. - yes

JOURNALS
Tyler Co. Heritage & Historical Society Newsletter
vol. 1 & 2 - NS
vol. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 - yes
vol. 9 et al - unindexed, didn't do

LAND RECORDS
Film #854,766 = Deeds, old books 7-8 - yes
Film #854,768 = Deeds, old books 11-12 - yes
Film #854,769 = Deeds, old books 13-15 - yes
Film #854,771 = Deeds, new books 3-4 - yes
Film #854,778 = Deeds, new books 15-16 - yes
Film #854,781 = Deeds, new books 21-22 - yes
Film #854,784 = Deeds, new books 26-27 - yes
Film #855,952 = deed index, grantor, 1815-1970 - yes

PROBATE RECORDS
Abstracts: Will Book 1A, 1815-1836, Tyler Co., VA/WV (Atkinson) yes
Index to Tyler Co., WV, Wills Prior to 1900 - NS

VITAL RECORDS
Tyler Co., VA, Marriages, 1815-1852 (Atkinson) yes <Note: Thomas H. Snodgrass performed many marriages during this time.>
Tyler Co., WV, Marriages, 1852-1890 (Mulett) Tyler Co., WV, Death Records, 1853-1899 (Anderson) NS <Note: Jesse F. Snodgrass & W. C. Snodgrass performed many marriages during this time.>
Supplement to Tyler Co., WV, Death Records (Anderson) NS
Film #850,575 item 2 = Marriage Index, 1852-1908 - yes

RECORDS
1814 -- Tyler County formed from Ohio County.

1820 Census

page 86:
Thomas Snodgrass = 1 m 0-10, 1 m 18-26, 1 f 26-45.

20 Nov 1823 -- Will Book 1A, page 66-B: Sale bill of the personal property of Jacob Larue, dec'd. Buyers include Charles Snodgrass.


c. 1828 -- Wilson Snodgrass born, s/o Thomas & Ann. Ref.: Marriage record,
1871, Wetzel Co., WV.

1830 Census

Isaac Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 0-5, 2 f 5-10, 1 f 30-40.
Thomas H. Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5, 3 m 5-10, 2 m 10-15, 1 m 30-40, 2 f 0-5, 1 f 30-40.


27 Oct 1836 — Gabriel Snodgrass m. Sarah Higginbotham, by Thomas H. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 38).

<1850 Marion Co., IN>

1840 Census

page 32:
Thomas Snodgrass = 3 m 10-15, 3 m 15-20; 1 m 40-50, 2 f 10-15, 1 f 40-50.

page 33:
John D. Snodgrass = 1 m 20-30; 2 f 0-5; 1 f 20-30.

18 Feb 1840 — Deed Book 7, page 488: Thomas H. Snodgrass & Ann his w/o Tyler Co., VA, to E. L. Brown of the same...town lot #49 in Martinsville, Tyler Co., VA...

Recorded March term 1840.

c. 1841 — Azina Snodgrass born, d/o Aaron Snodgrass. Ref.: Marriage record, 1867, Wetzel Co., WV.

c. 1841 — Sarah A. Snodgrass born, d/o Washington & Margaret Snodgrass. Ref.: 1860 marriage record, Wetzel Co., WV.

8 Mar 1841 — Deed Book 8, page 355: Thomas H. Snodgrass & Anna his w/o Tyler Co., VA, to John R. Huggins...town Lot #36 in Martinsville, Tyler Co., VA...

Recorded Nov Term 1841.

c. 1842 — Silas W. Snodgrass born, s/o J. D. Snodgrass & Nancy Morgan. Ref.: Marriage record, 1862 Wetzel Co., WV.

c. 1842 — Alcinda Snodgrass born, d/o J. D. & Nancy Snodgrass. Ref.: Marriage record, 1865, Wetzel Co., WV.

26 May 1842 — Aaron Snodgrass m. Elmina West, by James M. Bray (Book 1, page 55).

13 Dec 1842 — Nancy Snodgrass m. David H. Williamson, by Baltus Higgins (Book 1, page 60).


1845 — Doddridge County made from Harrison, Tyler, Ritchie, & Lewis Counties.

5 Sep 1845 — Charles Snodgrass m. Miss Margaret Ruckman, by J. G. Mapel (Book 1, page 73).
28 Aug 1845 — Margaret Snodgrass m. Bryant Kay Jr., by William Bonar (Book 1, page 75).

1851 — Pleasants County formed from Ritchie, Tyler, & Wood Counties.

26 Dec 1852 — Deed Book 12, page 252: John Snodgrass of Chartiers Twp., Allegheny Co., PA, to Joseph Haigh of the same place...tract of land situate in Tyler Co., VA, and lying on the waters of Elk fork of Point Pleasant...being part of the property which Isaac Onstot and Margaret his wife by their deed dated 8 Sep 1851... conveyed to said John Snodgrass... Signature witnessed in Allegheny Co., PA. Recorded 31 Mar 1853.


25 Mar 1871 — Deed Book 3, page 504: Jesse F. Snodgrass acted as the attorney in fact for Christoph Swiger, & Elizabeth Swiger, in a partition of the lands of Benjamin Beverlin, dec'd. Recorded 8 Sep 1871.

10 Sep 1871 — Deed Book 4, page 62: Jesse F. Snodgrass acted as attorney in fact for Christopher Swiger & Elizabeth Swiger. His signature was acknowledged in Doddridge Co., WV. Recorded 31 Mar 1872.

16 May 1885 — Naomi Meredith died 15 May 1885, age 69, b. Monongalia Co., VA/WV, d/o W. Snodgrass.

14 Nov 1889 — Deed Book 15, page 143: John D. Snodgrass of Tyler Co., WV, to Robert A. Hodgens...oil and gas lease... Signature acknowledged in Tyler Co., WV. Recorded 21 Apr 1890.

1890 Census of Union Veterans & Widows

John D. Snodgrass, corporal, Co. I, 6th WV Inf.; served 18 Feb 1865 to 11 Jun 1865; New Martinsville, WV; lost sight in eye.

21 Feb 1891 — Martha Meredith died 21 Feb 1891, age 30y 27d, daughter of Davis & Naomi (Snodgrass) Meredith.

7 Apr 1893 — Deed Book 21, page 508: Susanna Snodgrass & John D. Snodgrass her husband to George A. Summers...tract situated in Ellsworth Dist., Tyler Co., WV, between the waters of Ten Mile & Fishing Creek...conveyed to said Susannah Snodgrass and heirs by deed dated 20 Jul 1887 by William A. Fankhouser & wife (Deed Book 12, pp. 62 & 63). Signatures witnessed in Wetzel Co., WV. Recorded 26 May 1893.

Jul 1895 — Deed Book 26, page 561: R. M. Snodgrass being the owner of 1/6 of the oil & gas lease hereinafter mentioned, F. B. Finsthwait being the owner of 1/3...William H. Latshaw being the owner of 1/6...sell the said Oil & Gas Lease to Union Oil Co... Signatures acknowledged in Allegheny Co., PA. Recorded 16 Jul 1895.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1905 — Tyler County Directory
Alvy P.O.:
Mrs. Anna Snodgrass
Cleveland Snodgrass
John Snodgrass
Union District:
V. C. Snotgrass
Mrs. V. C. Snotgrass
Aletha Snotgrass
Edward L. Snotgrass
William Snotgrass

1920 Soundex

Friendly, Hill, 52-142-2-49:
Caroline Thorn
***
Ottis R. Snodgrass 36-M-WV son-in-law
Lulu G. Snodgrass 31-F-WV daughter
Donald Snodgrass 5-M-WV grandson

Sistersville, Water, 52-138-15-1:
John M. Snodgrass 53-M-WV
India R. Snodgrass 52-F-KY wife
Elizabeth Snodgrass 21-F-WV daughter

1984 — History of Tyler Co., WV:
page 148:
(Alexander-Fetty)

page 198:
(Burgess-Wilburn)

page 235:
(Oldtimer Duty's)
Bethel Mae Mitchell, b. 19 Oct 1936, d/o Clelia Duty & Ralph C. Mitchell of Charleston, WV; married David L. Snodgrass. Children:
(1) Cheryl Lynn Snodgrass, m. the Rev. Daniel Williams of Peoria, IL (children: Jeremy Williams, b. 14 Sep 1980; Jerrod David Williams, b. 1 Jan 1884).
(2) Gregory Snodgrass, m. Kim Wible (son Joshua Daniel Mitchell, b. 24 May 1983).

page 263:
(Colley Lee & Sarah Forrester)

page 267:
(David & Darlene Freeman)

page 279:
(Remembrance Gossett)

page 307:
(Charles Edward Heintzman Family)

page 326:
Ice Family History

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
page 378:
History of Meredith Clan

page 445:
The Gary Snodgrass Family

page 488:
Eugene M. Wagner

1988 -- Tyler Co. Heritage & Hist. Soc. Newsletter, vol. 4:
Query: Morris, Gray, Peters, Snodgrass - Would like to correspond with anyone who is researching these surnames. Bessie Hamilton, 305 Park St., Marietta, OH 45750.

1991 -- Tyler Co. Heritage & Hist. Soc. Newsletter, vol. 7:
Query: Morgan, Snodgrass - Need info on Hugh Morgan, b. ca. 1804, m. Rachel Snodgrass, lived in Hebron. Also interested in Ankrom, Barker, Owens, & <erased> orris. Lori Morgan May, Rt. 5, Box 258, Charleston, WV 25312.

#############################################################
RECORDS

Upshur County formed 1851 from Randolph, Barbour, & Lewis Counties.

1860 Census

Buckhannon, page 256:
J. W. Snodgrass 43-M- clergy
Margaret D. Snodgrass 46-F-
Alcinda J. Snodgrass 18-F-
Martha A. Snodgrass 14-F- (twin)
Mary C. Snodgrass 14-F- (twin)


13 May 1895 — (Edna Blanche) Snodgrass born, d/o John A. Snodgrass & Mina

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

6 Nov 1904 -- Rosie Snodgrass, died age 32y, <informant?> Jane Lew (vol. 2, page 150, line 9).

1910 Miracode

Buckhannon, 46-146-66:
Calvin Snodgrass 52-M-WV
Ella Snodgrass 53-F-WV wife
Leta Snodgrass 26-F-WV daughter
Flossie Snodgrass 25-F-WV daughter
Emma Snodgrass 23-F-WV daughter
Mabel Snodgrass 19-F-WV daughter
Ethel Snodgrass 17-F-WV daughter
+ 1 non-relative

1920 Soundex

Buckhannon, Meade St., 43-125-21-6:
Calvin Snodgrass 62-M-WV
Ella Snodgrass 60-F-WV wife
Leta Snodgrass 36-F-WV daughter
Flossie Snodgrass 34-F-WV daughter
Erma Snodgrass 32-F-WV daughter
Mable Snodgrass 30-F-WV daughter
Ethel Snodgrass 26-F-WV daughter

Buckhannon, Spring, 43-135-7-39:
Howard W. Snodgrass 25-M-WV
Elsie Snodgrass 23-F-WV wife


1929 -- Calvin Newton Snodgrass, b. 1847, d. 1929, buried space 4, lot #14E, Buckhannon Cemetery, New Addition (spaces 1, 3, 5, & 7 are empty)

1946 -- Annie Geneva Snodgrass, b. 1870, d. 1946, buried Old Heavner Cemetery. On same stone:
Frank W. Colwes, b. 1839, d. 1886, Father
Charlotte Colwes, b. 1845, d. 1932, Mother
Infant son Colwes, b. 1878, d. 1878
Charles E. Colwes, b. 1884, d. 1940
William F. Colwes (son), b. 1881, d. 1931

Copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
Kittie Alma Stockert, b. 1879, d. 1947

1951 — Pauline Ella Snodgrass, b. 1856, d. 1951, buried space 6, Lot #14E, Buckhannon Cemetery, New Addition.


CEMETERY RECORDS
Anderson Cemetery, Jennie's Creek, Kermit, Wayne Co., WV -- NS
Perry Point Cemetery, Jennie's Creek -- NS
Wayne Co., WV, Cemeteries, vol. 1, 3, & 4 (DAR) NS
Wayne Co., WV, Cemeteries, vol. 2 (Smith) NS

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS
1900 census transcription - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes

PROBATE RECORDS
Film #583,472 = Will index, 1843-1968 - NS

VITAL RECORDS
Wayne Co. Births, Notebook #94 (in State Archives) yes
Film #583,487 = Marriage Index, 1853-1969, grooms - yes
Film #583,489 = Marriage Index, 1853-1969, brides - yes

RECORDS
1842 -- Wayne County formed from Cabell County.

17 Apr 1860 -- Eliza Snodgrass born, d/o Samuel & Minerva Snodgrass, reported by father, Samuel Snodgrass.

29 May 1860 -- Haran Snodgrass born, s/o Thomas & Jane Snodgrass, reported by father, Thomas Snodgrass

15 Feb 1866 -- John H. Snodgrass born, s/o Andrew & N. J. Snodgrass, reported by father, Andrew Snodgrass.

11 Sep 1866 -- Mary A. Snodgrass born, d/o of Daniel & N. J. Snodgrass, reported by Andrew Snodgrass.

15 Sep 1867 -- Charles W. Snodgrass born, s/o Andrew & Jane Snodgrass, reported by father, Andrew Snodgrass.

5 Oct 1868 -- James A. Snodgrass born, s/o James & Elizabeth Snodgrass, reported by mother, Elizabeth Snodgrass.

23 Feb 1875 -- V. E. Snodgrass born, child of Marion & Rachel Snodgrass, reported by mother, Rachel Snodgrass.

Apr 1877 -- C. A. Snodgrass born, child of Charles & Mary Snodgrass, reported by father, Charles Snodgrass.

Nov 1877 -- William Snodgrass born, s/o James & S. V. Snodgrass, reported by father, James Snodgrass.

Dec 1877 -- J. R. Snodgrass born, child of Leonard & Lucy Snodgrass, reported by mother, Lucy Snodgrass.


14 Jun 1880 -- Frank Snodgrass born, s/o R. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by mother, Mary Snodgrass.

Sep 1880 -- R. E. Snodgrass born, child of C. F. & M. A. Snodgrass, reported by mother, M. A. Snodgrass.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
9 Mar 1881 — John Snodgrass born, s/o Reed & Mary Snodgrass, reported by father, Reed Snodgrass.

3 Apr 1881 — Ranson Snodgrass born, s/o C. F. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by father, C. F. Snodgrass.


10 Jan 1882 — R. B. Snodgrass born, child of Lem & S. J. Snodgrass, reported by father, Lem Snodgrass.


8 Feb 1884 — Joseph Snodgrass born, s/o Charles & P. Snodgrass, reported by father, Charles Snodgrass.

16 Feb 1884 — James F. Snodgrass born, s/o Marian & Rachel Snodgrass, reported by Marian & Rachel Snodgrass.

22 Mar 1885 — Annie Snodgrass born, d/o R. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by father, R. Snodgrass.

2 Nov 1885 — Lucy Snodgrass born, d/o L. & Lucy Snodgrass, reported by father, L. Snodgrass.


14 Apr 1886 — W. M. Snodgrass born, child of Marion & Rachel Snodgrass, reported by father, Marion Snodgrass.

18 Sep 1886 — Walter Snodgrass born, s/o J. W. & Rosa Snodgrass, reported by mother, Rosa Snodgrass.


15 Mar 1888 — baby Snodgrass born, child of W. G. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by mother, Mary Snodgrass.

10 Aug 1888 — Wiley Snodgrass born, s/o Robt. & Pauline Snodgrass, reported by father, Robert Snodgrass.

10 Oct 1888 — Mary Snodgrass born, d/o B. & Amanda Snodgrass, reported by father, B. Snodgrass.

13 Feb 1889 — baby Snodgrass born, child of James & Roxie Snodgrass, reported by mother, Roxie Snodgrass.

15 Feb 1889 — baby Snodgrass born, child of Dryden & Roxie Snodgrass, reported by mother, Roxie Snodgrass.

28 May 1889 — Millard Snodgrass born, s/o James & Rosanna Snodgrass, reported by father, James Snodgrass.

(Note: Some or all of these 3 entries with mothers Roxie/Rosanna may be duplicates.)

14 Jun 1890 — Frank Snodgrass born, s/o R. & Mary Snodgrass, reported by mother, Mary Snodgrass.

Copyright Charlou Dolan Charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
WAYNE COUNTY — 3

1900 Census

Union Dist., 35-119-1-69:
Benjamin C. Martin 49-M-OH/OH/OH Dec 1850 m.4y, farmer
Julia F. Martin 35-F-WV/PA/PA Sep 1864 wife, 2 ch, 2 liv
Grace Martin 21-F-WV/OH/WV Mar 1879 daughter
Benjamin W. Martin 14-M-WV/OH/WV Mar 1886 son
Blanch E. Snodgrass 15-F-PA/PA/PA Oct 1884 niece

Union Dist., 35-120-10-80:
William L. Snodgrass 39-M-PA/PA/PA May 1861 m.18y, laborer at sawmill
Elizabeth Snodgrass 34-F-WV/WV/WV Dec 1865 wife, 8 ch, 8 liv
Charley Snodgrass 16-M-WV/PA/WV Jul 1883 son
Blanch Snodgrass 14-F-PA/PA/WV Oct 1885 daughter
Golden B. Snodgrass 12-M-WV/PA/WV Apr 1888 son
Clarissa Snodgrass 10-F-PA/PA/WV Feb 1890 daughter
Wilford Snodgrass 7-M-WV/PA/WV Jun 1892 son
Jessie Snodgrass 6-F-WV/PA/WV Jun 1893 daughter
Victor N. Snodgrass 5-M-WV/PA/WV Jan 1859 son
Gipseyrene Snodgrass 1-F-PA/PA/WV Aug 1898 daughter

1 Jul 1908 — Clella Snodgrass, 18, b. Wayne Co., WV; married Benjamin Bloss, 19, b. & res. Wayne Co., WV (Book 9, page 589) <parts of this film are quite faded>.

1910 Miracode

47-194-58:
William Snodgrass 51-M-PA
Elizabeth Snodgrass 52-F-VA wife
Golden Snodgrass 21-M-WV son
Sallie Snodgrass 19-F-WV daughter
Wolford Snodgrass 18-M-WV son
Jessie Snodgrass 16-F-WV daughter
Nixon Snodgrass 14-M-WV son
Sypy Snodgrass 11-F-WV daughter

1920 Soundex

55-165-6-62:
W. L. Snodgrass 60-M-WV
Elizabeth Snodgrass 58-F-WV wife


#####################################################################################################

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEBSTER COUNTY

CENSUS RECORDS
  1880 census transcription - NS
  1910 miracode - yes

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
  A History of the First Baptist Church, Webster Springs, WV: One Hundred
  Years, 1872-1972 (Harris) unindexed, didn't do

VITAL RECORDS
  Film #593,532 = Marriage registers, vol. 11-13, 1929-1939 - yes
  Film #593,543 item 1 = Marriage Index, 1888-1947 - yes

RECORDS

1860 -- Webster County formed from Braxton & Nicholas Counties.

-------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1910 Miracode

46-157-168:
  James E. Woods
  ***
  Bessel J. Snodgrass 4- -WV boarder

46-159-123:
  Charles Snodgrass 43-M-WV
  Maud Snodgrass 37-P-WV wife
  Ruth Snodgrass 10-P-WV daughter
  + 1 non-relative

8 Dec 1934 -- Ray Snodgrass, 22, b. & res. Braxton Co., WV; married Virginia
  Webster Springs (Book 12, page 298).

12 Sep 1936 -- Paul Snodgrass, 21, b. Braxton Co., WV, res. Clarksburg,
  Harrison Co., WV; married Jewell Lora Mills, 17, b. Webster Co., WV, res.
  Dyer, Webster Co., WV, daughter of C. W. Mills & Lucinda Mills; by R. S.
  McClung, at Webster Springs (Book 13, page 101).

##############################################################################
Wetzel County formed 1846 from Tyler County.

4 Sep 1848 -- Deed Book 1, page 300: Washington Snodgrass & Margaret his wife of Marshall Co., VA, to Thomas H. Snodgrass of Wetzel Co., VA...$50...parcel of land...in Wetzel Co. on lower long run of little Fishing Creek...60 acres. Recorded 23 Oct 1848.

4 Sep 1848 -- Deed Book 1, page 302: Washington Snodgrass & Margaret his wife of Marshalla Co., VA, to William Snodgrass of Wetzel Co., VA... $50...parcel of land...on lower long run of Little Fishing... Recorded 23 Oct 1848.

23 Oct 1848 -- Deed Book 1, page 338: Thomas Snodgrass and Anne his wife to John Snodgrass s/o the said Thomas & Anne...$50...in Wetzel Co. (formerly Tyler Co.) situate on the north side of Little Fishing Creek... Recorded 10 Feb 1849.
1850 -- Sims Index: Thomas Snodgrass, 200 acres, Little Fishing Creek, Book 1, page 72.

---

1850 Census

#63/63:
- John D. Snodgrass 38-M-VA farmer, $500
- Nancy Snodgrass 28-F-VA
- Thersa T. Snodgrass 12-F-VA
- Alcinda M. Snodgrass 10-F-VA
- Silas W. Snodgrass 8-M-VA
- Fielden S. Snodgrass 6-M-VA
- James L./S. Snodgrass 4-M-VA
- Anne E. Snodgrass 2-F-VA

#214/214:
- Aaron Snodgrass 26-M-VA farmer
- Elmina Snodgrass 22-F-VA
- Acinath Snodgrass 7-F-VA
- Charles Snodgrass 5-M-VA
- James Snodgrass 3-M-VA
- William Snodgrass 1-M-VA

#556/556:
- Charles Snodgrass 27-M-VA farmer, $400
- Margaret Snodgrass 21-F-VA
- William Snodgrass 1-M-VA

#581/581:
- John Snodgrass 29-M-VA farmer
- Anne Snodgrass 31-F-VA
- Jacob Brock 5-M-VA <left out of census transcription>
- Sarah Snodgrass 6-F-VA
- George Snodgrass 3-M-VA
- Calder Snodgrass 1-M-VA

#582/582:
- Thos. H. Snodgrass 52-M-VA mechanic, $800
- Anne Snodgrass 60-F-VA
- Wilson Snodgrass 21-M-VA farmer
- Thomas Snodgrass 19-M-VA farmer
- Elenor Higginbotham 24-F-VA
- Cordelia Waters 6-F-VA

#584/584:
- Wilson Snodgrass 25-M-VA farmer, $50
- Harriett Snodgrass 20-F-OH

---

6 Jan 1852 -- Deed Book 2, page 238: Gabriel Snodgrass & Sarah his wife of Marion Co., VA, to Haymond Higginbotham of Wetzel Co., VA...$100...tract of land in Wetzel Co., on the willey? fork of Fishing Creek being the twelveth part of all the land that William Higginbotham dec'd was posses'd of and on which the said William Higginbotham lived when he died and on which the said Haymond Higginbotham now lives and all other land that the said Higginbotham was in possession of when he died...<no land description>...
Signatures acknowledged in Marion Co., VA.
Recorded 5 Jul 1853.

13 Aug 1854 -- Josephus Snodgrass died age 5m 7d, s/o Charles & Margaret Snodgrass.

16 Oct 1854 -- Sarah Whitte died, age 70y 3m 0d; d/o William & Sarah <Snodgrass> Higgenbotham.
13 Jun 1855 — Deed Book 3, page 18: Isaac Y. Snodgrass assignor and John McLawghin assignee...$100...parcel of land laying on long Drain of Fish Creek...50 acres...
Recorded 5 Feb 1856.

27 Jul 1855 — Elias B. Snodgrass died, age 2y 7m 27d; s/o Charles & Margaret Snodgrass.

24 Jun 1856 — Deed Book 3, page 107: James M. Stephens/o Wood Co., VA, to Benjamin W. Jacks/o the same...whereas a certain Thomas H. Snodgrass then of Tyler now of Wetzel Co. by a certain deed bearing date 10 Aug 1843 and recorded in the Clerks Office of Tyler Co. did amongst other things...sell unto the said James M. Stephenson all that certain lot...of land then...in Tyler Co. but now in Wetzel on Little Fishing Creek...and by which deed the said James M. Stephenson was empowered on failure of the said Thomas H. Snodgrass to perform certain acts and deeds therein mentioned to sell the property thereby conveyed to fulfill the purposes of the said trusts and provisos therein contained. And whereas the said Thomas H. Snodgrass failed to perform the requirements contained in said deed...110 acres...
Recorded 22 Sep 1856.

28 Mar 1857 — Deed Book 3, page 387: William Snodgrass & Harriet his wife to John Payne, all of Wetzel Co., VA...$100...parcel of land situate on the lower long run of little fishing Creek, Wetzel Co., VA...25 acres...
Recorded 20 Sep 1858.

11 Dec 1857 — Deed Book 3, page 271: Thomas H. Snodgrass Sen'r and Anna his wife to Geo. W. Bier...$496.12 ...parcel of land...in Wketzel Co...110 1/4 acres...
Signatures acknowledged in Wetzel Co.
Recorded 11 Dec 1857.

19 Apr 1858 — Wm. O. Snodgrass married Marinda Shumon/Shuman (OMR 4) <no other information given> <1880 Marion Co.>  

21 Oct 1858 — Deed Book 4, page 566: William Snodgrass & Harriet his wife to John Snodgrass...$50...parcel of land situated on lower long run of little fishing Creek...50 acres... (Thomas H. Snodgrass is one of the justices of the peace in Wetzel Co., before whom the deed is acknowledged.)
Recorded 23 Mar 1865.

25 Nov 1858 — Even Jones Snodgrass died, age 3y 4m 19d; s/o Charles & Margaret Snodgrass.


1860 Census

Davenport P.O., page 30, #214:
Aaron C. Snodgrass 38-M-VA farmer
Elmira Snodgrass 36-F-VA
Melissa W. Snodgrass 16-F-VA
Charles Snodgrass 15-M-VA
James G. P. Snodgrass 13-M-VA
William S. Snodgrass 11-M-VA
Ann M. Snodgrass 5-F-VA
Empsy C. Snodgrass 3--VA

Davenport P.O., page 30, #215:
John D. Snodgrass 46-M-VA farmer
Nancy M. Snodgrass 41-F-VA
Therissa P. Snodgrass 22-F-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
WETZEL COUNTY

Alcinda M. Snodgrass 20-F-VA
Silas M. Snodgrass 18-M-VA
Fielding S. Snodgrass 16-M-VA
James T. Snodgrass 14-M-VA
Ann E. Snodgrass 12-P-VA
Maria Snodgrass 10-F-VA
Minor D. Snodgrass 5-M-VA

New Martinsville P.O., page 133, #910:
William Snodgrass 35-M-VA farmer
Harriet Snodgrass 29-F-OH
Elizabeth A. Snodgrass 10-F-VA
Thomas B. Snodgrass 8-M-VA
Mary E. Snodgrass 7-F-VA
John Snodgrass 5-M-VA
Sameda Snodgrass 3-F-VA
Lydia B. Snodgrass 2-F-VA

New Martinsville P.O., page 135, #921:
George Snodgrass 37-M-VA farmer
Margaret Snodgrass 29-F-VA
William M. B. Snodgrass 11-M-VA
Maria L. Snodgrass 3-F-VA
<re-check this, as it might be Charles Snodgrass>

New Martinsville P.O., page 139, #949:
William Snodgrass 32-M-VA farmer
Mary Snodgrass 35-F-VA
Jane Snodgrass 5-F-VA
Sarah C. Snodgrass 4-F-VA
Francis C. Snodgrass 2-F-VA
Theodore Snodgrass 1m-M-VA

New Martinsville P.O., page 139, #950:
John Snodgrass 39-M-VA
Anna Snodgrass 40-F-VA
George Snodgrass 14-M-VA
Sarah J. Snodgrass 16-F-VA
Calder Snodgrass 11-M-VA

New Martinsville P.O., page 139, #951:
Thomas H. Snodgrass 63-M-VA farmer
Anne Snodgrass 70-F-VA

New Martinsville P.O., page 139, #952:
Washington Snodgrass 45-M-VA farmer
Rachel E. Snodgrass 23-F-VA
Martha Snodgrass 13-F-VA
Margaret E. Snodgrass 5-F-VA
William O. Snodgrass 3-M-VA
Alpheus Snodgrass 1-M-VA
Calder Fluharty 15-M-VA laborer
<1850 Marshall Co.>

New Martinsville P.O., page 141, #970:
Thomas Snodgrass 28-M-VA farmer
Sophia Snodgrass 27-F-VA
Charles Snodgrass 6-M-VA
Elizabeth Snodgrass 3-F-VA
Abigail Snodgrass 1-F-VA
Mary Cone 74-F-VA
Morgan Smith 24-M-OH

New Martinsville P.O., page 142, #975:
William O. Snodgrass 22-M-VA
Marinda Snodgrass 22-F-VA
Eliza Snodgrass 1-F-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

27 Mar 1861 — Deed Book 4, page 568: Charles W. Snodgrass & Margaret his wife to John M. Bill & William D. Walker, all of Wetzel Co., VA...

$600...tract of land in Wetzel Co., VA, situated on corner long run of Little Fishing Creek...

Recorded 23 Mar 1865.

9 Apr 1861 — Abigail Snodgrass died, age 1y 11m Od; d/o Thomas & Sophia Snodgrass.


28 Apr 1863 — Margaret Snodgrass died, age 34y; d/o Samuel & Ellen Snodgrass.

31 Jul 1864 — Charles Snodgrass, age 18, b. Marion Co., s/o Aaron & Elmira, married Sarah J. Hays, age 18, b. Wetzel Co., d/o E. J. & Elizabeth; m. 31 Jul 1864 by J. West (OMR 9).

6 Oct 1864 — Deed Book 4, page 369: Thos. H. Snodgrass of Wetzel Co., WV to John Kernen of Monroe Co., OH...$400...piece of land...on the head waters of Lower Long Run of Little Fishing Creek in Wetzel Co., WV...

Recorded 6 Oct 1864.


23 Jan 1865 — Deed Book 4, page 570: John Snodgrass & Anna his wife to Josiah Byers, all of Wetzel Co., WV...$2000...4 tracts of land purchased from Peterson, Bell, T. H. Snodgrass, & William Snodgrass on the waters of Little fishing Creek...250 acres...

Recorded 25 Mar 1865.


7 Jan 1867 — Azina Snodgrass, age 26, b. Tyler Co., d/o Aaron Snodgrass, married William Ott, age 23, b. Greene Co., PA, s/o Harry & Rebecca Ott; married 7 Jan 1867 by A. Holbert (OMR 14).

11 Dec 1867 — Martha Snodgrass, age 21, b. Marion Co., d/o Isaac & Matilda, married Levi H. Cain, age 19, b. Wetzel Co., s/o Walter & Sarah; married 11
Dec 1867 by James G. West (OMR 13).

5 Nov 1868 -- Deed Book 7, page 14: Charles W. Snodgrass to Z. S. Springer... $1... parcel of land lying on Donlin and Long Rivers in Wetzel Co... 125 acres being the same tract of land conveyed to said Charles W. Snodgrass by the Board of Overseers of Wetzel Co. in trust nevertheless to secure to Levi Shiman Commissioner of Wetzel Co. the punctual payment of three notes or bonds made by the said party of the first part for $306.66 1/3 each respectively... Recorded 23 Dec 1868.

9 Jan 1869 -- Deed Book 7, page 370 <poor film>: C. W. Snodgrass & Eliza J. Snodgrass his wife to John A. Steel, all of Wetzel Co., WV... $1500... parcel of land... Beginning at a beech on Lick Run corner to John Rice & John Snodgrass...
Recorded 31 Dec 1869.


20 Jan 1870 -- Deed Book 8, page 245: Chas. W. Snodgrass & Eliza J. his w/o Wetzel Co., WV, to Thomas H. Snodgrass... $275... parcel of land situate on Jarpin Ridge in Magnolia Twp... 25 acres...
Recorded 27 Jul 1870.

27 Jan 1870 -- Deed Book 8, page 32: Thos. H. Snodgrass Jr. and Sophia his wife of Wetzel Co., WV, to Philip W. Shuman... $200... parcel of land... 40 acres... Magnolia Twp...
Recorded 26 Apr 1870.

1870 Census

Church Twp., page 159, #237/237:
- William O. Snodgrass 32-M-VA farm laborer
- Marinda Snodgrass 32-F-VA
- Eliza V. Snodgrass 11-F-VA
- Sarah E. Snodgrass 9-F-VA
- John D. Snodgrass 5-M-WV
- Samantha Snodgrass 3-F-WV
- Amelia J. Snodgrass 1-F-WV

Grant Twp., page 170, #75/75:
- James T. Snodgrass 22-M-VA farm laborer
- Eliza J. Snodgrass 20-F-VA
- William R. Snodgrass 1-M-WV

Grant Twp., page 170, #76/76:
- John D. Snodgrass 56-M-VA farmer
- Nancy W. Snodgrass 52-F-VA
- Annie E. Snodgrass 20-F-VA
- Mariah J. Snodgrass 18-F-VA
- Miner D. Snodgrass 15-M-VA

Grant Twp., page 170, #77/77:
- Fielden S. Snodgrass 27-M-VA farm laborer
- Sarah A. Snodgrass 27-F-VA
- Mary V. Snodgrass 9-F-WV
- Mariah A. Snodgrass 2-F-WV

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
<duplicate of #160/160>

Grant Twp., page 171, #83/83:
Jacob Morgan 47-M-VA farmer
Jane Morgan 47-F-VA
Clarinda Morgan 20-F-VA
Catherine Morgan 9-F-VA
Isaac Morgan 7-M-VA
Arthur Snodgrass 13-M-VA

Grant Twp., page 172, #97/97:
John Snodgrass 30-M-VA farmer
Pleasant Snodgrass 30-F-VA
Virginia Snodgrass 3-F-WV
Mary Snodgrass 3-F-WV

Grant Twp., page 176, #151/151:
Aaron Snodgrass
Almina Snodgrass
William S. Snodgrass 21-M-VA
Anne M. Snodgrass 15-F-VA
Emery C. Snodgrass 13-M-VA
Stephen Snodgrass 9-M-VA
Jane Straight 20-F-VA domestic
Rebecca A. Straight 9m-F-WV

Grant Twp., page 176, #152/152:
Anne Graham 33-F-VA keeping house
Sonsam J. Graham 12-M-VA
Mary E. Graham 9-F-VA
John Graham 5-M-VA
Charles Snodgrass 25-M-VA farm laborer

Grant Twp., page 177, #160/160:
Fielden Snodgrass 26-M-VA farm laborer
Sarah M. Snodgrass 26-F-VA
Mary V. Snodgrass 4-F-WV
Mariah E. Snodgrass 2-F-WV
<duplicate of #77/77>

Green Twp., page 188, #125/125:
Thomas H. Snodgrass 70-M-VA farmer
Sarah A. Snodgrass 57-F-PA
Willson Snodgrass 42-M-VA carpenter <1860 as William, 1850 as Wilson>
Sarah C. Snodgrass 14-F-VA
Francis L. Snodgrass 11--VA
Theadocia Snodgrass 9-M-VA

Green Twp., page 190, #157/157:
William Snodgrass 45-M-VA farm laborer
Harriet Snodgrass 40-F-OH
Elizabitt A. Snodgrass 20-F-VA student
Thomas B. Snodgrass 18-M-VA student
Mary E. Snodgrass 17-F-VA student
John C. Snodgrass 15-M-VA
Sameda F. Snodgrass 13-F-VA
Lydia B. Snodgrass 11-F-VA
Jefferson D. Snodgrass 9-M-VA
Bellsoura Z. Snodgrass 6-F-WV
William A. Snodgrass 4-M-WV
Rebecca C. Snodgrass 2-F-WV

Magnolia Twp., page 200, #130/130:
Washington Snodgrass 55-M-VA farmer
Rachel Snodgrass 33-F-VA
Margaret Snodgrass 15-F-VA
William O. Snodgrass 14-M-VA

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
WETZEL COUNTY

Alpheus M. Snodgrass 11 - M - VA
Clarinda V. Snodgrass 9 - F - VA
Francis S. Snodgrass 5 - WV

Magnolia Twp., #132/132:
Allen Liston 30 - M - VA farmer
Sarah A. Liston 28 - F - VA <Sarah Ann Snodgrass>
Cella Liston 8 - F - VA
Thomas M. Liston 5 - M - WV
Mary M. Liston 2 - F - WV

Magnolia Twp., page 205, #194/194:
George Lohr 26 - M - OH farmer
Permudia J. Lohr 18 - F - OH
Robert M. Lohr 2m - M - WV
Lisander Snodgrass 12 - M - VA

Magnolia Twp., page 206, #197/197:
Thomas H. Snodgrass 39 - M - VA farmer
Sophia Snodgrass 37 - F - VA
Calder Snodgrass 16 - M - VA
Elizabeth Snodgrass 14 - F - VA
Dudly Snodgrass 10 - M - VA
Sarah M. Snodgrass 7 - F - WV
John Mc. Snodgrass 4 - M - WV

Proctor Twp., page 214, #18/18:
Charles Snodgrass 46 - M - VA farmer
Eliza J. Snodgrass 28 - F - VA
William M. Snodgrass 21 - M - VA
Maria L. Snodgrass 14 - F - VA
George W. B. Snodgrass 11 - M - VA
James F. Snodgrass 7 - M - VA
Margaret Snodgrass 6 - F - WV


15 Oct 1870 -- Maria J. Snodgrass, 19, b. Wetzel Co., d/o John & Mary or d/o J. D. & Nancy W., married Newton Cunningham, 23, b. Marion Co., s/o Arnold or Nimrod & Martha; married 15 Oct 1870 by D. L. B. (OMR 18 & Book 1, page 54). <Note: The two different entries for the same marriage have somewhat different information.>

18 Jan 1871 -- Wilson Snodgrass, age 43, widower, b. Tyler Co. or Wetzel Co., VA, s/o Thomas & Ann, married Matilda Postlethwait, widow <?>, b. Tyler Co., VA, d/o E. & E.; married 1 or 18 Jan 1871 by A. Holbert (OMR 19 & Book 1, page 61). <Note: The two different entries for the same marriage have somewhat different information.>

1 Sep 1871 -- Deed Book 18, page 413: Nimrod Shuman, Sophia Snodgrass & Thomas H. Snodgrass, John W. Higginbothan & Elizabeth his wife, William O. Snodgrass & Marinda his wife, John Hanlon & Jemima his wife, Charles W. Snodgrass & Eliza his wife, William Schlobohm & Sarah his wife, Lucinda C. Smith and her husband David L. Smith, & Rebecca Shuman, to John L. Shuman...$1...with covenants of special warranty...tract of land situate on the waters of Little Fishing Creek in Magnolia Twp., Wetzel Co., WV, adjoining lands with Justice J. G. F. Postlethwait on the west, Daniel Haught & Friend Cox on the south & East, being the same land conveyed to John Shuman deceased by the said Friend Cox by deed dated the ___ day of ___ 1871 and duly recorded...50 acres more or less...<besides the above named people, Crawford McHenry & Rebecca McHenry, also signed>
Signatures acknowledged in Wetzel Co.: C. W. Snodgrass, Eliza J. Snodgrass,
William H. Schlobohm, Sarah Schlobohm, John W. Higginbotham, Elizabeth Higginbotham, Nimrod Shuman, Crawford McHenry, Rebecca McHenry the w/o the said Crawford McHenry,
Signatures acknowledged in Marion Co., WV: William O. Snodgrass, Marinda Snodgrass, David L. Smith, Lucinda C. Smith

Apr 1872 -- Deed Book 10, page 194: Aaron Snodgrass & Elmina his wife to James G. T. Snodgrass, all of Grant Twp., Wetzel Co., WV...$100... parcel of land...on the head of the Willey Fork of Fishing Creek, Grant Twp., Wetzel Co., WV...40 acres...
Recorded 13 Oct 1873.


28 Apr 1873 -- Deed Book 10, page 94: Charles W. Snodgrass & Eliza J. his wife to John Nuzum & William B. Caswell, all of Wetzel Co., WV...
$800...parcel of land...in Wetzel Co., WV, on the waters of Doolin run adjoining land with John Blair and others...52 1/4 acres...
Recorded 3 Jun 1873.

23 Jun 1873 -- Deed Book 10, page 437: Thomas H. Snodgrass & Sophia his wife to A. P. Brookover & Josephus Clark, all of Wetzel Co., WV...$1100... two certain tracts...on Long Run and on the head of Doolin...the whole containing about 54 1/2 acres, being the same land described in a certain deed of Trust made by Thos. H. Snodgrass to J. C. McEldoway Trustee dated 16 Jan 1872 and recorded...Deed of Trust Book 2, page 213, being the same land bought of C. C. Grass and C. W. Snodgrass, the Snodgrass part being a part of the former County Poor Farm...
Recorded 8 Jun 1874.

23 Apr 1874 -- Deed Book 10, page 406: Charles W. Snodgrass & Eliza his w/o Wetzel Co., WV, to A. P. Brookoven...$1000... tract of land situate in Wetzel Co., WV, on Doolin & Long Run being a part of the same tract of land conveyed to said Charles W. Snodgrass by the Overseers of the Poor for Wetzel Co. by deed bearing date 3 Nov 1868...Deed Book 7, folio 11...125 acres less 25 acres conveyed by said Chas. W. Snodgrass to Thomas H. Snodgrass by deed...27 Jan 1870...Deed Book 8, folio 245, and 52 1/4 acres conveyed by said Chas W. Snodgrass to Caswell & Nuzum by deed...28 Apr 1873...Deed Book 10, folio 94...
Recorded 25 May 1874.

7 Sep 1874 -- Isaac Higginbotham Sr. died age 80y 11m; s/o William & Sarah <Snodgrass> Higginbotham.

3 Nov 1874 -- Deed Book 11, page 188: John D. Snodgrass & Nancy W. his wife to Fielden S. Snodgrass and Sarah Ann Snodgrass, all of Wetzel Co., WV...$200...parcel of land situate on the head of the south fork of Fishing Creek in Grant District, it being 100 acres of a tract of 198 acres belonging to the said party of the first part...one half of said lands is a gift or donation and the other half the party of the second part is to pay to the party of the first part $200...and the land herein conveyed shall be his portion of personal and real estate...
Recorded 31 Dec 1875.

14 Dec 1874 -- Elizabeth Higginbotham died, age 83y; d/o William & Sarah <Snodgrass> Higginbotham.

4 Feb 1876 -- Deed Book 11, page 401: John D. Snodgrass & Nancy W. his wife to Edward C. Shafer & Rebecca Shafer, all of Wetzel Co., WV...$850, for which $212.50 is paid and also the interest of the whole of the $800 up to 15 May 1875 and there remains $650 with interest from 15 May 1870...parcel of land situate on Picking Paws run, a branch of the south fork of Fishing Creek in Grant Dist., Wetzel Co., WV...and the said party of the first part doth retain a lien on the said land for the purchas money or for so much thereof as remain
unpaid...
Recorded 8 Aug 1876.


9 Dec 1876 — Calder Snodgrass, age 22, b. Wetzel Co.; married Caroline Barger, age 19, b. Monroe Co., OH; married 9 Dec 1876 or 9 Dec 1878 at Charles Snodgrass res. by Thomas R. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 285).


5 Jun 1878 — William McDonald Snodgrass, age 27, b. Wetzel Co., married Sarah Marcia Peterson, age 22, b. VA; by John J. Snodgrass (Book 1, page 309).


21 Jun 1879 — Deed Book 15, page 133: John D. Snodgrass to Minor D. Snodgrass, both of Wetzel Co., WV... $100...
(signed) John D. Snodgrass & Nancy W. Snodgrass
Recorded 26 Jul 1881.

4 Jul 1879 — Deed Book 13, page 465: E. J. Snodgrass & W. R. Snodgrass her husband to Jacob Wells... $400... lot of ground being in the Town of Burton, Wetzel Co., WV, adjoining E. J. Freelands Mill fronting the Rail-Road 40 feet and running back to the County Road the same width it being the same Lot of ground conveyed to E. J. Snodgrass by P. McDonnell & wife...
Recorded 1 Sep 1879.

17 Mar 1880 — Thomas B. Snodgrass, age 28, b. Wetzel Co., married Laura M. Mayhall, age 16, b. Belmont Co., OH; m. 17 Mar 1880 at Mrs. Mayhalls by John Snodgrass.

Tri-County Recorder, July 1993, V17 #3, page 88: Tri-County
Area Civil War Soldiers:

David Sole — Jacob and Susanna (Whistler) Sole, deceased, are the parents of our subject, who was born in Monongalia Co., (W)VA on 15 Nov 1835. He was married first in Greene Co., PA, on 19 Sep 1861 to Christina Wright, who was born in Wetzel Co., (W)VA. She bore him one child, Susanna, now deceased. He married second to Julia A. Higginbotam, by whom he had these children: Mary, George, and William, dec'd. He was again married to Mary E. Snodgrass, whose parents, Gabriel and Sarah (Higginbotam) Snodgrass, are deceased. The children of this marriage are as follows: Dudley L.; Armenia; Rachel E.; and Lula B. Comrade Sole, when the war of the Rebellion was inaugurated, became impressed with a desire to take an active and leading part. He was enrolled at Littleton, WV, when 27 years of age as a private in Co. K, 14th W.Va. Vol. Infantry, 2nd Brig., 2nd Div., 8th A.C. On 10 May 1863, he was furloughed for fifteen days and rejoined his command at New Creek Ferry. His war record covers three years of almost constant service, taking part in the battles of Clloyd Mountain, Hunter raid, Winchester, Dublin Depot, Lynchburg, Martinsburg, Carter's Farm, and several skirmishes. Upon the close of the war, he was honorably discharged on 27 Jun 1865 at Cumberland, MD. His brother, James, served in Co. K, 14th W.Va. Vol. Infantry and died of measles at Clarksburg, WV. His wife's brother, John Snodgrass, served under the banner of the Confederacy. Comrade Sole is a member of the Kimball Post; his occupation is that of a farmer and his address is Uniontown, WV.

1880 Census

Church District, Burton, #297/298:
William G. Snodgrass  24-M-WV/WV/WV notary public
Hellen E. Snodgrass  22-F-WV/WV/WV wife
Charles L. Snodgrass  8-M-WV/WV/WV son (b. Oct)

Church District, Burton, #342/343:
Abram Bartrug  48-M-WV
Jane Bartrug  45-F-WV
***
Chas. Snodgrass  16-M-WV/WV/WV boarder, clerk in store

Church District, Burton, #424/424:
Coleman Walen  50-M-IRE
Kate Walen  43-F-IRE
***
Chas. Snodgrass  15-M-WV/WV/WV boarder, clerk in store
<probably duplicate of preceding entry.>

Center District, #197/197:
Willson Snodgrass  52-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
M. A. Snodgrass  40-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Mary M. Snodgrass  9-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Martha V. Snodgrass  7-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Grandville S. Snodgrass  5-M-WV/WV/WV son
Thomas H. Snodgrass  3-M-WV/WV/WV son
Linna M. Snodgrass  1-F-WV/WV/WV son?

Center District, #206/206:
Charles Snodgrass  55-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Eliza J. Snodgrass  36-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Marla L. Snodgrass  21-F-VA/VA/VA daughter
James F. Snodgrass  17-M-WV/WV/WV son, laborer
Abba Snodgrass  15-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Effa Lemos  11-F-WV/WV/WV adopted daughter

Town of New Martinsdale, E.D. 105, #21/21:
Mark/Mac Snodgrass  30-M-VA/---/- laborer
S. M. Snodgrass  24-F-VA/PA/PA wife
Maggie Peterson  18-F-VA/PA/PA ---

Town of New Martinsdale, E.D. 105, #31/31:

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
WETZEL COUNTY

E. B. Snodgrass 29-M-VA/—/— lawyer
Bell M. Snodgrass 25-F-VA/VA/VA wife
Zana Snodgrass 3-F-WV/VA/VA daughter
Lee Snodgrass 7m-M-WV/VA/VA son (b. Oct)
C. W. Barrack 22-M-VA/VA/VA boarder

Town of New Martinsdale, E.D. 105, #202/202:
F. C./L. Snodgrass 22-M-VA/VA/VA laborer
Maggie Snodgrass 21-F-VA/VA/VA wife

Town of New Martinsdale, E.D. 105, #224/224:
E. C. Snodgrass 23-M-VA/—/— lawyer
Mary E. Snodgrass 24-F-OH/—/— wife
Sarah Snodgrass 5-F-WV/VA/OH daughter
James Snodgrass 3-M-WV/VA/OH son
Garfield Snodgrass 1-M-WV/VA/OH son

E.D. 105, #247/247:
A. Snodgrass 21-M-VA/—/— laborer
Annie Snodgrass 17-F-VA/—/— wife
B. Bell Snodgrass 1-F-WV/—/— daughter

E.D. 105, #348/348:
F. H. Snodgrass 49-M-VA/VA/VA farmer <Thomas?>
Dudley Snodgrass 19-M-VA/VA/VA son, laborer
Sarah M. Snodgrass 16-F-WV/VA/OH daughter
John M. Snodgrass 14-M-WV/VA/VA son
Caroline B. Snodgrass 7-F-WV/VA/VA daughter

E.D. 105, #359/359:
J. J. Snodgrass 58-M-VA/—/— farmer
Annie Snodgrass 62-F-VA/—/— wife
John Snodgrass 15-M-VA/VA/VA son, farmer

E.D. 105, #360/360:
George Snodgrass 33-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
M. J. Snodgrass 34-F-VA/—/— wife
Annie J. Snodgrass 11-F-KS/VA/OH daughter
Josephine Snodgrass 9-F-KS/VA/OH daughter
Agnes Snodgrass 6-F-OH/VA/VA daughter
George S. Snodgrass 4m-M-WV/VA/VA son (b. Feb)

E.D. 105, #369/369:
W. Snodgrass 65-M-VA/—/— farmer <Washington Snodgrass>
Rachel E. Snodgrass 44-F-VA/—/— wife
Margaret Snodgrass 25-F-VA/VA/VA daughter
William O. Snodgrass 23-M-VA/VA/VA son
Walter Snodgrass 5-M-WV/VA/VA son

Green District, #48/48:
P. T. B. Snodgrass 28-M-VA/OH comm. laborer/farmer
Laura/Laury Snodgrass 16-F-OH/VA/VA wife

Green District, #51/51:
Harriet Snodgrass 43<49>-F-OH/VA/PA keeping house
John Snodgrass 25-M-VA/OH son, attend school
Lyda Snodgrass 21-F-VA/OH daughter
Jefferson D. Snodgrass 18-M-VA/OH son, attend school
Belzuria Snodgrass 16-F-WV/OH/OH daughter
William S./D. Snodgrass 14-M-WV/OH/OH son, farming
Samuel J.? Snodgrass 9-M-WV/VA/OH son
Calder H. Snodgrass 5-M-WV/VA/OH son
Fred Snodgrass 8m<?>-M-WV/OH/OH son

Green District, #90/90:
Calder Snodgrass 24-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Caroline Snodgrass 22-F-OH/GER/GER wife

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Rosa A. Snodgrass 2-F-WV/VA/OH daughter
Martha S. Snodgrass 10m-F-WV/VA/OH daughter (b. Jul)

Grant District, #52/53:
O. P. McIntire 26-M-WV/WV/WV farmer
Mary M. McIntire 21-P-WV/WV/WV wife
Ray McIntire 3m-M-WV/WV/WV son (b. Mar)
Geo. B. Snodgrass 17-M-WV/WV/WV brother-in-law
    works on farm

Grant District, #89/90:
S. W. Snodgrass 38-M-WV/WV/WV farmer
Nancy Snodgrass 32<39>-P-WV/WV/WV/WV wife
J. R. Snodgrass 11-M-WV/WV/WV son, works on farm
L. E. Snodgrass 10-M-WV/WV/WV son, works on farm
Francis L.<?> Snodgrass 8-P-WV/WV/WV daughter
J. L. Snodgrass 6-M-WV/WV/WV son
Jas. C. Snodgrass 1-M-WV/WV/WV son

Grant District, #253/256:
C. G. Snodgrass 31-M-WV/WV/WV/WV farmer
Elizabeth Snodgrass 30-P-WV/WV/WV/WV wife
Clara B. Snodgrass 9-P-KS/WV/WV/WV daughter
Rosa L. Snodgrass 7-P-KS/WV/WV/WV daughter
Wm. C. Snodgrass 5-M-WV/WV/WV/WV son
Jno. F. Snodgrass 2-M-WV/WV/WV/WV son

Grant District, #273/278:
Aaron Snodgrass 57-M-WV/WV/WV/WV farmer
Elmina J. Snodgrass 57-P-WV/WV/WV/WV wife
Anne M. Snodgrass 24-P-WV/WV/WV/WV daughter
Stephen Snodgrass 17-M-WV/WV/WV/WV son
Sarah V. Snodgrass 10-P-WV/WV/WV/WV daughter

Grant District, #274/279:
James Snodgrass 43-M-WV/WV/WV/WV
Mary J. Snodgrass 40-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV wife
Salena Snodgrass 11-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV daughter
Thos. W. Snodgrass 9-M-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV son

Grant District, #276/281:
F. S. Snodgrass 36-M-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV farmer
Sarah M. Snodgrass 36-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV wife
Mary V. Snodgrass 14-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV daughter
Maria E. Snodgrass 11-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV daughter
Geo. R. Snodgrass 9-M-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV son
Nancy J. Snodgrass 7-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV daughter

Grant District, #282/287:
James Snodgrass 31-M-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV farmer
Eliza Jane Snodgrass 30-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV wife
Wm. R. Snodgrass 12-M-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV son, works on farm
Wilford B. Snodgrass 9-M-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV son
Arlus J. Snodgrass 3-M-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV son

Grant District, #283/288:
Minor Snodgrass 25-M-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV farmer
Mary Snodgrass 25-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV wife
Uma? O./L. Snodgrass 3-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV daughter
Laura E. Snodgrass 1-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV daughter

Grant District, #285/290:
J. D. Snodgrass 67-M-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV
Nancy W. Snodgrass 52-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV wife
Anna Hays 81-P-WV/WV/WV/WV/WV mother-in-law
    (written in margin: "dead"; census taken 25 Jun 1880)

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
30 Jul 1880 — Deed Book 15, page 267: Aaron Snodgrass & Elmina J. his wife to William S. Snodgrass...$5...and mutual love and affection...with special warranty so conditioned that the said parties of the first part shall have full possession of the land herein after described during their natural lives after which it shall revert to the said William S. Snodgrass...parcel of land situated on the waters of Wileys Fork of Fishing Creek, Wetzel Co., WV...30 acres...
Recorded 3 Oct 1881.


1881 — Zana Gertrude Snodgrass, b. 1887, d. 1881, buried Williams Cemetery. <dates need to be rechecked here>

3 Feb 1881 — Lydia B. Snodgrass, 22, b. Wetzel Co., married James F. Buchanan, 26, b. Wetzel Co.; by Rev. Dr. John D. Snodgrass (OMR 43).


(11 Nov) 1881 — James Lee Snodgrass, b. 1879, d. 1881, buried Williams Cemetery.

11 Nov 1881 — J. L. Snodgrass (m.) died age 2y 3m 11d; s/o E. B. & M. B. Snodgrass.


23 Dec 1881 — B. G. Snodgrass died, age 3y 11m 0d; d/o E. B. & M. B.

4 Apr 1882 — Deed Book 16, page 94: E. B. Snodgrass as Special Commissioner...
Recorded 4 Apr 1882.

4 Apr 1882 — Deed Book 16, page 134: E. B. Snodgrass as Special Commissioner...
Recorded 4 Apr 1882.

15 Apr 1882 — Deed Book 16, page 87: Washington Snodgrass & Rachel E. his wife to Christian Zwigart...$1000...piece of land...in Magnolia Dist., Wetzel Co., WV...76 acres...
Recorded 1 Apr 1882.

<d/o Washington Snodgrass, as per his will>


12 Nov 1882 — Mary V. Snodgrass, 16, b. Wetzel Co.; married James D. Snider, 20, b. Monongalia Co.; by Aaron N. Spees, M. E. Church, at the res. of F. S. Snodgrass (consent was apparently also given by F. S. Snodgrass) (3-98).

1883 — History of Wetzel Co., WV:
William G. Snodgrass, who is attorney-at-law and notary public of Wetzel Co., WV, has made his home in this county since he was twenty years of age. He was born in Marion Co., (W)VA 9 Oct 1856, and married Helen E. Hawkins, born in the same county on 5 Apr 1858. Their marriage took place in Greene Co.,
PA, on 2 Feb 1879, and they have one son, Charles L., born 12 Oct 1879. Ezekiel and Leverna V. (Straight) Snodgrass, now residents in Mannington, Marion Co., WV, are the parents of William G. His wife was a daughter of John L. and Lydia (Conaway) Hawkins. Her mother died in Marion county where her father still lives. In the Civil War, William G. Snodgrass had uncles in both Confederate and Federal armies. His address is Burton, Wetzel Co., WV.

25 Jan 1883 -- Deed Book 17, page 12 <very bad film>: J. C. McCldway? Clerk of the County Court of Wetzel Co., WV, to C. A. Snodgrass...land owned by E. C. Snodgrass & sold for delinquent taxes...<can't read more>
Recorded 25 Jan 1883.


2 Aug 1883 -- Malissa Snodgrass, 22, b. Wetzel Co.; married 2 Aug 1883 <or 1882> James Swisher, 22, b. Wetzel Co.; by W. J. Rine, at the res. of Westly Degimore at Lamon (3-114).

4 Sep 1883 -- John C. Snodgrass, 28, b. Wetzel Co.; married Mary C. Cook, 21, b. Wetzel Co. (license issued; no return) (3-54).

14 Nov 1883 -- Deed Book 18, page 211 <wretched film>: James T. Snodgrass & Eliza J. his wife to Jones S. Stephens <can't read any more>
Recorded 5 Jan 1884.

25 Jan 1884 -- Deed Book 18, page 323: W. G. Snodgrass, Special Commissioner...
Recorded 3 Apr 1884.

31 Jan 1884 -- Deed Book 18, page 332: E. C. Snodgrass, Special Commissioner...
Recorded 22 Aug 1884.

13 May 1884 -- Deed Book 18, page 437: Robert McEldowney Special Commissioner to Nimrod Shuman...Whereas the said Special Commissioner by virtue of the authority vested in him by a decree of the Circuit Court of Wetzel Co. made at the January Term 1882 of said Court in a suit in chancery therein pending in which Thomas B. Snodgrass Administrator of William Snodgrass dec'd was plaintiff and Harriet Snodgrass & others were defendants, did sell the real estate hereinafter mentioned...at which sale the said Nimrod Shuman became the purchaser at the price of $650...on the waters of Little Fishing Creek...being the same land conveyed to William Snodgrass dec'd in his lifetime by John Durig by deed dated 20 Feb 1880...
Recorded 15 May 1884.

31 May 1884 -- Deed Book 18, page 306: Robert McEldowney & E. B. Snodgrass, Special Commissioners, to W. G. Snodgrass & Levi K. Hoge...
Recorded 31 May 1884.

31 May 1884 -- Deed Book 18, page 308: Robert McEldowney & E. B. Snodgrass, Special Commissioners, to W. G. Snodgrass & Levi K. Hoge...
Recorded 31 May 1884.

31 May 1884 -- Deed Book 18, page 471: E. B. Snodgrass, Special Commissioner...
Recorded 31 May 1884.

28 Aug 1884 -- Deed Book 20, page 540: C. A. Snodgrass to Elizabeth Devine...$285...a certain lot lying near the town of Burton...containing 87 1/2 poles...being the same parcel of land conveyed to the party of the first part by J. I. Garrison by deed dated 11 Mar 1882...Deed Book 16, page 61...Signature of C. A. Snodgrass acknowledged in Marion Co., WV.
Recorded 27 Sep 1886.

19 Mar 1885 -- Deed Book 19, page 435: "Roberd" Mayhall & his wife "Aaney" J. Mayhall and William Mayhall & "Lasia" Snodgrass and Thomas Snodgrass her husband & "Mintia" Frankhouser & Nicholas Frankhouser her husband to David S. Stansberry, all of Wetzel Co., WV...$300...parcel of land lying in Wetzel Co., WV, lying on the waters of Little Fishing Creek, it being part of the land belonging to William Mayhalls heirs...30 acres...
(signed) William Mayhall
Thos. P. Snodgrass
Laura Snodgrass
N. P. Frankhouser
A. L. Frankhouser
R. W. Mayhall
A. J. Mayhall
Recorded 3 Apr 1885.

10 Jun 1885 -- Deed Book 19, page 489: Wilson S. Wiley & E. C. Snodgrass, Special Commissioners...
Recorded 18 Jun 1885.

10 Jun 1885 -- Deed Book 19, page 586: Wilson S. Wiley & E. C. Snodgrass, Special Commissioners...
Recorded 27 Jun 1885.

10 Jun 1885 -- Deed Book 19, page 587: Wilson S. Wiley & E. C. Snodgrass, Special Commissioners...
Recorded 27 Jun 1885.

10 Jun 1885 -- Deed Book 19, page 589: Wilson S. Wiley & E. C. Snodgrass, Special Commissioners...
Recorded 10 Jun 1885.

10 Jun 1885 -- Deed Book 20, page 45: E. C. Snodgrass, Special Commissioner...
Recorded 15 Sep 1885.

13 Jun 1885 -- Deed Book 20, page 38: R. E. L. Snodgrass to Nancy Burr, both of Wetzel Co., WV...$520...on the North Fork of Fishing Creek, Wetzel Co., WV, in the Village of Kingtown...containing 3.6 acres...
Recorded 24 Sep 1885.

1 Aug 1885 -- Margaret Snodgrass died, age 4m 4d; d/o W. G. & H. E. Snodgrass.

26 Aug 1885 -- Deed Book 20, page 27: William Kuhn & Sarah Jane his w/o Wetzel Co., WV, and Columbus A. Snodgrass of Marion Co., WV, who was made trustee in a certain deed of trust dated 7 Apr 1885 and recorded...in Deed of Trust Book 6, page 342... to John H. Warwick of Cameron Dist., Marshall Co., WV...$787.50 ...
(Signature of Columbus A. Snodgrass acknowledged in Marion Co., WV)
Recorded 8 Sep 1885.

16 Sep 1885 -- Deed Book 20, page 366: William S. Snodgrass & Mariah F. his w/o Marion Co., WV, to Nancy A. Cartright of the same county & state...$250...tract of land lying on Wileys Fork of Fishing Creek in Wetzel Co., WV...30 acres...being the same land conveyed to said William S. Snodgrass by Aaron Snodgrass & wife by deed dated 30 Jul 1880 and of recrod...Deed Book 15, page 267...they will warranty generally the property herein conveyed except as to the life interest reserved in the said deed from Aaron Snodgrass & wife to said William S. Snodgrass...
Signatures acknowledged in Marion Co., WV.
Recorded 17 May 1886.

10 Nov 1885 -- Deed Book 20, page 239: Wilson S. Wiley & E. B. Snodgrass, Special Commissioners...
Recorded 12 Jan 1886.

1 Dec 1885 -- Deed Book 20, page 142: R. E. L. Snodgrass of New Martinsville,
Wetzel Co., WV, to Nancy Barr of Wetzel Co., WV...$350...a certain parcel...in the Village of Kingtown, Wetzel Co., WV... containing 4.83 acres of land, being the same parcel of land conveyed to the said R. E. L. Snodgrass by W. S. Wiley & E. C. Snodgrass Special Commissioners by deed bearing date 10 Jun 1885 said lot or parcel of land is known as the Echelberry property. Recorded 5 Dec 1885.

10 Apr 1886 — Deed Book 20, page 414: W. G. Snodgrass & Hellen E. his wifeto Levi K. Hoge, all of Wetzel Co., WV...whereas the said Levi K. Hoge and W. G. Snodgrass are joint owners in fee simple of three several adjoining tracts of land lying on Rush Run a branch of Fish Creek in Church Dist., Wetzel Co., WV...<W. G. Snodgrass sells 4/9ths of the land held jointly to Levi K. Hoge>...
Recorded 12 Apr 1886.

10 Apr 1886 — Deed Book 20, page 416: Levi K. Hoge & S. K. Hoge his wife to W. G. Snodgrass, all of Wetzel Co., WV...whereas the said Levi K. Hoge and W. G. Snodgrass are joint owners in fee simple of three several adjoining tracts of land lying on Rush Run a branch of Fish Creek in Church Dist., Wetzel Co., WV...<Levi K. Hoge sells 5/9ths of the land held jointly to W. G. Snodgrass>...
Recorded 12 Apr 1886.


16 Apr 1886 — Deed Book 21, page 119: George T. Snodgrass & Margaret his wife to N. P. Fleming & Charles N.? Prichard Sr...that in consideration of the said N. P. Fleming & Charles N. Prichard agreeing to pay (which they do by accepting this deed) to William S. Haymond the special Receiver in the case of N. P. Fleming against Milly N. Prichard and others, pending in the Circuit Court of Marion County, the balance of the purchase money due from the said George T. Snodgrass to the late firm of Fleming and Prichard being the unpaid purchase money on a certain tract of land conveyed to the said George T. Snodgrass by N. P. Fleming and his wife, N. Prichard & his wife and Levi W. Starkey and his wife by deed dated December 8th 1882...
Recorded 20 Nov 1886.

9 Jun 1886 — Deed Book 20, page 541: Know all men by these presents that I Ezekiel C. Snodgrass, for value received do hereby assign transfer and set over unto R. E. L. Snodgrass all my right title interest and claim I now have or ever did have together with all benefits to be derived therefrom, of a certain deed of trust or mortgage made and executed by Martha L. Haught formerly Martha L. Buchanan and Catharine Buchanan her mother, the said Martha L. Haught, formerly Martha L. Buchanan being a daughter of Van L. T. Buchanan and his only child and the said Catharine Buchanan, who is now deceased, was the w/o said Van L. T. Buchanan, said trust or mortgage deed having been executed to Ellery B. Snodgrass trustee to secure me, Ezekiel C. Snodgrass in the payment of the sum of Five Hundred and Twenty Seven dollars and fifty cents with interest thereon from the 18th day of October 1873, said Deed of Trust or mortgage bearing date on the 8th day of April 1874 and now of record in the Clerks Office of the County Court of Wetzel Co., WV, in Deed of Trust Book 2, pp. 433-4. Witness my hand and seal this 9th day of June 1886.
Recorded 9 Jun 1886.

28 Jun 1886 — Deed Book 20, page 437: R. E. L. Snodgrass to Nancy Barr, both of Wetzel Co., WV...$200...in the Village of Kingtown... containing 2.1 acres...
Recorded 28 Jun 1886.

Note: With Deed Book 20, page 499, I stopped entering deeds where E. C. Snodgrass or others Snodgrasses were Special Commissioners.

16 Jul 1886 — Mary F. Hart died age 33y 2m 26d; d/o William & Harriet Snodgrass.

4 Aug 1886 — Deed Book 20, page 564: Ellery B. Snodgrass trustee to R. E. L. Snodgrass
Snodgrass <see 9 Jun 1886, Deed Book 20, page 541 for information about this sale>...
Recorded 4 Aug 1886.

27 Sep 1886 -- Deed Book 20, page 533: R. E. L. Snodgrass to W. G. Snodgrass... $75... parcel of land situated on the waters of Fish Creek near the town of Burton in Church Dist., Wetzel Co., WV...3 acres & 105 poles being all of the same parcel of land conveyed to said R. E. L. Snodgrass by W. G. Snodgrass Special Commissioner... by deed dated 24 May 1886...Book 20, page 393...
Recorded 22 Sep 1886.

1887 -- May Snodgrass, b. 1879, d. 1887, buried Cherry Grove Cemetery.

4 Jan 1887 -- F. L. Snodgrass died age 29; s/o Wilson Snodgrass; h/o Ella Snodgrass.

19 Mar 1887 -- Deed Book 21, page 339: C. A. Snodgrass to Henry Hemelrick...$1200... tract of land situated on Long Drain, Church District, Wetzel Co., WV...being the same land conveyed to said C. A. Snodgrass by John C. McElolloway Clerk of the County Court of Wetzel Co., WV, by deed dated 25 Jan 1883... Deed Book 17, pp. 12-13...
Recorded 26 Mar 1887.

9 May 1887 -- L. Snodgrass died, age 1y 6d; d/o T.B. & Laura Snodgrass.
<This may or may not be the same death as the cemetery record below.>

1887 -- A. L. Snodgrass, s/o T. B. & L. M., b. 1886, d. 1887, buried Cherry Grove Cemetery.

17 Aug 1887 -- Rachel E. Snodgrass died age 52; d/o William & Mary Liston; w/o H. Snodgrass.

17 Aug 1887 -- Rachel E. Snodgrass, d. 17 Aug 1887, age 51y 6m 4d, buried Limestone Methodist Church Cemetery.


8 Sep 1887 -- Deed Book 23, page 157: R. E. L. Snodgrass, E. B. Snodgrass, & Mary B. Snodgrass, w/o E. B. Snodgrass, to Josephus Clark...$500... a certain fraction of a lot of ground situated on the west side of Main Street in the town of New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., WV... the same being 21/60 off the north side of Lot #81... and being the same property conveyed to the said R. E. L. Snodgrass & E. B. Snodgrass by Effie J. Crouse and M. R. Course her husband by deed bearing date 17 Aug 1886... Deed Book 20, pp. 578-579...
Recorded 8 Sep 1887.

24 Sep 1887 -- Deed Book 23, page 18: R. E. L. Snodgrass of New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., WV, to Taylor Ruble of the same place... $700... parcel of land situated on Traders Run of the Ten Mile Fork of Fishing Creek... being the same tract of land conveyed to the said R. E. L. Snodgrass by W. S. Wiley and E. P. Snodgrass Special Commissioners by deed bearing date 26 Sep 1884... Deed Book 19, pp. 64-65...
Recorded 30 Sep 1887.

20 Oct 1887 -- Deed Book 23, page 332: R. E. L. Snodgrass of New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., WV, to R. H. Mayhall & George Mayhall of Green Dist... $100... all his right title and interest in and to... parcel of land situated in said Green Dist... being one of the same tracts of land conveyed to Wendel Steuder and said R. E. L. Snodgrass by A. R. Laing and the undivided one half interest of said Wendel Stender being conveyed to said R. E. L. Snodgrass This tract of land is conveyed with covenants of special warranty or in fact the said R. E. L. Snodgrass quit claims unto the said parties of the second part...
Recorded 9 Dec 1887.
25 Oct 1887 — Deed Book 23, page 288: "Robert McEldowney, Special Commissioner, sells the land of Thomas B. Snodgrass to Gabriel Leap...being the same land bought of Thos. H. Snodgrass Sr. in his lifetime by William Snodgrass dec'd in his lifetime, and the same sold to Thomas B. Snodgrass by Robert McEldowney Special Commissioner and resold for nonpayment of the purchase price by the grantor to the said grantee in this deed. Recorded 7 Nov 1887.

1 Nov 1887 — Deed Book 23, page 273: William Mc. Snodgrass & S. M. Snodgrass his wife & J. S. McCaskey to S. B. Hall...$400...all their right title and interest in and to the central half of lot #50 of the town of New Martinsville... Recorded 2 Nov 1887.

1 Nov 1887 — Deed Book 23, page 275: S. B. Hall & Kate E. Hall his wife and William Mc. Snodgrass and S. M. Snodgrass his wife to J. S. McCaskey...$200...all their right title and interest in and to fifteen feet off of the south side of Lot #50 of the town of New Martinsville... Recorded 2 Nov 1887.

1 Nov 1887 — Deed Book 23, page 275: S. B. Hall & Kate E. Hall his wife & J. S. McCaskey to William Mc. Snodgrass...$200...all their right title and interest in and to fifteen feet off of North side of Lot #50 of the town of New Martinsville... Recorded 2 Nov 1887.

1 Nov 1887 — Deed Book 24, page 145: W. G. Snodgrass as trustee... Recorded 14 May 1888.


11 Mar 1888 — Elly Snodgrass died age 5y 7m; d/o O. T. & Margaret Snodgrass.

(11 Mar) 1888 — Elsie Snodgrass, b. 1882, d. 1888, buried Williams Cemetery.

14 Apr 1888 — Deed Book 24, page 131: Colder Snodgrass & Caroline Snodgrass his wife to George Slobough...$52.38...on the waters of Little Fishing Creek...being a part of the same land sold by Frederick Feces to Colder Snodgrass and Caroline Snodgrass his wife and as Peter Berger holds a deed of trust on the land owned by Colder Snodgrass and wife he the said Peter Berger bindes himself with Colder Snodgrass and wife to release the land her in conveyed from the deed of trust... (signed) Colder Snodgrass, Caroline Snodgrass, Peter Berger Recorded 27 Apr 1888.


7 Nov 1888 — Lydia Bachman died, d/o William & Harriet Snodgrass.


17 Mar 1889 — Jacob R. Snodgrass, 22, b. Marion Co.; married Rachel E. Brummage, 19, b. Marion Co. (apparently daughter of Jacob Brummage, as he is one of the informants); by Jesse F. Snodgrass, at Jacob & Mahala Brummage's res. (Book 5, page 25).

29 Mar 1889 — Eliza Snodgrass died age 46; d/o John & Abigail Shuman; w/o C. W. Snodgrass.
1890 Census of Union Veterans & Widows

Grant District:
James T. Snodgrass, private, Co. E, 7th WV Inf.; served 1 Mar 1865 to 1 Jul 1865; Robinsons Mills, WV; throat disease.
Fielden S. Snodgrass, private, Co. I, 6th WV Inf.; served 13 Feb 1865 to 12 Jun 1865; Brink, Marion Co., WV; deafness.
Aaron Snodgrass, private, Co. D, 17th WV Inf.; served 4 Dec 1862; Lowman, WV; rheumatism.


5 Feb 1891 — Bertha Snodgrass died, age 10m 4d.

13 Feb 1891 — Lyde Snodgrass (f.) died, age 38y 8m 23d.


3 Aug 1891 — Caroline Snodgrass died age 34; d/o Peter & Martha Berger; w/o Calder.


1891 — Caroline Snodgrass, w/o Calder, b. 1857, d. 1891, buried German Baptist Church Cemetery.


6 Jul 1893 — Mary J. Snodgrass died, age 46y 5m 15d; d/o John & N. Devore.


25 Feb 1894 — James P. Snodgrass died, age 7m 25d; s/o J. D. & Susanna Snodgrass.


20 Apr 1896 — Sarah V. Snodgrass, 19, b. Wetzel Co., d/o Emory & Mary Ellen; married Amos A. Merrifield, 23, b. Wetzel Co.; by A. Holbert at his residence (Book 7, page 473).


7 May 1897 — Will Book 3, page 120:
In the name of God, Amen! I, Washington Snodgrass of the county of Wetzel in the state of West Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory and being conscious of the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life, and the certainty of death, do therefore make, constitute, ordain, publish and declare this instrument to be my last will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say:

First—I desire that my just debts be paid, including funeral expenses.

Second—I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Ann Liston the sum of $200.

Third—I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Jane Kershner, w/o Thomas Kershner, the sum of $200.

Fourth—I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, Claud Workman, Scott Workman and George Workman the sum of $50 each, to be paid to each of them, when they each arrive at the age of 21 years.

Fifth—I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret Ellen Morgan, the sum of $200 and also give and bequeath to her a certain note given by her and her husband Francis A. Morgan calling for 240 some dollars, the exact amount not now known, this being the only note I hold against my daughter Margaret Ellen Morgan and F. A. Morgan her husband or either of them.

Sixth—I give and bequeath to my son Alpheus M. Snodgrass the sum of $100. The reason I do not give him more is because I have made advancements to him heretofore that makes him equal to the rest of my children.

Seventh—I give and bequeath to my two sons William O. Snodgrass and Walter Snodgrass all of my Real and Personal property of every kind that I now own or in which I have any interest, subject to the bequests hereinbefore made, which are made charges upon and against the real estate herein named.

Eighth—I further will and direct that none of the sums of money devised by me to my sons, daughters, and grandchildren, shall bear interest, but William O. Snodgrass and Walter Snodgrass shall one year after my death pay to Sarah Ann Liston, Martha Jane Kershner, Margaret Ellen Morgan and Alpheus M. Snodgrass, the one fourth of the amount devised by me to each of them, and each year thereafter pay to them a similar amount until the said bequests are paid in full and the amounts devised by me to Claud Workman, Scott Workman and George Workman shall be paid to each of them by William O. Snodgrass and Walter Snodgrass, as they arrive at the age of twenty one years.

Ninth—I will that my executor deliver to Frank Workman a note the principal sum of which is about $53, executed by him and wife to me some years ago.

Tenth—I hereby constitute and appoint my son William O. Snodgrass as Executor of this my last will and Testament but, he, the said William O. Snodgrass, shall not be required to give bond as such executor.

In witness whereof I Washington Snodgrass, to this my last Will and Testament

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
set my hand and seal this 7 day of May 1897.

Washington Snodgrass
Witnesses: Irven Ober, R. E. L. Snodgrass, & E. B. Snodgrass.
Admitted to probate 24 Oct 1898.


1897 -- Jennie Snodgrass, b. 1873, d. 1897, buried Cherry Grove Cemetery.


7 Jan 1898 -- Dudley Snodgrass, 37, b. Wetzel Co.; married Mrs. Lizzie Fluharty, 30, widow, b. Wetzel Co. (informant Calder Snodgrass); by J. R. Haight (Book 8, page 461).

21 Sep 1898 -- Calder C. Snodgrass, b. 20 Feb 1849, d. 21 Sep 1898, buried Allen Cemetery.

20 Oct 1898 -- Washington Snodgrass, d. 20 Oct 1898, age 84y 2m 18d, buried Limestone Methodist Church Cemetery.

7 Apr 1899 -- Martha Snodgrass, 21, b. Wetzel Co.; married Charles Palmer, 23, b. Wetzel Co.; by Oliver Westfall (Book 9, page 147).


1900 Soundex

Grant Dist., 36-76-4-12:
Bruce Snodgrass 29-M-WV/WV/WV Dec 1870 m.5y, pipe connector
Hattie Snodgrass 27-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1872 wife, 2 ch, 2 liv
Paul Snodgrass 4-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1896 son
Harry Snodgrass 9m-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1899 son

Grant Dist., 36-96-4-39:
John D. Snodgrass 87-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1814 m.9y, too old
Nancy W. Snodgrass 81-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1819 wife, 9 ch, 7 liv
Catharine Copenhaver 50-F-WV/WV/WV Jul 1849 boarder, single, housekeeper
Frank Copenhaver 23-M-WV/WV/WV Dec 1876 boarder

Grant Dist., 36-96-4-57:
Riley W. Snodgrass 31-M-WV/WV/WV May 1869 m.4y, oil pumper
May Snodgrass 24-F-WV/WV/WV Jun 1876 wife, 2 ch, 1 liv
Pearl Snodgrass 9m-F-WV/WV/WV Sep 1899 daughter

Grant Dist., 36-96-5-8:
Minor D. Snodgrass 45-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1855 m.24y, farmer
Mary J. Snodgrass 45-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1855 wife, 4 ch, 4 liv
Laura E. Snodgrass 21-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1878 daughter
Maud M. Snodgrass 11-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1888 daughter
John R. L. Snodgrass 9-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1890 son
Charley Snodgrass 2-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1898 grandson

<m. 1876 Doddridge Co.>

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Grant Dist., 36-96-5-14:
James T. Snodgrass 52-M-WV/WV/WV Jun 1847 m.33y, farmer
Eliza J. Snodgrass 50-F-WV/WV/WV Feb 1850 wife, 4 ch, 2 liv

Grant Dist., 36-96-5-50:
Fielden Snodgrass 57-M-WV/WV/WV Sep 1842 m.35y, farmer
Sarah M. Snodgrass 57-F-WV/WV/WV Oct 1842 wife, 4 ch, 4 liv
Tillie Roberts 21- -WV/WV/WV Aug 1879 boarder

Grant Dist., 36-96-5-53:
George Snodgrass 29-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1871 m.5y, day laborer
Ortha Snodgrass 22-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1878 wife, 2 ch, 2 liv
Oma Snodgrass 4-F-WV/WV/WV May 1896 daughter

Grant Dist., 36-96-23-26:
John Tharp 49-M-VA/VA/VA Jan 1851 m.20y, sawmill laborer
John H. Snodgrass xx-M-WV/WV/WV boarder, oil rig builder
<no other information given>

Grant Dist., 36-96-30-89:
S. G. Huggins 39-M-PA/PA/PA Apr 1861 m.14y, boarding house
H. L. Snodgrass xx-M-WV/WV/WV boarder, clerk
<no other information given>

Grant Dist., 36-97-9-1:
Elizabeth Snodgrass 50-F-WV/PA/PA Oct 1849 wid, 6 ch, 6 liv, farmer
Edward J. Snodgrass 10-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1890 son

Grant Dist., 36-97-9-3:
John Snodgrass 22-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1878 m.3y, farmer
Lucy D. Snodgrass 20-F-WV/WV/PA Nov 1879 wife, 0 ch

Grant Dist., 36-97-14-78:
James G. Snodgrass 54-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1846 m.1y, farmer
Lucy Snodgrass 53-F-WV/WV/WV Jan 1847 wife, 1 ch, 1 liv
Perry G. Snodgrass 14-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1886 son, farm laborer

Grant Dist., 36-97-14-87:
Aaron Snodgrass 78-M-WV/WV/PA Feb 1822 m.55y, farmer
Elmira J. Snodgrass 76-F-WV/WV/PA Sep 1823 wife, 7 ch, 5 liv
Stephen Snodgrass 29-M-WV/WV/WV Oct 1870 son

Grant Dist., 36-97-15-10:
Emry Snodgrass 43-M-WV/WV/WV Nov 1856 m.25y, farmer
Mary E. Snodgrass 44-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1856 wife, 11 ch, 6 liv
John E. Snodgrass 21-M-WV/WV/WV Apr 1879 son, public work
Aaron R. Snodgrass 19-M-WV/WV/PA Jul 1880 son, farm work
Joseph Clem Snodgrass 15-M-WV/WV/PA Jul 1884 son, farm work
Nancy E. Snodgrass 14-F-WV/WV/WV Mar 1886 daughter
Elizabeth Snodgrass 12-F-WV/WV/PA May 1888 daughter
William E. Snodgrass 5-M-WV/WV/PA Mar/Jan 1894 son
Ottie Snodgrass 1-F-WV/PA/WV Nov 1898 daughter

Grant Dist., 36-97-18-92:
Wm. Grump 26-M-WV/WV/WV Mar 1874 m.4y, carpenter
Eva F. Gump 19-F-WV/WV/WV Apr 1881 wife, 0 ch
John Snodgrass 22-M-WV/WV/WV May 1878 boarder, day lab.
Nathan Hibbs 22-M-WV/WV/WV Jan 1878 boarder, day lab.
Clem R. Snodgrass 17-M-WV/WV/WV Feb 1883 boarder, day lab.

Green Dist., 36-99-3-31:
C. H. Snodgrass 25-M-WV/WV/WV Jul 1874 m.5y, teacher
R. M. Snodgrass 22-F-OH/WV/PA Aug 1877 wife, 3 ch, 2 liv
Clarence Snodgrass 3-M-WV/OH/WV Apr 1896 son

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1901 — History of Wetzel Co., WV:
Other settlers of Green district were... William Snodgrass...

Wetzel Co. was formed in 1846 from Tyler, by an act of the Assembly of
Virginia. The officers of the court were... James Snodgrass, Attorney for the
Commonwealth...

The commissioners of revenue were Thomas Snodgrass [& others].
On 7 Apr 1846, James Snodgrass [& others] were permitted to practice law
in the court. page 57:
Officers of Wetzel County from the formation down to the present time
[incl] Prosecuting Attorney - James Snodgrass.

The next member of the [Jennings] gang is Luther Cremeens. Cremeens was
a native of Kanawha County. He was one of the worst dare devils that West
Virginia has ever produced. Ready at any time to commit a crime (no matter
how bad it was) for the sake of money... He was captured the last time by
Thomas H. Snodgrass.

(Note: This was apparently right after the Civil War.)

The first county court of Wetzel County was held 6 Apr 1846. The
justices present were Sampson Thistle, Friend Cox, William Little, and
Ebenezer Payne. Presley Martin was elected first Clerk, and James Snodgrass
first Prosecuting Attorney.

During the last decade, quite a number of well-known names of the past
and present moved to the burg [New Martinsville]: Houblers, Villers, Riers,
Wises, Halls, Snodgrasses, Pottses, Livelys, Tuckers, Coulters, Moors,
Pitchers, and the Vances.

As the town was increasing in size and business... the Mannington & New
martinsville Railroad was incorported. The directors were:... William P.
Snodgrass... If this railroad had been built, New Martinsville would probably
be now where Wheeling is, or at least much better off than she is.

The town has] Seven groceries... [including one owned by] Mrs. G.
Snodgrass...
[There are] three millinery stores, owned by Mrs. S. M. Snodgrass, L.
Pemberton, H. Hathaway.

Mack Snodgrass tends to the pump station. [The town has] Sixteen lawyers
[including] E. B. Snodgrass... R. E. L. Snodgrass... Bud Snodgrass...

Reader is a town situated fifteen miles east of the county seat. It has
a population of about 100... Several other men came to that neighborhood,
among them were... William Snodgrass.

Wetzel Lodge No. 39, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of New
Martinsville. The first meeting of Wetzel Lodge U. D. was held 28 Jul 1868,
the Rev. R. A. Claughton, of Middlebourn Lodge No. 34, officiating as
Worshipful Master. The first officers of the Lodge, U.D., were as follows:
John Snodgrass...

The largest planing mill and lumber yard in the county is owned by Koontz
and Philips, and is situated near the Ohio River R. R. on Big Fishing Creek
band. The company employs thirty-eight men, of whom are... George Snodgrass.

25 Feb 1901 — Will Book 3, pp. 311-314:
I, T. J. J. Snodgrass, make, publish and declare this writing as and for my
last will and testament.
(1) I hereby revoke all former wills made by me.
(2) I charge my whole estate with the comfortable maintannce of my mother,
L. V. Snodgrass, during her life, and with the expense of her burial, should
she survive me.
(3) I hereby release my brother, E. B. Snodgrass from any and all debts he
owes me and bequeath to him $1000 as his full share of my estate.
(4) I hereby release my brother W. G. Snodgrass from one third of his note
for $1600.00 given to Snodgrass Brothers on Oct. 67, 1898, and bequeath to him

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
$1000 as his full share of my estate.
(5) I hereby release my brother R. E. L. Snodgrass from any and all indebtedness to me and bequeath to him $1000 as his full share of my estate.
(6) I desire that the executors of this will as soon after my death as practicable without sacrificing my property, discharge the bequests to my brothers, E. R. Snodgrass and R. E. L. Snodgrass in cash arising out of my estate.
(7) I give to my brother C. A. Snodgrass $1000 as his full share of my estate.
(8) I give to my brother C. R. Snodgrass $1000 as his full share of my estate.
(9) To my sisters Helen Snodgrass and Minnie Snodgrass I bequeath $2000 each, as part of their share of my estate.
(10) The remainder of my estate, both real and personal, I hereby give in equal parts to my four sisters, Helen Snodgrass, Minnie Snodgrass, Tara Snodgrass and Cora Snodgrass.
(11) I appoint my brothers, C. A. Snodgrass and C. R. Snodgrass, joint executors of this will without bond and give them power to sever, divide, parcel out, and dispose of, in parts or in whole, or in any manner and at any time they deem best, my estate, and convey the same by proper deeds.
T. J. J. Snodgrass
Mannington, WV February 25, 1901.
Proved 30 May 1902 as a holograph will.


5 Jun 1902 -- Will Book 12, page 437:
Will of Charles R. Snodgrass.
brothers R. E. L. Snodgrass, E. B. Snodgrass, W. G. Snodgrass
wife Alice E. Snodgrass
mother L. V. Snodgrass
sister Hellen Snodgrass
[sisters] Minnie Snodgrass, Tara Snodgrass, Cora Burgess
son Edwin C. Snodgrass
daughter Mildred V. Snodgrass
brother C. A. Snodgrass (executor>
Admitted to probate 11 Nov 1908.
<There is no explanation as to why this is recorded in a much later will book, but it is.>


ca. 1904 -- Mabel Burnette Snodgrass born in New Martinsville. Ref: Marriage record, 10 Jan 1925 in Brooke Co.

15 Mar 1904 -- Obituary [abstract] of Rev. John Snodgrass:
Died 15 Mar 1904. He was born and reared in Wetzel Co., WV, and with the exception of about six years, which he spent in Kansas, he made his home in this county the whole of his 82 years. In early life, he took up the ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was well known throughout this
and adjoining counties. He has probably solemnized more marriages than any
other minister in the county. He leaves an aged wife, a son, and a daughter
to mourn their loss. He was the father of Mrs. Sarah J. Campbell of New
Martinsville, WV; George T. Snodgrass of Brooklyn, Wetzel Co., WV; and the
late C. G. Snodgrass. Interment in the Walker Cemetery.

10 Apr 1904 — Lavina Snodgrass, 16, b. Wetzel Co., res. Brooklyn, WV, married
Thomas Palmer, 2q, b. Wetzel Co., res. Beehe, WV; by H. L. Taylor at Job
Taylors (Book 11, page 479).

23 May 1904 — C. J. Snodgrass, 21, b. Wetzel Co., married Amanda Wright, 18,
b. Wetzel Co.; by Thomas Carpenter (Book 11, page 517).

22 Jun 1904 — Wm. Snodgrass, 34, b. Williamstown, WV, married Salina Rakewell
Martin, 26, b. New Martinsville, WV; by C. E. Shaw (11-549).

Tiona, PA; by D. A. Denton (Book 11, page 14).

5 Dec 1904 — John Snodgrass, 23, b. Wetzel Co., married Mary Wright, 21, b.
Wetzel Co.; by Samuel Starkey at his residence (Book 12, page 101).

7 Dec 1904 — Myrtle Snodgrass, 21, b. Wetzel Co., married Leonard C. Bell,
21, b. Calhoun Co.; by Rev. A. J. Starkey, at Archis P.O., Wetzel Co. (Book
12, page 103).


21 Oct 1905 — Phoeba Snodgrass, 41, married H. L. Leggett, 43 (birthplaces
not given); by Rev. A. J. Starkey (Book 12, page 342).

24 Oct 1905 — Charles Snodgrass, 22, b. Wetzel Co., married Annie Lamsire,
18, b. Monroe Co., OH; by W. M. Long at Brooklyn <WV> (Book 12, page 349).

1904 — Margaret Shepherd Snodgrass, b. 1863, d. 1905, buried Williams
Cemetery.

1905 — Arthur C. Snodgrass, s/o J. C. & M. C., b. 1886, d. 1905, buried
Cherry Grove Cemetery.

17 Feb 1906 — W. N. Snodgrass, 48, married Maggie K. Brookover, 38
(birthplaces not given); by A. M. Grimes, at Jacob Brookovers (Book 12, page
427).

McGary, 25, b. Monroe Co., OH; by A. E. Barnes, at Wm. McGary's (Book 12, page
435).

25 Apr 1906 — Lizzie Snodgrass, 18, married W. R. Gilbert, 24 (birthplaces
not given); by Thos. Carpenter, Elder Church of Christ, at Emery Snodgrass
(Book 12, page 475).

9 Jul 1906 — John Glen Snodgrass, 25, b. Wetzel Co., married Mary Ellen
Kavanagh, 26, b. Belmont Co., OH; by M. C. Van den Russchie, at New
Martinsville, WV (Book 12, page 532).

6 Jan 1906 — W. Dudley Snodgrass, 24, b. Wetzel Co., married Lida Virginia
Johnson, 18, b. Wetzel Co. (informant G. W. Johnson); by C. W. Craig at
Ebenezer Church (Book 13, page 144).

1907 — Ellery B. Snodgrass, b. 1852, d. 1907, buried Williams Cemetery.

1907 — infant daughter of Glenn & Mary Snodgrass d. 1907, buried Williams
Cemetery.

10 Jun 1907 — Vivian B. Snodgrass, d/o D. & E. A. Snodgrass, b. 26 Sep 1906,
d. 10 Jun 1907, buried Piney Fluharty Cemetery.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Nov 1907 — Robert E. Lee Snodgrass, b. 1862, d. 1907, buried Williams Cemetery.

Nov 1907 — This community was shocked by the death of R. E. L. Snodgrass, which occurred at his home. He was born at Mannington, WV, June 21, 1862, and was therefore 45 years, five months and 26 days old. On April 17, 1888, he was united in marriage to Miss Anna M. Craig. To this union three children were born, Georgia Louise, Burrows M. and Sarah Laverna, who with Mrs. Snodgrass survive. He is also survived by his mother, Mrs. Laverna Snodgrass of Mannington, 4 sisters, Helen, Minnis, Tora and Mrs. Charles Burgess, 3 brothers, C. A., C. G., and W. G., all of Mannington. (Nov 1907)


1909 — Helen Snodgrass, d/o Walter & D. A., d. 1909, buried Limestone Methodist Church Cemetery.

ca. 1909 — Georgia Snodgrass born. Ref: Marriage record of Georgia, 29 Sep 1928 in Brooke Co.

1910 Census

Grant Dist., page 146, #86/88:
Henry Leggett 46-M-WV/WV/WV m/3 4y, pumper oil well, o.m.h.
Phoebe Leggett 56-F-WV/WV/WV m/2 4y, 3 ch, 2 liv
Squire Leggett 18-M-WV/WV/WV son, pumper oil well
Rymer Snodgrass 24-M-WV/WV/WV stepson, rouster oil well

Grant Dist., page 157, #44/48:
Russell M. King -M-WV/WV/WV m/3 6/12y, oil well pumper, r.h.
Verna King 28-F-WV/WV/WV wife, m/1 6/12y, 1 ch, 1 liv
Victoria King 7-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Thelma King 5-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Leona S. Snodgrass 3-F-OH/WV/WV step-daughter

Grant Dist., page 168, #134/132:
James G. Snodgrass 64-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 14y, none, o.f.f.
Lucy G. Snodgrass 63-F-WV/IL/PA wife, m/1 14y, 2 ch, 2 liv

Grant Dist., page 171, #187/188:
Wilford B. Snodgrass 39-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 15y, foreman oil wells, o.h.f.
Hattie Snodgrass 37-F-WV/WV/WV wife, m/1 15y, 5 ch, 5 liv
James P. Snodgrass 14-M-WV/WV/WV son
Harry A. Snodgrass 10-M-WV/WV/WV son
Gypsy J. Snodgrass 8-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Gladys D. Snodgrass 5-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Walter B. Snodgrass 2-M-WV/WV/WV son

Grant Dist., page 171, #192/193:
Liza Snodgrass 59-F-WV/WV/?? wid., 4<?> ch, 2<?> liv, o.h.f.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Grant Dist., page 172, #216/217:
Minard E. Snodgrass 55-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 32y, farmer, o.f.f.
Mary N. Snodgrass 55-F-WV/WV/WV m/1 32y, 4 ch, 4 liv
Maud M. Snodgrass 22-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Robert L. Snodgrass 19-M-WV/WV/WV son, farm laborer
Charles L. Anderson 12-M-WV/WV/WV grandson

Grant Dist., page 174, #254/258:
John Snodgrass 32-M-WV/WV/OH m/1 12y, farmer, o.f.f.
Lucy D. Snodgrass 29-F-WV/WV/OH wife, m/1 12y, 0 ch
Jamie H. Wade 13-M-WV/WV/WV cousin

Grant Dist., page 178, #321/324:
Clem Snodgrass
Amanda Snodgrass
Ersel Snodgrass
Evertt Snodgrass

Grant Dist., page 181, #385/389:
George R. Snodgrass 46-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 15y, house carpenter, r.f.
Orpha Snodgrass 43-F-WV/WV/WV wife, m/1 15y, 4 ch, 4 liv
Oma M. Snodgrass 44-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Minnie Snodgrass 11-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Leo Snodgrass 8-M-WV/WV/WV son
Lenore Snodgrass 3-F-WV/WV/WV daughter

Grant Dist., page 194, #188/192:
Peter L. Mercer 52-M-
Mary J. Mercer 52-F-

Grant Dist., page 194, #189/193:
Emery C. Snodgrass 53-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 34y, farmer, o.f.f.
Mary E. Snodgrass 54-F-WV/WV/WV m/1 34y, 10 ch, 8 liv
William Snodgrass 15-M-WV/WV/WV son
Ottie M. Snodgrass 12-F-WV/WV/WV daughter

Grant Dist., page 172, #218/219:
William W. Snodgrass 41-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 14y, pumper oil wells, o.f.f.
May Snodgrass 35-F-OH/OH/OH m/1 14y, 5 ch, 3 liv
Pearl Snodgrass 11-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Clifford Snodgrass 7-M-WV/WV/OH son
Postline? Snodgrass 3-F-WV/WV/OH daughter

Grant Dist., page 172, #320/323:
Ross A. Snodgrass 28-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 1y, rouster oil wells, r.h.
Cora J. Snodgrass 28-F-WV/WV/WV wife, m/1 1y, 1 ch, 1 liv
Madge Snodgrass 9m-F-WV/WV/WV daughter

Grant Dist., page 202, #341/347:
John C. Snodgrass 55-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 27y, teacher pub. school, r.h.
Mary C. Snodgrass 48-F-WV/WV/WV wife, m/1 27y, 3 ch, 2 liv
Rass L. Snodgrass 26-M-WV/WV/WV son, laborer oil co.
Ira F. Snodgrass 19-M-WV/WV/WV son, teamster

Green Dist., Little Fishing Creek Road, page 205, #29/30:
Winfield Lasure 62-M- almshouse keeper
Mary E. Lasure 54-F-

Green Dist., page 206, #60/62:
Chris E. Snodgrass 28-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 4y, lab. steam R.R., h.
Dorothy Snodgrass 26-F-OH/PA/GER wife, 1 ch, 1 liv

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Ernest T. Snodgrass 1-M-WV/WV/OH son

Green Dist., Vinegar Ridge Road, page 208, #93/96:
Thomas B. Snodgrass 58-M-WV/WV/WV m.30y, farmer, o.f.f.
Laura M. Snodgrass 46-M-OH/OH/OH wife, 7 ch, 6 liv
Cora A. Snodgrass 22-F-WV/WV/OH daughter
Robert A. Snodgrass 19-M-WV/WV/OH son
Mary V. Snodgrass 16-F-WV/WV/OH daughter
Ivy E. Snodgrass 12-F-WV/WV/OH daughter

Green Dist., Brush Run Road, page 224, #152/153:
Uriah Milburn 65-M-WV/PA/WV m/1 40y, own income
Emaline Milburn 67-F-WV/WV/PA wife, 3 ch, 3 liv
William Snodgrass 25-M-WV/WV/WV son-in-law, m/1 ly, laborer
Mary Snodgrass 30-F-WV/WV/WV daughter

Green Dist., Brush Run Road, page 224, #158/158:
Wesley W. Burgess 59-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 35y, miller
Martha Burgess 54-F-OH/Switz/Switz wife, 2 ch, 1 liv
Bertie Snodgrass 19-F-WV/WV/WV niece
Thomas Burgess 90-M-WV/MD/MD father, wid., own income

Green Dist., Pine Fork Road, #257/257:
Elizabeth Snodgrass 44-F-WV/WV/PA m/2 6 ch, 3 liv, own income
Robert Snodgrass 8-M-WV/WV/WV son
Burle Fluharty 1y7m-M-WV/WV/WV grandson
Lawrence Fluharty 17-M-WV/WV/WV son, laborer

Proctor Dist., #19/20:
Dudley Snodgrass 28-M-WV/WV/WV m/1 3y, blacksmith
Leta V. Snodgrass 21-F-WV/OH/WV wife, 1 ch, 1 liv
Mabel B. Snodgrass 1-F-WV/WV/WV daughter


1912 — Anna Snodgrass, b. 1818, d. 1912, buried Walker Cemetery.

1913 — Emma Snodgrass (Book 15, page 470)


1913 — Wilson Snodgrass, b. 1827, d. 1913, buried Cherry Grove Cemetery.

28 May 1913 — James Snodgrass, b. 11 Jul 1846, d. 28 May 1913, buried Williams Cemetery.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
2 Feb 1914 — Homer Snodgrass, 21, b. Wetzel Co., res. Folsom, WV; married
Esther Edgell, b. Wetzel Co., res. Folsom, WV; at residence of minister,
Taylor Ruble; witnesses D. Trader & Sherman Edgell. (Book 16, page 191)

16 Sep 1914 — Ross Snodgrass, widower, 32, b. Wetzel Co., res. Jacksonburg,
WV; married Mary V. Bradley, 30, b. Wetzel Co., res. Earnshaw, WV; at Hundred,
WV, by Arthur Lazenby; witnesses A. C. Henthorn & Russell Bradley. (Book 16,
page 356)

1914 — George T. Snodgrass, b. 1847, d. 1914, buried Walker Cemetery.

1915 — Lucy D. Snodgrass, wife of J. F., b. 1878, d. 1915, buried
Anderson-Bethel Cemetery.

30 May 1916 — Ottie Snodgrass, 19, b. Wetzel Co., res. Mobley, WV; married
Charles W. Kendall, 18, b. Marion Co., res. Brink, Marion Co.; at New
Martinsville by Lawrence R. Dook; witnesses D. Myers & Wm. Oblinger. (Book 17,
page 287)

23 Dec 1916 — L. A. Snodgrass, 25, b. Wetzel Co., res Tr____ville; married
Kathryn Longley, 32, b. Ohio; at New Martinsville by George W. Twynham;
witnesses Mrs. L. R. Clark & Mrs. G. W. Twynham. (Book 17, page 413)

1916 — Calder Snodgrass, b. 1854, d. 1916, buried Walker Cemetery.

27 Mar 1917 — Maude Maybelle Snodgrass, 28, b. Wetzel Co., res. Smithfield;
made Jacob Zimmer, widower, 34, b. Wood Co., res. Smithfield; at Smithfield
by R. L. Maness; witnesses M. D. Snodgrass & M. J. Snodgrass. (Book 17, page
457)

5 Jul 1917 — Will Book 7, page 52:
Will of W. G. Snodgrass, of the City of Mannington, Marion Co., WV.
son and only living child, Charles L. Snodgrass
witnesses: J. M. Barrack & C. A. Snodgrass
dadmitted to record 22 May 1924.

1918 — Rea Snodgrass, d/o Calder & Ella, b. 1900, d. 1918, buried Walker
Cemetery.

20 Nov 1919 — Elizabeth A. Snodgrass, b. 24 Sep 1865, d. 20 Nov 1919, buried
Piney Fluharty Cemetery.

1920 Soundex

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hundred Town, 52-137-6-90:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus W. Snodgrass</td>
<td>36-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnie M. Snodgrass</td>
<td>37-F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora L. Snodgrass</td>
<td>5-F-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn, Vine, 52-146-7-8:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Snodgrass</td>
<td>64-F-WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(living alone)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>52-146-26-82:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S. Snodgrass</td>
<td>39-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>37-F-WV wife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>16-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margartt C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>14-F-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F. Snodgrass</td>
<td>12-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest W. Snodgrass</td>
<td>9-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>7-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Arvel Snodgrass</td>
<td>4-M-WV son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>6m-F-WV daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Martinsville, Jefferson, 52-148-4-2:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irven J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>33-M-WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Nina Snodgrass  27-F-WV wife
Luther E. Snodgrass  9-M-WV son
John D. Snodgrass  7-M-WV son
Ida Snodgrass  4-F-WV daughter
William H. Snodgrass  3-M-WV son
+ 1 lodger

New Martinsville, Main St., 52-148-8-1:
Bell M. Snodgrass  64-WV
Margaret C. Snodgrass  28-F-WV daughter
Myrtle Wilt  34-F-WV lodger
Josephine B. Rogison  69-F-WV lodger
Henry G. Griffith  25-M-WV lodger

New Martinsville, Main, 52-148-8-60:
Wm. McD. Snodgrass  70-M-WV
Sarah M. Snodgrass  64-F-WV wife
Margaret Peterson  58-F-WV Se.

New Martinsville, Main, 52-148-8-86:
J. Glen Snodgrass  37-M-WV
Mary E. Snodgrass  38-F-OH wife

New Martinsville, Locust, 52-148-14-71:
William D. Snodgrass  37-M-WV
Leta V. Snodgrass  30-F-WV wife
Mable B. Snodgrass  11-F-WV daughter
Englin V. Snodgrass  9-F-WV daughter
Wilber D. Snodgrass  7-M-WV son
Dorthy B. Snodgrass  4-F-WV daughter
Helen I. Snodgrass  2-F-WV daughter

Smithfield, 53-140-1-77:
George R. Snodgrass  48-M-WV
Orpha D. Snodgrass  41-F-WV wife
Minnie A. Snodgrass  20-F-WV daughter
Leo H. Snodgrass  18-M-WV son
Lenore M. Snodgrass  12-F-WV daughter
Freda V. Snodgrass  9-F-WV daughter
Mary L. Snodgrass  1-F-Wv daughter

Smithfield, 53-140-2-56:
Wilford B. Snodgrass  49-M-WV
Hattie L. Snodgrass  47-F-WV wife
Harry A. Snodgrass  20-M-WV son
Gipsy J. Snodgrass  18-F-WV daughter
Gladys D. Snodgrass  16-F-WV daughter
Walter B. Snodgrass  10-M-WV son

Smithfield, 53-140-6-64:
Frank I. Snodgrass  27-M-WV
Ruth Snodgrass  24-F-WV
Alma B. Snodgrass  9-F-WV daughter
Alvin A. Snodgrass  7-M-WV son

Pine Grove, 53-141-7-46:
Ross Snodgrass  36-M-WV
Malissa Snodgrass  28-F-WV wife
Clyde Snodgrass  8-M-WV son

53-142-2-32:
James G. Snodgrass  73-M-WV
Lucey Snodgrass  72-F-WV wife

53-142-3-49:
Ross Snodgrass  37-M-WV
Mary Snodgrass  36-F-WV wife

copyright Charlou Dolan  charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mage Snodgrass</td>
<td>10-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Snodgrass</td>
<td>8-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Snodgrass</td>
<td>6-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margerit Snodgrass</td>
<td>4-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merthetna Snodgrass</td>
<td>3-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henthorn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona Snodgrass</td>
<td>13-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clem J. Snodgrass</td>
<td>36-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Snodgrass</td>
<td>34-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ersel Snodgrass</td>
<td>14-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Efert Snodgrass</td>
<td>12-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Snodgrass</td>
<td>10-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelene Snodgrass</td>
<td>8-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Snodgrass</td>
<td>5-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Snodgrass</td>
<td>3-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>63-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>64-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Snodgrass</td>
<td>64-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>59-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>40-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Snodgrass</td>
<td>35-F-WV wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Snodgrass</td>
<td>13-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgie Snodgrass</td>
<td>11-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Snodgrass</td>
<td>3m-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. B. Snodgrass</td>
<td>68-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Snodgrass</td>
<td>57-F-OH wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>39-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Snodgrass</td>
<td>35-F-OH wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest T. Snodgrass</td>
<td>11-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive D. Snodgrass</td>
<td>7-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah Milburn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>36-M-WV son-in-law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Snodgrass</td>
<td>40-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G. Stender</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley Snodgrass</td>
<td>58-M-WV boarder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E. Snodgrass</td>
<td>17-M-WV brother-in-law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. Snodgrass</td>
<td>51-M-WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Snodgrass</td>
<td>44-F-OH wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Snodgrass</td>
<td>20-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford D. Snodgrass</td>
<td>17-M-WV son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fastaline Snodgrass</td>
<td>10-F-WV daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor D. Snodgrass</td>
<td>64-M-WV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mary J. Snodgrass 64-F-WV wife


1923 — History of West Virginia, page 608:

Wilford Bruce Snodgrass, who was born and has lived most of his life in the Smithfield community of Wetzel County, was a teacher for several years, has been interested in the practical side of farming, and for a number of years has been farm foreman for the South Penn Oil Company. Mr. Snodgrass was born near the present site of Smithfield on December 5, 1870. He is a member of a family that has been in West Virginia for four or five generations. The founder of the family in this country, a native of Holland, came to Virginia in Colonial times and settled in what is now Marion County, West Virginia. He married a native of Ireland. The great-grandfather was John Snodgrass, who spent all his life in Marion County as a farmer. The grandfather was John Dearborn Snodgrass, who was born near Reevesville (Rivesville) in Marion County in 1814, and as a young man moved to Wetzel County, married there and followed farming. He died at Smithfield December 10, 1903. His wife was Nanvie Hayes, who was born in Wetzel County in 1819, and died at the old homestead in October, 1908.

James T. Snodgrass, father of Wilford B., was born in Grant District of Wetzel County in June, 1847. He was a youthful volunteer on the Union side in the Civil War, enlisting in the Seventh West Virginia Infantry, and serving during portions of the years 1863-64. From 1873 to 1881 he lived in Harrison County, but otherwise his life was spent in Grant District, and he was a very successful farmer and wool buyer. He was a democrat in politics, and he died at his home near Smithfield April 11, 1904. James T. Snodgrass married Eliza J. Moore, who was born in Harrison County February 22, 1850, and died near Smithfield June 9, 1919. These parents had two sons, William Riley and Wilford B. The former is an oil field worker, with home four miles east of Smithfield.

Wilford Bruce Snodgrass was educated in the free schools of Grant District, also attended select schools, and in 1890 began teaching. His service as an educator was rendered at Jacksonburg one term, in the Starkey school four terms, and three terms at Pricetown. Mr. Snodgrass has been in the service of the South Penn Oil Company since 1899, beginning as a roustabout for the Smithfield headquarters of that company. Since 1903 he has been farm foreman. He owns two residences in Smithfield, each one being near the high school, and both are modern residences with all the comforts. He also has a dwelling in Pricetown, a farm near Pricetown, and is interested in the old homestead of 102 acres on Pickenspaw Run in Grant District.

Mr. Snodgrass is a democrat, is affiliated with Wetzel Lodge No. 39, A. F. and A. M., at New Martinsville, Fairmont Chapter No. 9, R. A. M., Fairmont Commandery No. 6, K. T., West Virginia Consistory No. 1 of the Scottish Rite at Wheeling, Osiris Temple of the Mystic Shrine at Wheeling, and is one of the oldest and most prominent members of Lily Lodge No. 161, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, at Pricetown, being a past grand, and for the past twenty-five years has been secretary.

Mr. Snodgrass suffered the loss of a son in the World war, and he was one of the leaders in local war activities, being a member of the Legal Advisory Board of the county and assisting personally to promote the success of every drive made in his home district. He married in Wetzel County, West Virginia, in 1894 Miss Hattie L. Nutter, who was born at Worthington, West Virginia, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Nay) Nutter. Her father was a carpenter and died near Fairmont. The mother is now Mrs. Joseph W. Copenhaver, and they live at Pricetown.

The soldier the son of Mr. and Mrs. Snodgrass was James Paul, who was born March 5, 1896. He was a graduate of the Fairmont Normal School, a member of Mannington Lodge No. 31, A. F. and A. M., also past vice grand of Lily Lodge No. 161, I. O. O. F. He was an oil field worker when he enlisted May 7, 1918. He was on duty six weeks at Akron, Ohio, was made a sergeant from the ranks while in training at Columbia, South Carolina, and on August 4, 1918, started overseas with Battery C of the Twentieth Field Artillery. During the

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
great Argonne battle on September 5, 1918, he was gassed and wounded, and on
the 8th of September he died in Base Hospital No. 31 at Contrexeville, Vosges,
France. His body was brought home to the United States and was buried with
soldier's and Masonic honors near Smithfield May 30, 1921.

Mr. and Mrs. Snodgrass have four younger children: Harry Alphonso, born
September 11, 1899, enlisted and was sent to the Army Training School at
Buckhannon, where he remained from September 21, 1918, to December 21, 1918,
when he was honorably discharged. He lives with his father, and is an oil
field worker and a graduate of the Mannoning Lodge No. 31, A. F. and A. M.
The third child, Gypsy Jaqualine, was born October 14, 1901, is a graduate of
the Smithfield High School, and is doing advanced work during the summers in
the Fairmont State Normal School, while teaching during the regular school
year in the public schools of Smithfield. Gladys Daphne, born December 29,
1903, is a junior in the Smithfield High School and Walter B., the youngest
child, was born March 24, 1909, and is an eighth grade student in the schools
of Smithfield.

21 Dec 1923 — Wetzel Republican, page 6:
Paden Fork News: Mrs. Aretus Steel who has been visiting her brother G. S.
Snodgrass of Glendale, WV, returned Thurs. and was accompanied home by her
mother, Mrs. Wilson Snodgrass, who has been visiting in Ohio.

1924 — Will O. Snodgrass, b. 1856, d. 1924, buried Williams Cemetery.

9 May 1925 — Ersel Snodgrass, 21, b. Wetzel Co., res. Smithfield; married
Violet Elsie Merrifield, 17, b. Wetzel Co., res. Smithfield, d/o W. H.
Merrifield; at residence of minister, by H. M. Higgenbotham; witnesses Effert
Snodgrass & Smeda Merifield. (Book 21, page 280)

1925 — Mary Belle Barrick Snodgrass, b. 1855, d. 1925, buried Williams
Cemetery.

23 Apr 1925 — Mary J. Snodgrass, wife of Minor, b. 1 Apr 1855, d. 23 Apr
1925, buried Pricetown Cemetery.

25 Apr 1925 — Obituary of Mary Jane Snodgrass:
Mrs. Mary Jane Snodgrass was born 1 Apr 1855, departed this life on 25 Apr
1925, age 70 years 24 days. She was the daughter of Wilson and Sarah
Sullivan.

She was united in marriage to Minor Snodgrass, 14 Sep 1875. To this
union were born four children. She is survived by her husband and the
following children: Mrs. Laura Ellen Ice, of Breckenbridge, TX; Mrs. Maud
Zimmer, of Onlly, TX; Robert Lee Snodgrass, of Lumberport, WV; also one
brother, one sister, six grandchildren, one great-grandchild, a number of
other relatives, and many friends. One daughter, Mrs. Erma Ashcraft,
preceded her in death.

She united with the Baptist at Center Point, WV, at the age of 14 years.

After removing to Pricetown, she united with the Methodist Episcopal Church.

She lived a true Christian life and was loved and honored by all who knew
her.

A true wife, a good mother has parted on to her Heavenly Home.

Funeral services were conducted 28 Apr 1925, by Rev. C. E. Dally, at
Pricetown M. E. Church. Interment in Price Cemetery by Funeral Director Frank
Huey of Mannington, WV.

25 Jul 1925 — Will Book 7, page 489:
Will of M. D. Snodgrass, a resident of Grant Dist., Wetzel Co., WV.

son Robert Snodgrass

daughters Maud Zimmer & Laura Ice

witnesses: Chas. L. Snodgrass & C. A. Snodgrass

admitted to record 3 Dec 1931.

marrried Zada Imogene Neff, 18, b. Monroe Co., res. Paden City; at Paden City,
WV, by J. E. Martin; witnesses Elizabeth Neff & Dora Neff. (Book 22, page 2)

5 Jan 1928 — James G. Snodgrass, widower, 81, b. Wetzel Co., res.
Jacksonburg, WV; married Miss Catharine Reese, 65, b. Wood Co., res. Jacksonburg; at Jacksonburg by A. E. Wickham; witnesses Mrs. James Hayhurst, & Mr. & Mrs. Holderman. (Book 22, page 362)

30 Dec 1928 — Will Book 7, page 536: John Glen Snodgrass, of New Martinsville, WV
sisters Virginia Flood Chapman & Margaret Caroline Snodgrass
wife Mary Ellen Snodgrass
Executors: wife Mary Ellen Snodgrass & sister Margaret Caroline Snodgrass.

witnesses: George N. Black & W. C. Adams
Admitted to record 21 Sep 1932.


1930 — Matilda Snodgrass, b. 1840, d. 1930, buried Cherry Grove Cemetery.

6 Apr 1931 — Will Book 8, page 341:
I, James G. Snodgrass, of the town of Jacksonburg, Wetzel Co., make this my last will... I give... to C. V. Snodgrass, my wife, all my property... and at her death everything then to go to P. G. Snodgrass, my son... I appoint C. V. Snodgrass, my wife, my executor... 6 Apr 1931.

James G. T. Snodgrass
Admitted to record 30 Dec 1938.


1932 — Margaret M. Snodgrass married Arthur L. Winberg.

1932 — J. Glenn Snodgrass, b. 1881, d. 1932, buried Northview Cemetery.

1932 — W. McDonald Snodgrass, b. 1849, d. 1932, buried Williams Cemetery.

24 Mar 1932 — Obituary of W. McD. Snodgrass:
W. McD. Snodgrass has passed on. Early Tuesday morning news of the death of one of the most widely acquainted and dearly-beloved residents of New Martinsville, brought sorrow to the hearts of everyone in the city and vicinity. For "Uncle Mac," as he was familiarly called, had endeared himself to everyone. Always jovial, his hearty laugh and cheery word are never-to-be forgotten memories.

He was 82 years of age and spent all his life in this vicinity. On 6 Jul 1879, he was united in marriage with Miss Sara Marsena Peterson, who survives him.


28 Dec 1933 — Indiana Regina Snodgrass, b. 22 Mar 1867, d. 28 Dec 1933, buried Greenlawn Cemetery.


1934 — S. Marcena Snodgrass, b. 1855, d. 1934, buried Williams Cemetery.


1936 — Homer P. Snodgrass, b. 1893, d. 1936, buried Five Points Cemetery.

1937 — Margaret Snodgrass, b. 1845, d. 1937, buried Walker Cemetery.

1938 — John C. Snodgrass, b. 1854, d. 1938, buried Cherry Grove Cemetery. <see Mary C., d. 1938>

1938 — Mary C. Snodgrass, wife of John C., b. 1861, d. 1938, buried Cherry Grove Cemetery. <see John C., d. 1938>

6 Dec [1938] — Snodgrass Funeral. Mannington, Dec. 6——
Funeral services for Mrs. Harriet Snodgrass, 68, widow of John H. Snodgrass who was an operator here a number of years ago, will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the home. The Rev. J. B. Workman, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church, will be in charge and burial will be in the Memorial Park cemetery.

Mrs. Snodgrass died yesterday. She suffered a heart attack a week ago. She was born 12 Apr 1870, the daughter of Zebediah and Lucinda Hibbs Kendall, early residents of this section. She was the widow of John H. Snodgrass, oil operator here a number of years ago. He died last Feb.

Surviving are two sons, Oscar and Ray, both of Mannington; a daughter, Mrs. Andrew Robinson; a sister, Mrs. W. T. W. Sleeth, of Morgantown, and Finley Kendall, of Signal, Ohio.

30 Apr 1938 — Ella Snodgrass, b. 1864, d. 1938, buried Walker Cemetery.

1938 — Funeral services for Mrs. Ella Snodgrass, 74, widow of the late Calander [Calder] Snodgrass, were conducted at the Wharton Funeral Home Monday afternoon.

Mrs. Snodgrass, caretaker at the South Side school for the past 15 years and well known through Wetzel County, died Saturday morning in the Wetzel County Hospital. Her death was caused by an infection that started from a face pimple.

Rev. B. Elmo Kelley, pastor of the St. John's M. E. Church, conducted the services, which were attended by a large gathering of friends. Interment was made in the Walker Cemetery.

Mrs. Snodgrass was born in Proctor District on April 24, 1864. She had lived here for many years.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. T. B. Boyd of Monongahela City, PA, Mrs. Frank Leap of Steubenville, OH, and Mrs. Gerty Farrell of New Martinsville; two sons, J. A. Baumbarger of Moundsville, and Carl Snodgrass of Monongahela City, PA; one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Goddard of Proctor; one brother, James Coffield of Proctor; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

5 May 1938 — Wetzel Democrat, page 6:
Ella Snodgrass Infection Victim.
Janitress of Brooklyn School Ill only 5 Days.
Native of Proctor.

Mrs. Ella Snodgrass, 74 years and 6 days old, one of the most widely known residents of the South Side and a highly respected lady of the community, passed away at the Wetzel County Hospital on Saturday Apr 30th after 5 days illness of Streptococcus infection which developed from a small eruption on her face. She was born at Proctor, WV, Apr. 24, 1864. She was married to Calander [Calder] Snodgrass in young womanhood. Her husband preceded her in death several years ago.

Mrs. Snodgrass had been a resident of this city for several years, having moved here from Proctor. For the past several years she had been employed as janitress of the Brooklyn School.
Mrs. Snodgrass had a wide circle of relatives and friends in the community who were shocked and saddened at the news of her passing. She is survived by the following children: Mrs. T. B. Boyd, Monongalia City, Pa; Mrs. Frank Leap, Steubenville, OH; J. A. Baumbarger, Moundsville, WV; Carl Snodgrass, Monongahela City, PA; Mrs. Gerty Farrell, New Martinsville, 5 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren; 1 brother, and 1 sister: Jones Coffield of Proctor and Mrs. Lixxie Goddard of Proctor survive.

She was a member of St. John's Methodist Epis. Church south.

Funeral services were conducted at the Wharton Funeral Home on Monday May 2nd in charge of Rev. B. E. Kelly of St. John's Church. Interment was made in the Walker Cemetery.

3 Dec 1938 — James G. T. Snodgrass, b. 26 Jan 1846, d. 3 Dec 1938, buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

24 Dec 1939 — Olive Dorothy Snodgrass, b. 31 Oct 1912, Potter Falls, WV, res. Potter Falls, WV, d/o Chris & Dorothy Snodgrass; married John Russell Powell, b. 24 Jan 1917, New Martinsville, WV, res. New Martinsville, WV, s/o Charlie & Bell Powell (Book 27, page 60)

10 Aug 1940 — Willa Emily Snodgrass, 19, b. May 1920, New Martinsville, WV, d/o W. D. & Heter Snodgrass; married Howard Frye, b. 26 Mar 1914, Montgomery, OH, res. WV, s/o Grover & Alice Frye (Book 27, page 141)

1940 — Thomas B. Snodgrass, b. 1851, d. 1940, buried Cherry Grove Cemetery.

May 1940 — Funeral services were held from the home of a son, Clem J. Snodgrass of near Smithfield for Mrs. Mary Ellen Snodgrass, wife of Emery Snodgrass. She was born May 19, 1856, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Start [Stewart] of Sardis, Ohio. She is survived by her husband, 3 sons, Clem J., Earl of Mannington and John, four daughters, Mrs. Lizzie Gilbert and Mrs. Virginia Merrifield of Smithfield, Mrs. Nancy Fisher of Michigan and Mrs. Oltie Kiger of Waynesburg, Pa., 38 grandchildren and 68 great-grandchildren. Burial was made in the Porter Falls Cemetery. (May 1940)

13 Aug 1942 — Mary Snodgrass, b. 2 Jun 1921, b. & res. Coburn, WV, married Leo Huierman, b. 21 Mar 1920, b. & res. Coburn, WV, s/o Samuel & Bertha Huierman (Book 27, page 470)

15 Sep 1942 — Perry G. Snodgrass, widower, b. 24 Feb 1884, b. & res. Wetzel Co., s/o James & Jane Snodgrass, married Mae Hibbs Glover, widow, b. 11 Apr 1899, b. & res. Wetzel Co., d/o Riley Hibbs & Jessie Reese (Book 27, page 486)

1943 — Laura M. Snodgrass, b. 1863, d. 1943, buried Cherry Grove Cemetery.

19 Sep 1944 — Will Book 9, page 483 <this is a negative print, and so faint it is almost impossible to read>:
Will of Emory C. Snodgrass of Smithfield, WV.
sons Clem J. Snodgrass & William Earl Snodgrass
the same land as heired to me from my father Aaron Snodgras son C. J.
Snodgrass executor.
witnesses: E. Ross Snodgrass & John Kilcoyne?
Admitted to probate 16 Mar 1946.

26 Jun 1945 — Will Book 10, page 328:
Will of Anna M. Snodgrass of New Martinsville, WV.
grandsons Warren Lee Gorrell & Thomas Robert Schultz.
daughter Georgia L. Bartlett
son Burrows M. Snodgrass (executor)
witnesses: Mary B. Shurtliffe & Clara W. Potts.
probated xx Jan 1948

17 Sep 1946 — Robert Glen Snodgrass, b. 12 Dec 1927, Mobeley WV, s/o Ersal & Violet Snodgrass, married Freda Mae Reese, b. 18 Jun 1928, Jacksonburg, WV, d/o Earl & Jessie Reese. (Book 29, page 294)

1947 -- Anna Mary Snodgrass, b. 1867, d. 1947, buried Williams Cemetery.

30 Apr 1947 -- Will Book 11, page 221: Will of George S. Snodgrass of New Martinsville, WV.
wife Annie C. Snodgrass (executrix).

admitted to probate 20 Jul 1950.


17 Sep 1949 -- Leta V. Snodgrass (Eastern Star), b. 7 Apr 1889, d. 17 Sep 1949, buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

18 Sep 1949 -- Mrs. Leta Virginia Snodgrass, wife of W. D. Snodgrass and resident of 389 Virginia Street, New Martinsville, passed away in the Wetzel County Hospital, Sept. 18, 1949. Born in Wetzel County, April 7, 1889, she was the daughter of George W. and Belle Leap Johnson. She was a member of St. John's Methodist Church and New Martinsville Chapter #50, Order of the Eastern Star. Besides her husband, she is survived by 8 children: Mrs. Mabel Anders/o New Martinsville, Mrs. Evelin Burby of Clarksburg, Wilbur of New Martinsville, Mrs. Dorothy Lynch of Washington, D.C., Mrs. Helen Baker of Wilcox, Ariz., Mrs. Willa Frye of New Martinsville, Mrs. Marjory Frye of Sardis and Mrs. Wanda Greyneid of Pittsburgh, 15 grandchildren, 2 sisters and 1 brother. Burial was in Greenlawn Cemetery.

1950 -- George I. Copenhaver, retired employe of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, died Tuesday morning of a heart attack at his home in Burlington near New Martinsville.
Born October 21, 1868, in Pleasants county, he was a son of the late John and Sarah Morris Copenhaver.
He was a member of Lodge No. 65 Junior Order of American Mechanics, Magnolia Lodge No. 42, I.O.O.F., and the Railroad Veterans Association of New Martinsville.
Surviving are his wife, Mary Campbell Copenhaver [d/o James C. Campbell & Sarah Jane Snodgrass], two sons, and a daughter, Arthur of Sardis, OH, Joe Copenhaver and Mrs. Harvey Anderson of New Martinsville. Eight grandchildren also survive.
Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2:00 p.m. EST. at the Wharton & Ellis funeral home with Evangelist C. D. Beagle of the New Martinsville Church of Christ officiating. Interment will be in Northview cemetery.

16 Sep 1950 -- Franklin Lee Snodgrass, b. 27 May 1928, b. & res. Mannington, WV, s/o Hershel & Hazel Snodgrass; married Nancy Ellen Hayes, b. 14 Apr 1934, b. & res. Smithfield, WV, d/o Charles L. & Lossie Hayes (Book 31, page 212)

22 Dec 1950 -- William Thomas Snodgrass, b. 1 Aug 1923, Harrison Co., res. Pine Grove, WV, s/o Homer & Esther Snodgrass (father deceased); married Mary Louise Shreve, b. 20 May 1932, b. & res. Pine Grove, WV, d/o James C. & Lena Shreve (Book 31, page 270)

16 Jul 1950 -- George Sumers Snodgrass, b. 3 Feb 1880, d. 16 Jul 1950, buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

16 Jul 1950 -- Obituary of George S. Snodgrass:
George Summers Snodgrass, 70, passed away at his residence on Locust street, New Martinsville, Sunday morning, 16 Jul 1950, at 5:00 a.m. following a long illness.
He was retired as Postmaster of New Martinsville, 31 Oct 1948, after
nearly forty years service in all departments of the Post Office. During his
service he attained a wide reputation for his comprehensive knowledge of
Postal Laws and Regulations and for the highly efficient manner in which he
attended to his duties and responsibilities.

The son of the late George and Margaret Summers Snodgrass, he was born 5
Feb 1880 at New Martinsville, and had lived in the community all his life. He
had many many firends and acquaintances who were deeply saddened by his
passing.

A devout Christian, he was a member of St. John's Methodist Church, and
was very active in affairs of the church. He served for many years as Lay
Leader for the Wheeling and Parkersburg districts, and until a short time
before his death, was Secretary of the Methodist Board of Pensions,
administering retirement problems of retired ministers and their widows.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Annie Powell Snodgrass; four sons, John
of Elkview, WV, Fred of Turtle Creek, PA, Earnest of Washington, DC, Paul C.
of Rochester, NY; two daughters, Mrs. Margaret Schindler of Sardiss, OH; Mrs.
Ida Jo Michelson of Aberdeen, MD; two sisters, Mrs. Agnes Morgan of New
Martinsville and Mrs. Florence Shingleton of Fairmont, WV; twelve
grandchildren and many more distant relatives and sorrowing friends. One son,
Ray Arvel Snodgrass, preceded him in death. He was lost when the U.S.
Edsell sank in the Battle of the Java Sea early in the last World War, and was
declared officially dead November, 1945.

Funeral services were conducted at St. John's Methodist Church, Tuesday
afternoon, 18 Jul, at 2:30, in charge of Rev. Paul Beal, pastor; Rev. Harry
Sturm, of Barboursville, WV, a former pastor; and Rev. Harry King, presiding
elder of the Methodist Church, Wheeling, WV. Interment was in Greenlawn
Memorial Park.

The high esteem in which Mr. Snodgrass was held by the people of this
community was evidenced in the large number who paid last respects at his bier
and at the services.

The United States Flag at the New Martinsville Post-Office was placed at
half mast during the period that the former postmaster's body lay in state.

21 Sep 1951 — John Elwood Snodgrass, b. 23 Jan 1928, b. & res. Paden City,
WV, s/o Robert Snodgrass & Lado Snodgrass Lewis; married Marjorie Ann Powell,
b. 20 Apr 1927, b. & res. New Martinvale, WV, d/o Charlie & Bell Powell
(father deceased) (Book 31, page 408)

8 Nov 1951 — Mona Arnett Snodgrass, b. 22 Jul 1882, b. Mannington, WV, d/o
Alvin & Dora Arnett; married Lias Harris Gump, widower, b. 24 Apr 1874,
Cameron, WV, res. Marshall Co., s/o Daniel & Jane Gump (deceased) (Book 31,
page 424)

1951 — Mary E. Snodgrass, b. 1880, d. 1951, buried Northview Cemetery.

20 May 1952 — Emery Joe Snodgrass, b. 7 Mar 1934, Jacksonburg, WV, s/o Ersal
& Violet Snodgrass; married Mary maxine Wright, b. 15 Jun 1934, Folsom, WV,
d/o Orange D. & Ruby Wright (Book 32, page 7)

25 Oct 1952 — Will Book 12, page 193:
Will of Hattie Lee Snodgrass
$page is faded out & totally illegible

5 Jul 1953 — Ida Marie Snodgrass, b. 5 Aug 1920, Porter Falls, WV, d/o Chris
& Dorothy Snodgrass; married Roy Gainer Ellis, widower, b. 12 Sep 1896,
Huntington, Cabell Co., s/o John E. & Eliza B. Ellis (Book 32, page 224)

14 Jul 1953 — June Snodgrass, b. 18 Dec 1925, Seven Pines, WV, d/o Hershel &
Hazel Snodgrass; married Charles Daved Shaver, b. 5 May 1921, Seven Pines, WV,
s/o Joseph & Anna Shaver (Book 32, page 228)

1954 — Ross L. Snodgrass, b. 1884, d. 1954, buried Craigs Chapel (on same
stone: Malissa J. Snodgrass, b. 1891, d. ---)


copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
10 May 1956 -- Mrs. Gypsy Jacquelline Scott, 54, of Smithfield, WV, wife of Raymond Scott, died Thursday at her home after a lengthy illness. She was born in Pricetown, Oct. 14, 1901, a daughter of Wilford B. and Hattie Lee Nutter Snodgrass. Surviving are her husband, two sons, Wilford H. [Scott], Keyser; and James W. Scott, Smithfield; two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Beckley of Ansonia, OH; and Miss Mary Jeannetta Scott, at home; two brothers, Harry Snodgrass of Smithfield and Walter B. Snodgrass, Morgantown; a sister, Mrs. Daphne Reeder, Kenova; and four grandchildren. She was a member of St. James Methodist Church in Smithfield, where services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. The Rev. E. G. Scarborough will officiate, and burial will be in the Morgan Cemetery. The body will be returned this evening from the Palmer Funeral Home in Pine Grove to the late residence.

26 Nov 1956 -- Annie Catherine Snodgrass, b. 10 Mar 1882, d. 26 Nov 1956, buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

1957 -- Mrs. Ammons Dies in Rymer Home.

Mrs. Samantha Snodgrass Ammons, 89, died at 4:30 a.m. Tuesday in her home at Rymer. She was born in Marion County, July 8, 1867, a daughter of the late Oliver and Miranda Shuman Snodgrass, and was a lifelong resident of the Rymer community. Mrs. Ammons was a widow of the late A. Lee Ammons, who died in 1943. She was a member of the Rymer Methodist Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Minnit Metz of Rymer, a retired Marion County school teacher, and Miss Nellie Ammons, at home, at teacher in Mannington Central School; two sisters, Mrs. Millie Metz and Mrs. Bertha Tate of Fairmont; two grandchildren, Miss Bertha Metz of Fairmont, and Mrs. Mary Cramer of Chicago; and one great-grandchild, Bruce Cramer of Chicago.

Friends are being received at the Lazear and Kent Funeral Home in Mannington.

25 Apr 1957 -- Mrs. Ella Wyatt, former resident of New Martinsville and a late resident of the IOOF Home at Elkins, died Thursday April 25 at 6:15 p.m. in Weston following an illness of two years. She was born in Pricetown, near Smithfield, WV, Sept. 24, 1868, a daughter of Fieldon and Sarah Snodgrass. Her husband, Jeff Wyatt, former Wetzel Co. sheriff, died in 1920. She was a member of the St. John's Methodist Church and Rebekah Lodge of New Martinsville. Surviving are a brother, George Snodgrass of Smithfield; one sister, Mrs. Nancy Martin of Mannington, three grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

The body was brought to the Wells Funeral Home in this city, where services were held Sunday afternoon conducted by the Rev. W. W. Harvey, and burial was in Northview Cemetery.

10 Oct 1957 -- Wetzel Democrat, page 5:

Aretus Steele, aged 94, died at his residence at Paden Fork, Wetzel County, Monday Oct. 7, 1957, after an illness of 1 year. Mr. Steele had been a farmer all his life. Born in Wetzel Co., January 18, 1863, he was the s/o John Alpheus and Lydia Hart Steele. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary Snodgrass Steele, four half brothers: Biggs Steele and Beecher Steele of Monongalia Co.; Thomas and Wiley Steele of Little Creek, WV; one half sister, Mrs. Myrtle Shuman of Little Creek.

Friends were received at the Wharton and Ellis Funeral Home in New Martinsville. Funeral services were held from the St. Paul's Methodist Church of Paden City Wed. Oct. 8th at 2 P.M., with the Rev. Charles Yoho, pastor of the church, officiating. Interment was in the Steele Cemetery near Maud, Wv.

13 Feb 1958 -- Wetzel Democrat, page 6:

Mrs. Mary Malissie Snodgrass Steele, 86, of RFD New Martinsville died Thursday Feb 11th at the home of her gr-niece, Mrs. Foster Steele, after a month's illness.

Born in Wetzel County, she was the daughter of Wilson and Matilda Postlethwait Snodgrass. Her husband, Aretus Steele, died Oct. 7, 1957. Surviving are: One brother, T. H. Snodgrass of Bloomingdale, Ohio, and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Steele was a member of the Paden City Meth. Church.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Friends were received at the Wharton and Ellis Funeral Home, where services were conducted Thurs. Feb. 13, at 2 P.M. with Rev. Charles Yoho, pastor of the Paden City Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Steele Cemetery near Maud, with Niles C. Ratcliffe in charge of arrangements.


31 1958 -- Mary Catherine Copenhaver, of New Martinsville, died Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. at the home of her daughter. Her husband, George, died in 1950. She was born in New Martinsville, June 12, 1867, a daughter of James C. and Sarah Jane Snodgrass Campbell and was a member of the Church of Christ. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Harvey Anderson of New Martinsville; one son, Joseph of New Martinsville; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Friends may call at the Tams Funeral Home, where services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. with Evangelist Weldon Warnock officiating. Burial will be in Northview Cemetery. (obituary of husband, 1950; obituary of son, 22 Dec 1974)

30 Apr 1959 -- David Lee Snodgrass, b. 17 Apr 1838, Raleigh Co., res. New Martinsdale, WV, s/o B. M. & Gemma Snodgrass; married Carol Eileen Pratt, b. 21 Jul 1940, Clarksburg, WV, d/o Charles & Thelma Pratt (Book 34, page 89)


30 Jul 1961 -- George William Snodgrass, b. 18 May 1919, b. & res. Mannington, WV, s/o Hershel & Hazel Snodgrass; married Elizabeth Pearl McDiffitt, b. 24 Oct 1921, Mannington, WV, d/o Robert & Ethel McDiffitt (father deceased) (Book 34, page 459)


15 Feb 1963 -- W. Dudley Snodgrass (Masonic Emb.), b. 6 Mar 1882, d. 15 Feb 1963, buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

1964 -- Mary G. Snodgrass, b. 1879, d. 1964, buried Milburn Cemetery.


1965 -- Willie C. Snodgrass, b. 1883, d. 1965, buried Milburn Cemetery.


2 Apr 1965 -- Walter Raymond Scott, 62, Smithfield, WV, died Tuesday at 11 p.m. at his home. He was born in Pricetown, WV, May 14, 1892, a son of George R. and Laura Dillamon Scott, was a retired school teacher and a member of St. James Methodist church. His wife, Gypsy (Gypsy Jacqueline Snodgrass, d. 10 May 1956), preceded him in death. Surviving are two sons: James W., Smithfield; Wilford R., Keyser; two daughters: Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Beckley, Johnstown, OH; Mrs. Mary Jenetta Monroe, Dearborn Heights, MI; a brother and sister: Dr. Charles Neil Scott of West Union; and Mrs. Nettie Daniels, Baltimore; and 13 grandchildren. Friends may call at the Palmer Funeral Home in Pine Grove. The body will lie in state Friday from 1 to 2 p.m. in St. James Church. Services at 2 p.m. there will be followed by burial in Morgan Cemetery.

c. 1966 -- Mrs. Lucy Bennett Bogges, 77, formerly of New Martinsville, died Friday in Columbus where she resided. She was born in Harrison Co., WV, May 14, 1889. Her first husband, David C. Bennett [s/o I. A. Bennett & Mary Snodgrass] died in 1942. He was formerly sheriff of Wetzel County. Her second husband, Clinton Bogges, died last year. Surviving are three sons, Thomas of Anaheim, CA; Richard of Alexandria, VA; and Joseph A. of Columbus; a brother, Thomas G. Allen of La Mesa, CA; a sister, Mrs. Oni Turner of

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Clarksburg; and 10 grandchildren. She was a member of the First Methodist Church of New Martinsville and the Order of Eastern Star. Friends received at the Wharton and Ellis Funeral Home, New Martinsville, where services will be held Monday at ___.

Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Eastern Star services will be 7:30 p.m. Sunday.


31 Mar 1967 -- Stanley Alan Snodgrass, b. 15 Aug 1922, Spencer, WV, s/o Carlton Paige Snodgrass & Pearl Ward; married Shavon<> Joan Glover, b. 28 May 1946, Alny, WV, d/o Isaac J. Glover & Irene Nell Warton (Book 36, page 276)

10 Jun 1967 -- Barbara Lynn Snodgrass, b. 20 May 1951, New Martinsdale, WV, d/o Edward Snodgrass (deceased) & Patricia Stackpole; married Michael Vernon Kanzigg, b. 14 Jan 1949, Bellaire, OH, s/o Vernon Kanzigg & Twila Ollom (Book 36, page 311)

10 Aug 1967 -- Freda Mae Snodgrass, widow, b. 18 Jun 1928, Jacksonburg, WV, d/o Earl Reese (deceased) & Jessie Shreve (deceased); married Ralph Sherwood Mason, b. 10 Dec 1931, Glen Easton, WV, s/o Clarence Mason & Nellie Blake (Book 36, page 342)

27 Dec 1968 -- Janet Rose Snodgrass, b. 8 Apr 1950, New Martinsburg, WV, d/o Cecil H. Snodgrass & Rose Marie Yoho; married Mark Iams Cochran, b. 1 Nov 1949, New Martinsburg, WV, s/o Noel Cochran & Ruth Ann Iams (Book 37, page 79)


1973 -- Robert Lee Snodgrass, b. 1890, d. 1973, buried Pricetown Cemetery. <probably same man as below>

6 Sep 1973 -- Robert E. Snodgrass, b. 23 Jul 1890, d. 6 Sep 1973, buried Pricetown Cemetery. <probably same man as above>

22 Apr 1974 -- C. E. Snodgrass, b. 7 Sep 1881, d. 22 Apr 1974, buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

22 Dec 1974 -- Joseph Haymond Copenhaver, 62, of 620 Susan St., New Martinsville, died Sunday, December 22, 1974. He was born July 16, 1912, in New Martinsville, the son of George and Mary Campbell Copenhaver [d/o James C. Campbell & Sarah Jane Snodgrass] and an employe of Ormet Corp., a member of Steelton Methodist church and a veteran of World War II for 17 years, a member of American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Moose Lodge No. 931 and served 20 years on the Selective Service Board.

Surviving are his widow, Eva Henthorn Copenhaver; two daughters, Mrs. Kenneth (Susan Mae) Cozart of New Martinsville; and Mrs. John (Barbara Jo) Nally of Wheeling; one sister, Mrs. Harvey (Nellie) Anderson of Paden City; four grandchildren.

Friends received at the Wells Funeral Home, 515 Maple Ave., New Martinsville, where services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. Interment in Greenlawn Memorial Park, New Martinsville.

1975 -- Margaret C. Snodgrass, b. 1891, d. 1975, buried Williams Cemetery.

(no dates) -- Lavina Snodgrass "mother", buried Walker Cemetery.

(no dates) -- Gladys Snodgrass "daughter", buried Walker Cemetery.

(no dates) -- Margaret Snodgrass "grandmother", buried Walker Cemetery.

===================================

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Aaron Snodgrass application #717,566; certificate #561,490.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
widow's application #829,806; certificate #606,128.

Widow, Elmina Jane Snodgrass, maiden name Elmina Jane West.
Married April 1843 in Wetzel Co., WV, by Rev. Bray.
Children living: A. M. Snodgrass, b. 29 Jun 1844.
                  J. G. Snodgrass, b. 26 Jun 1846.
                  W. S. Snodgrass, b. 15 Apr 1849.
                  E. C. Snodgrass, b. 30 Nov 1856.
                  S. M. Snodgrass, b. 16 Oct 1861.


Personally came before me a notary Public... P. G. West whose age is 80 years whose postoffice address is Mannington W Va and a citizen of Logansport Marion County W Va well known to me... declares in relation to aforesaid claim as follows that he has been acquainted with the aforesaid claimant for 80 years or all my life, and Elmina West and Elmina J. Snodgrass is the one and same individual Person, and that she Elmina J. Snodgrass has not remarried since the Death of her husband Aaron Snodgrass who was married 26 day of May 1842 and Aaron Snodgrass who Died March 13 1905 by my reason for knowing the above is I am her Brother that is Elmina J. Snodgrass brother and have lived close to her and see her often. That I has no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

P. G. West.
Sworn to... 9 Nov 1905...

James M. Bray. List of Marriages.
Virginia, Tyler County: I do hereby certify that on the 26th day of May A. D. 1842 Aaron Snodgrass and Elmina West were legally joined in Marriage by me a minister of the Gospel. Given under my hand this 20th day of June A.D. 1842.
J. M. Bray.

Clerk's office of the County Court of Tyler Co., WV:
I, J. W. Duty, Clerk... do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Ministers Return of the Marriage of Aaron Snodgrass and Elmina West by James M. Bray, as the said Minister's Return is duly of record in said County Clerk's Office as appears at Page 55 of Register of Marriages No. 1.

State of Westvirginia County of Wetzel in the Pension Claim no. 829806 of Elmina J. Snodgrass widow of Aaron Snodgrass... Jesse F. Snodgrass whose age is 76 years and whose postoffice address is Robinsons Mills Wetzel County W Va and a Citizen of Grant District Wetzel County W Va... I am well acquainted with Elmina J. Snodgrass have known her for __ years and Elmina J. Snodgrass is the same and identical lady Aaron Snodgrass brought home as his wife about the year A.D. 1842 but I did not see them married they lived together as man and wife up to the Death of Aaron Snodgrass March 13th 1905. I gain my knowledge by living in the same neighborhood and seeing them often...

Jesse F. Snodgrass

5 Jun 1905.

Elmina J. Snodgrass, age 81 years, a resident of Mobley, Wetzel Co., WV... that she is the widow of Aaron Snodgrass, who enlisted on the 4th day of December 1862 as a 5th Sergt in Co. B, Indp. W.Va. Exempt. and honorably discharged April 23rd 1864... that the said soldier died March 13, 1905 at his residence...

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Charles S. Snodgrass pension application #524,789

<this needs to be typed in>
Fieldon S. Snodgrass, application #883,136; certificate #630,267. widow's application #787,611; certificate #574,588.

Declaration for Invalid Pension
Wetzel Co., WV... On this 7 Aug 1890 personally appeared... F. S. Snodgrass, aged 47 years, a resident of Fishing Creek, Wetzel Co., WV... who was enrolled on 18 Feb 1865 in Co. I 6th WV Vol. Inft. as a private... and was honorably discharged at Wheeling 10 Jun 1865... that he is partially unable to earn a support by reason of deafness of left ear and a wound on left hand...

Invalid Pension... certf. No. 883136... pensioned from 20 Aug 1890 at $12...

Proof of Incurrence of Disability
Wetzel Co., WV, personally appeared... William Starkey, aged 48 years, a resident of Fishing Creek, Wetzel Co., WV... that he is acquainted with F. S. Snodgrass... the the said soldier... at or near New Creek, WV... Apr 1865, become disabled in the following manner, viz: the deponent deposes and says that I was present at the time that the claimant incurred said deafness of left ear. It was the day after the surrender of Petersburg, while the firing of a salute of one hundred guns and further I have heard claimant complain of deafness of left ear after discharge.

Widow's Pension
Sarah M. Snodgrass, insane, by guardian George R. Snodgrass, P.O. of guardian, Smithfield, Wetzel Co., WV; soldier Fieldon S. Snodgrass... rate $12 per month, commencing 19 Apr 1912... soldier died 14 Mar 1912... claimant's marriage to soldier 5 Oct 1865...

Declaration for Widow's Pension
Wetzel Co., WV, 17 Apr 1912 personally appeared... George R. Snodgrass, aged 41, a resident of Smithfield, Wetzel Co., WV, guardian of Sarah M. Snodgrass, insane, widow of F. S. Snodgrass... that she was married under the name of Sarah M. Robbins to said soldier at her home in Marion Co., WV, on 5 Oct 1865 by Rev. James Matheny... that the said soldier died 14 Mar 1912 at Wheeling, WV...

Questionnaire dated 15 Jan 1898:
Fieldon S. Snodgrass... wife Sarah M. Snodgrass late Robbins... children living:
Mary V. Snodgrass now Snider, b. 11 Jul 1866.
Ella Snodgrass now Watt, b. 25 Sep 1868.
George R. Snodgrass, b. 19 Jul 1871.
Nancy J. Snodgrass now Martin, b. 19 Sep 1873.

25 Mar 1912
Mannington, WV
to Com. of Pensions, Washington, D.C.
Matter of pension of Fieldon S. Snodgrass... I desire to inform you that said pensioner died, intestate, on 14 Mar 1912; and that I have been duly appointed as administrator of his estate...

W. R. Martin

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

James T. Snodgrass pension #514,001 (m/1 Mary Jane Devore; m/2 Lucy Wyatt)

<Copy this needs to be typed in>

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

James T. Snodgrass, application #823,455; certificate #588,671. widow's application #808,477; certificate #586,270.

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Marriage record:
Harrison Co., WV... James T. Snodgrass & Eliza Jane Moore were married by H. F. Garrett, on 4 Oct 1868...

Wetzel Co., WV, 24 Jul 1890, personally appeared... James T. Snodgrass, aged 42 years, a resident of Robinsons Mills, Wetzel Co., WV... in Co. E of the 7th regiment of WV Inft commanded by Capt. Richard C. Barton...

Marion Co., WV, 3 Apr 1891, personally appeared... James T. Snodgrass, aged 44 years, a resident of Brink?, Marion Co., WV... who was enrolled on 29 Mar 1865, in Co. E of the 7th Regt. of WV Inft... discharged at Munson Hill, VA, on or about 1 Jul 1865. That his personal description is as follows: age, 44 years; height, 5'8"; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue... in the line of duty at Burksville Station, VA, in May 1865 he contracted disease of head and throat, deafness, and disease of both legs from exposure... his occupation has been that of a farmer... when enrolled a farmer...

Questionnaire dated 4 Jun 1898
... wife's name Liza Jane Moores... married 4 Oct 1869 in Harrison Co., WV, by Rev. H. Garrett... not previously married... children living
W. R. born May 17-1872
W. B. born Dec 5 1874

Wetzel Co., WV, 13 Jun 1904, personally appeared... Eliza J. Snodgrass, aged 54 years, a resident of Robinsons Mills, Wetzel Co., WV... that she is the widow of James T. Snodgrass... that she was married under the name of Eliza J. Moore to said soldier at her home in Harrison Co., WV, on 4 Oct 1868... that she had not been previously married... that the said soldier died 11 Apr 1904 at his home in Wetzel Co., WV...

Wetzel Co., WV, 17 Aug 1904... personally appeared W. B. Snodgrass aged 33 years and W. R. Snodgrass aged 35 years whose post office address is Robinsons Mills, WV...

Wetzel Co., WV, 26 Aug 1904.
This is to certify that I attended James T. Snodgrass during the illness resulting in his death. On or about March 2d 1904 he suffered an attack of apoplexy from which he partially recovered. April 11th he suffered another attack. death resulting from cerebral hemorrhage. W. J. Trainor.

Wetzel Co., WV, 4 Nov 1904.
In the matter of the above entitled claim for Pension I will state in addition to a former affidavit that James T. Snodgrass referred to in the above claim for pension died April 11th 1904 from the disease named in said former affidavit. Wm. J. Trainer, M.D.

Wetzel Co., WV, 25 Nov 1904... that at the soldiers death he left property both personal and real, to wit, 93 acres of land lying in Grant District in Wetzel Co., WV, assessed value of same $364, in which she has a 1/3 interest during her lifetime which amounts to $33 per year to her, and personal property to the amount of $1120 and his funeral and other debts is $351 when paid will leave $769 of which sum she will entitled to one third which will be $256.35...

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

Jeremiah Snodgrass #832,967
(m. Christina Price)

COPYRIGHT CHARLOU DOLAN CHARLOU@COMPUERVER.COM
John D. Snodgrass  pension application #354,588
widow's pension application #752,773 (Susannah Hitchcock)

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

William S. Snodgrass application #547,590; certificate #607,328.

Questionaire.
William S. Snodgrass, certificate #607,328; Hutchison, Reno Co., Kansas.  ... married, wife's maiden name Mariah F. Cartright... m. 6 Nov 1871 in Waynesburg, Pa., by S. Mitel, J.P.; children living:
John C. Snodgrass, b. 3 Sep 1872.
Geo. D. Snodgrass, b. 18 Aug 1877.
Samuel D. Snodgrass, b. 30 Mar 1879.

Date of reply, 4 May 1898.

Death Certificate.
Reno Co., KS.
Died at #512 West 4th, Hutchinson, KS.
William S. Snodgrass; res., 512 West 45th St.; res. 39y 6m in Hutchinson; Co. D, 175h Reg. W.Va. Inf.; private; service 9 months 29 days.
... male... white... widowed... wife was Maria F. Snodgrass... b. 15 Apr 1849... age 86y 2m 12d... retired farmer... last worked Sept. 1925... 50 years as a farmer... b. Wetzel Co., W. Virginia... son of Aaron Snodgrass (b. W. Va.) and Elvina West (b. W. Va.)... informant Samuel D. Snodgrass, 512 W. 4th St., Hutchinson, KS... bur. Eastside Cem, 29 Jun 1935... undertaker Edward Crocker... date of death 27 June 1935... d. of cerebral hemorrhage...

Application for Reimbursement.
State of Kansas, County of Reno.

On this 25 Jul 1935... personally appeared Samuel D. Snodgrass, aged 56 years, a resident of Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS, who makes the following declaration as an application for... reimbursement... for expenses paid in the last sickness and burial of William S. Snodgrass... wife's maiden name was Maria F. Cartright... married once... wife died 19 Jan 1915... relationship to pensioner, son... he died intestate leaving sole heir Samuel D. Snodgrass...

##########################################################################

COPYRIGHT CHARLOU DOLAN charlou@compuserve.com
1848 -- Wirt County formed from Wood & Jackson Counties.

8 Apr 1848 -- Hist. of Wirt Co., page 4: The circuit riders who gathered for the first term of court and who were admitted to the bar were John E. Snodgrass et al.


1 Oct 1856 -- Sarah Snodgrass, age 17, b. Washington Co., OH, d/o Aaron & Louisa Snodgrass; married Marion Hall, age 19, b. Wood Co., son of Wm. & Jane Hall.

8 Jan 1867 -- B. F. Snodgrass (male), age 36; married Levisa Dodge, age 22. <bad film, unable to read this entry>

8 Jul 1875 -- Samuel Snodgrass, age 39, s/o P. Henry & Jane; married Eveline Cooper, age 21, d/o Nathan F.

1915 -- Eva Rebecca Snodgrass, b. 1815, d. 1915, buried K. of P. Cemetery, Elizabeth.

1915 (autumn) -- Hist. of Wirt Co., page 16: The high school in Wirt Co. was first begun in the autumn of 1915. The first class of high school students met in a room of the grade school building with C. H. Snodgrass as teacher. The class consisted of 16 pupils. The work was carried on there for four consecutive years.

1917 -- Hist. of Wirt Co., page 41: In 1908 Fred Haverty founded the Wirt Co. Journal, which he owned for nine years. In 1917 he sold it to the late Ross Wilson & C. H. Snodgrass, who edited it in partnership for a year. Then Wilson purchased the interest of Mr. Snodgrass and published the Journal until he retired on 1 Apr 1946.
(1923-1931) — Hist. of Wirt Co., pages 13 & 14: G. H. Snodgrass of Elizabeth
was <page 13 missing from this copy of book>

P. Mitchell sold to Rosa Snodgrass land in Reedy.

-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
WOOD COUNTY

Cemetery Records
Index to Wood Co. Cemetery Inscriptions, vol. 1 (Hite) yes
Wood Co. Cemetery Inscriptions (West Augusta Hist. & Gen. Soc.)
vol. 1 - yes
vol. 3 - I00F Cemetery, Parkersburg, WV - yes
vol. 5 - yes

Census Records
1810 census transcription - NS
1820 census transcription - NS
1830 census transcription - yes
1840 census transcription - yes
1850 census - yes
1860 census transcription - yes
1870 census transcription - yes
1880 census transcription - yes
1900 soundex - yes
1910 miracode - yes
1920 soundex - yes
1920 census transcription: Clay, Harris, Sttelers<sic>, Slate, Union,
Walker, Districts - NS

History & Genealogy
Gleanings from Wood Co., WV, History and Traditions (Beckwith)
[unindexed]
A History of Leachtown, WV (Bibbie) [unindexed]
History of Lee Creek Community, Wood Co., WV (Bonar, Phillips, Toomey)
[unindexed]
History of Locust Valley Community, Wood Co., WV (Sams & Marshall)
[unindexed]
A History of Mineral Wells Community, Wood Co., WV - [unindexed]
Sketches of Wood Co.: It's Early History (Shaw--1878) [unindexed]
The Story of Washington Bottom, Wood Co., WV (Beckwith) [unindexed]
Wood Co., WV, in Civil War Times (Matheny) NS

Military Records
Southern Sympathizers: Wood Co. Confederate Soldiers, & a Sketch of the
Nighthawk Rangers of Wood, Jackson, Wirt, & Roane Counties in WV:
Pages from an Old Manuscript (West Augusta Hist. & Gen. Soc.) no
Snodgrasses on actual roster; rest unindexed

Miscellaneous Records
Wood Co. Post Offices, 1850-1971: Record of Appointment of Postmasters
(Wood Co. Historic Landmarks Commission) [unindexed]

Probate Records
Film #533,192
item 1 = will bk. 1A, 1800-1817 - NS
item 2 = will bk. 1, 1800-1817 - NS
item 3 = will bk. 1B, 1818-1830 - NS
item 4 = will bk. 2, 1816-1822 - NS
item 5 = will bk. 1C, 1833-1878 - NS

Film #577,193
item 1 = will bk. 3, 1826-1846 - NS
item 2 = will bk. 3A, 1877-1882 - NS

Film #577,194
item 1 = will bk. 4, 1845-1855 - yes
item 2 = will bk. 5, 1856-1869 - yes

Film #577,195
item 1 = will bk. 6, 1862-1878 - yes
item 2 = will bk. 7, 1878-1889 - yes

Film #577,196
item 1 = will bk. 8, 1859-1899 - NS
item 2 = will bk. 9, 1899-1906 - NS

Film #577,197

Copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
WEST VIRGINIA SOURCE BOOK — SNODGRASS FAMILY
Wood County - 2

item 1 = will bk. 10, 1902-1917 - NS
item 2 = will bk. 11, 1917-1924 - [unindexed]
Film #577,198
item 1 = will bk. 12, 1923-1929 - unindexed
Film #578,230 = Will Index, 1801-1969 - illegible film <worked from the indexes in the individual books, until the books stopped having indexes.>

VITAL RECORDS
Index to "Wood Co., WV, Marriages, vol. II" (Cochran) yes
Film #580,544 = Marriages, vol. 1-3 - yes
Film #580,546 = Marriages, vol. 6-7 - yes
Film #580,547 = Marriages, vol. 8-9 - yes
Film #580,581 = Index to Marriages, 1800-1912 - yes

**********************************

RECORDS

1798 — Wood County formed from Harrison County.

1830 Census
Charles Snodgrass = 2 m 0-5, 2<1> m 5-10, 1 m 10-15, 1 m 40-50<30-40>, <1 f 0-5>, 1 f 5-10, 2<1> f 10-15, <1 f 15-20>, <1 f 30-40>
(Note: Discrepancies between two different readings; we need to recheck the original.)

1831 — Jackson County formed from Kanawha, Mason, & Wood Counties.

1840 Census
page ?:
John F. Snodgrass = 1 m 0-5; 1 m 5-10; 1 m 20-30; 1 m 30-40; 2 f 0-5; 1 f 30-40.

1 Dec 1842 — See deed in Berkeley Co.; John F. Snodgrass & Louisa his wife are selling land they inherited from his father, William Snodgrass.

1843 — Ritchie County formed from Harrison, Lewis, & Wood Counties.

1848 — Wirt County formed from Wood & Jackson Counties.

1850 Census
Parkersburg, #1552/1552:
John F. Snodgrass 42-M-VA lawyer, $10,240
Virginia Snodgrass 32-P-VA
John W. Snodgrass 16-M-VA student
Kinnard Snodgrass 14-M-VA
Mary S. Snodgrass 12-P-VA
Lucy A. Snodgrass 10-P-VA
Sally V. Snodgrass 2-P-VA

1851 — Pleasants County formed from Ritchie, Tyler, & Wood Counties.

22 Nov 1854 — Will Book 4, pp. 472-476:
Appraisal & Sale Bill of John F. Snodgrass, dec'd
Administrator Daniel R. Neal; appraised value $2095.57.
Mrs. V. S. Snodgrass bought everything except 2 items.
Settlements: Will Book 5, pp. 1-4, 64, 118, 135, 190, 225, 268, 333, 39x,

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com

8 Dec 1859 — Mrs. V. S. Snodgrass married Beverly Smith (no other information given) (Book 2, page 8).


---

1860 Census

Parkersburg, page 536, #1224/1225:
James J. Neal 36-M-VA Clerk Supreme Ct.
Kinaird Snodgrass 26-M-VA lawyer

Parkersburg, page 549, #1314/1319:
Beverly Smith 50-M-VA bank cashier
Virginia Snodgrass 42-F-VA wife
Sallie B. Snodgrass 11-F-VA

Williamstown, page 621, #1805/1801:
John W. Snodgrass 26-M-VA farmer
Eunice Snodgrass 21-F-VA wife
Caroline V. Snodgrass 1-F-VA


17 Apr 1863 — See deed in Berkeley Co.; John W. Snodgrass & Eunice F. his wife, Kinaird Snodgrass & Lucy A. his wife, are selling land they inherited from Mary (Snodgrass) Walker; all resided in Wood Co.


---

1870 Census

Clay District, page 317, #190/190:
Wesley Snodgrass 30-M-VA farmer
Elizabeth Snodgrass 30-F-VA

Lubeck District, page 359, #298/275:
Benjamin F. Tracewell 38-M-VA farmer

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
Angeline Tracewell 35-F-NY
Alma Bloomer 30-F-NY
John Snodgrass 34-M-VA carpenter
Lizzie Snodgrass 11-F-VA
Mary Cohen 16-F-OH

City of Parkersburg, 2nd Ward, pae 397, #68/63:
Julia DeCamp 47-F-VA keeps house
Margaret Snodgrass <indexed as Mary> 17-F-OH domestic.

City of Williamstown, page 555, #1/1:
Kinnaird Snodgrass 34-M-VA farmer
Sarah Snodgrass 26-F-VA
Lucy Snodgrass 2-F-WV
William Snodgrass 11m-M-WV

City of Williamstown, page 557, #50/50:
John Snodgrass 35-M-VA farmer
Eunice Snodgrass 32-F-OH
Ca_? Snodgrass 11---VA
John Snodgrass 9-M-VA
Mary Snodgrass 7-F-WV
Rose Snodgrass 2-F-WV
Caroline Fletcher 18-F-NY domestic


14 Apr 1871 -- Julia Snodgrass, 43, wid., b. OH, d/o (blank); married Patrick Harland, 40, wid., grocer, b. IRE, s/o John & Catherine Harland (Book 2, page 51).


1880 Census

Parkersburg, Dist. 161, page 88:
Thomas Brooks 39-M-VA/VA/VA carpenter
***
Elizabeth Snodgrass 39-F-VA/VA/VA domestic servant, widowed

Tygart District, page 29:
J. L. Snodgrass 44-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Alma Snodgrass 39-F-NY/NY/NY wife
Maud Snodgrass 8-F-WV/WV/WV daughter
Ernest Snodgrass 6-M-WV/WV/WV son
Everett Snodgrass 1-M-WV/WV/WV son

Williams District, page 14:
John W. Snodgrass 46-M-VA/VA/VA farmer
Eunice Snodgrass 42-F-OH/CT/PA wife
John F. Snodgrass 19?><-M-VA/VA/OH son, farm laborer
Maby? L. Snodgrass 17-F-VA/VA/OH daughter
Rose H. Snodgrass 12-F-WV/WV/OH daughter
Clarence Snodgrass 6-M-WV/WV/OH son
Lizzie Procter 22-F-ENG/ENG/ENG servant

Parkersburg, District 162, page 35:

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah H. Snodgrass</td>
<td>34-F-WV/WH/WH</td>
<td>3 May 1889</td>
<td>J. L. Snodgrass, b. 26 Sep 1869, d. 3 May 1889, buried Tracewell Cemetery.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1900 Soundex

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Okey Snodgrass</td>
<td>20-M-WV</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>boarder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Snodgrass</td>
<td>41-M-OH</td>
<td>Nov 1858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Snodgrass</td>
<td>29-F-WV</td>
<td>Nov 1870</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Snodgrass</td>
<td>13-F-OH</td>
<td>Jul 1886</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Snodgrass</td>
<td>12-M-OH</td>
<td>Dec 1887</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Snodgrass</td>
<td>11-F-OH</td>
<td>Apr 1889</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Snodgrass</td>
<td>9-M-WV</td>
<td>Mar 1891</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. L. Snodgrass</td>
<td>27-M-KS</td>
<td>Feb 1872</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Snodgrass</td>
<td>22-F-WV</td>
<td>Sep 1878</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maudie C. Snodgrass</td>
<td>4-F-WV</td>
<td>May 1896</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Clare Snodgrass</td>
<td>6m-F-WV</td>
<td>Dec 1899</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnard Snodgrass</td>
<td>63-M-WV</td>
<td>May 1837</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Snodgrass</td>
<td>53-F-WV</td>
<td>Jul 1847</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Snodgrass</td>
<td>30-F-WV</td>
<td>Apr 1870</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Snodgrass</td>
<td>28-M-WV</td>
<td>Sep 1871</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Juliet Snodgrass 25-F-WV Sep 1874 daughter
Wonnie Snodgrass 20-F-WV Jan 1878 daughter
Virginia Snodgrass 22-F-WV Dec 1877 daughter
George L. Snodgrass 20-M-WV Jul 1879 son
Kinnard Snodgrass Jr 19-M-WV Feb 1881 son

Parkersburg Dist., 37-140-5/80:
John Snodgrass 64-M-WV Oct 1835
Alesa L. Snodgrass 60-F-NY Feb 1840 wife
Maud Taylor 28-F-WV Aug 1871 daughter
Clyde Taylor 25-M-WV Jan 1875 son-in-law
Gladys Taylor 2-F-WV Dec 1898 daughter

Willerns Dist., 37-148-21-37:
J. T. Snodgrass 39-M-WV May 1861
Ida M. Snodgrass 37-F-OH May 1863 wife
Dennis W. Snodgrass 15-M-WV Jul 1884 step-son
Nora L. Snodgrass 14-F-OH May 1886 step-daughter
J. W. Snodgrass 65-M-WV May 1835 father
Clarence B. Snodgrass 25-M-WV May 1875 brother


1910 Miracode

43?-117-102:
Jacob Snodgrass 42-M-WV
Jessie Snodgrass 17-F-WV daughter
Ethel Snodgrass 15-F-WV daughter
Bannie Snodgrass 11-F-WV daughter

Parkersburg, 44-123-243:
Lucy Snodgrass 40-F-WV
Juliet Snodgrass 36-F-WV sister
Nannie Snodgrass 34-F-WV sister
George L. Snodgrass 30-M-WV brother
Kinward Snodgrass 28-M-WV brother

Parkersburg, 44-131-152:
J. L. Snodgrass 74-M-WV
Alma Snodgrass 70-F-NY wife
Maud Taylor 39-F-WV daughter
Gladys Taylor 12-F-WV granddaughter
Doris Taylor 8-F-WV granddaughter
Virginia Taylor 4-F-WV granddaughter

Williamstown, 43-145-185:
William Bailey
***
John W. Snodgrass 76-M-WV father

Williamstown, 43-145-190:
John F. Snodgrass 49-M-WV
Ida M. Snodgrass 47-F-OH wife
Clarence Snodgrass 35-M-WV brother


1914 -- John L. Snodgrass, b. 1835, d. 1914, buried IOOF Cemetery, Parkersburg.

31 Jan 1917 -- Cora Myrtle Snodgrass, 26, b. Roane Co.; married B. Howard Nester, 26, b. Roane Co.


1920 Soundex

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>53-182-11-96:</th>
<th>52-M-WV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob R. Snodgrass</td>
<td>Carrie Snodgrass wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Snodgrass daughter</td>
<td>Ethel Snodgrass daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonny Snodgrass daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Williamstown, 53-189-7-66:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>58-M-WV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John F. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M. Snodgrass wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Snodgrass brother</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Parkersburg, Murdock Ave., 54-164-6-98:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>40-M-WV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G. Lewis Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnaird Snodgrass brother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Snodgrass sister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Snodgrass sister duplicate entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliette Snodgrass sister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Snodgrass sister</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>79-F-NY mother-in-law</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alma L. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Parkersburg, 17th St., 54-174-6-54:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>30-M-WV boarder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Knupp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad P. Snodgrass</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


1941 -- Ocie Bradley Snodgrass, b. 1900, d. 1941, buried IOOF Cemetery (infant son buried with her).

1952 -- Oliver Snodgrass, b. 1890, d. 1952, buried Foley Cemetery.

1955 -- Irvin Snodgrass, b. 1870, d. 1955, buried IOOF Cemetery, Parkersburg.

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
1958 — Anna A. Snodgrass, b. 1872, d. 1958, buried Foley Cemetery.

1961 — Rosetta Snodgrass, b. 1874, d. 1961, buried IOOF Cemetery, Parkersburg.


5 Feb 1975 — Conrad P. Snodgrass, b. 25 Nov 1889, d. 5 Feb 1975, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Section M.

-----------------------------------------------

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

John W. Snodgrass application #226,850
widow's application #242,011

Declaration for Original Invalid Pension:
State of West Virginia, County of Wood
...29 Sep 1876 personally appeared...John W. Snodgrass, a resident of
Wood, Wood Co., WV...

I am the identical John W. Snodgrass who was enrolled on 23 Sep 1861 in
Co. G of the 6th Regt. of WV Vols., commanded by M. H. Mattingly and I was
honorably discharged at Parkersburg, WV, on 13 Oct 1864 and my age is now 34
years. While in the service aforesaid, and in the line of duty, I received
the following disability, to wit:

In December 1862 while at Parkersburg, WV, in camp, I had the mumps and
lost my left private (testicle). Also by exposure and hardships while in the
service I contracted dropsy from which I have never recovered, I am now
greatly disabled from manual labor, I was treated by regimental surgeon, and
at the hospital in Parkersburg, WV. Also in Sutton hospital in Sep 1863. I
claim a pension on the above declaration

Since leaving the service, I have resided at Wood Co., WV, and my
occupation has been farmer. Before my entry into the service aforesaid, I was
of good, sound physical health, being at enrollment a farmer, and I am now
partially disabled... My Post Office address is Kanawha Sta., Wood Co., WV.

witnesses: John N. Creed & Jas. W. Wandling


It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office that John D. Snodgrass
was enrolled on 23 Sep 1861 at Parkersburg, in Co. G, 6th Regt. of WV Vol., to
serve 3 years or during the war, and was mustered into service as a private on
23 Sep 1861, at Parkersburg... On the Muster Roll of Co. G, of that Regiment,
for the months of July and August 1862, he is reported absent, "Taken prisoner
at Weston, 31 Aug, & paroled." (Where the Company was in action on that date)
September and Oct 1862. Same November and December 1862 present (without
remark). Similar report to 31 Aug 1864, mustered out with the company 13 Oct
1864 at Parkersburg, WV (as a private). No evidence on Rolls or Returns of
disability as alledged. also borne as John W. Snodgrass.

Prisoner of War records furnish no information.

Officers' Certificate of Disability
I, Wm. H. Mattingly, late Captain of Company G of the 6th Regt. of WV
Vols., certify on honor that John W. Snodgrass was a private in my company...
...the said Snodgrass was, when he enlisted, a sound healthy man. He
claims that he contracted mumps while in the service, and I can only say that
in the fall of 1861, about December of in January of 1862, a large number of
my company had mumps, and to such an extent that I had to have a hospital for
my company, this at Parkersburg, WV. One of the regimental surgeons attended
them. I do not remember Snodgrass expressly.

Widow's Claim for Pension
Wood Co., WV

On 15 Nov 1878 personally appeared...Elizabeth E. Snodgrass, a resident
of Leachtown, Wood Co., WV, aged 37 years... That she is the widow of John W.
Snodgrass... that her maiden name was Elizabeth E. Lazier and that she was

---

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com
married to the said John W. Snodgrass... 27 Oct 1864 at Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV, by Rev. Richmond...
She further declares that John W. Snodgrass, her husband, died...at Clay Dist., WV, on or about 3 May 1878, of dropsey, and that he was an applicant for Pension No. 225,850. She also declares that she has remained a widow ever since the death of said John W. Snodgrass... (no children under 16 years of age at the time of his death)
My P.O. address is Leachtown, Wood Co., WV.

witnesses: G. J. Hopkins & Rob. Little

Affidavit to Origin of Disability
Wood Co., WV
In the matter of the pension claim of Eliz. E. Tucker late widow of John W. Snodgrass... personally came... Comadore Leasure of Wood, WV,... his age is 51 years... served as a soldier in Co. G, 6th Reg't W.Va. Vols... said soldier was taken with the mumps and sent to Company Hospital at the City of Parkersburg, WV, and their remained for some considerable time & was sick myself & sent to same hospital for treatment. I was a soldier in same com. & reg of the said John W. Snodgrass he seemed to have a very bad attack of the mumps went down on him however he got so as to goe around some about the time or shortly thereafter of his being discharged he taken the dropsey and lingered along for some time and finally died...

CIVIL WAR PENSION APPLICATION

John W. Snodgrass application #225,850
widow's application #242,011

General Affidavit
Wood Co., WV
...Comadne Lessure age 57... I known John W. Snodgrass from boyhood, was well acquainted with him. Lived near him when he enlisted at that time he seemed to be an able bodied man, at that time and after he the said soldier returned home, he lived near me and was complaining of the dropsey, and continued to do so up to his death and during the last four or five years of his life he was not able to work more than one fourth of his time a portion of his time he was holly unable to work a tall and before his death he had to have an attendance to wait on him...

Marriage Record
Wood Co., WV

...John W. Snodgrass was united in the Bonds of Matrimony, to Elizabeth Lazier by the Rev. G. W. Richmond, in Wood Co., 27 Oct 1864...

Marriage Record
Wood Co., WV

...Richard Thomas Tucker was united in the Bonds of Matrimony, to Elizabeth Ellen Snodgrass, by the Rev. F. B.? Carroll in Wood County and State aforesaid, on 10 Oct 1882...
CENSUS RECORDS
1850 census transcription - NS
1860 census transcription - NS
1870 census transcription - NS
1880 census transcription - NS
1890 veterans census transcription - NS
1900 census transcription - NS

HISTORY & GENEALOGY
Families of Wyoming Co., WV (William)
vol. 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9 - NS
vol. 2, 6 - yes
General Index & Gazetteer for Bowman's Reference Book of Wyoming Co.
History (Pearlman) NS

PROBATE RECORDS
Wyoming Co. Wills, 1850-1890 (Haga) NS

VITAL RECORDS
Wyoming Co. Births, 1853-1884 (Haga) NS
Wyoming Co., WV, Death Records, 1853-1890 (Evans) NS
Marriage Records of Wyoming Co., WV, 1854-1880 (Evans) NS
Marriage Records of Wyoming Co., WV, 1854-1910 (Turner) NS

RECORDS
1850 — Wyoming County formed from Logan County.

(no date) — Families of Wyoming Co.: Story of Thomas Jefferson Laxton
(1833-??): Viola Victoria Laxton, b. 8 Jul 1888, d/o Thomas Jefferson Laxton
& Bessie Johnson; m/1 in Wise Co., VA, Anthony Wayne Snodgrass; m/2 in Wise
Co., VA, Jessie Berry Marcum.

(no date) — Public Claims (VA State Library) for non-military service from
area now Logan & Wyoming Counties, WV, include: Isaac, James, Joseph, &
William Snodgrass.
<is this from Families of Wyoming Co.?>

copyright Charlou Dolan charlou@compuserve.com